

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY



3 0399 2401935 5



NOT TO BE CIRCULATED



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013



Bx
6347
A4
N6
E21

ASSOCIATIONS: Dream Something New!



Eastern Baptist Association

One Hundred and Sixty-Ninth Annual Session

1996

North Carolina



North Carolina

Eastern Baptist Association

One Hundred and Sixty-Ninth
Annual Session
1827 - 1996

FIRST DAY

October 28, 1996
WARSAW BAPTIST CHURCH
Co-Host - Calvary Baptist Church

SECOND DAY

October 29, 1996
KENANSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Co-Hosts - Peace & Alum Springs Baptist Churches

THEME: "ASSOCIATIONS: Dream Something New!"

MODERATOR: Allen Overton

CLERK: Ottis King

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day - Corinth Baptist Church - October 27, 1997
(Teachy Baptist Church - Assisting)
Second Day - Bear Marsh Baptist Church - October 28, 1997
(Albertson Baptist Church - Assisting)

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
Location: 109 North Center Street

Director of Missions - James H. Camp, 409 Pineview Road, Clinton, NC, 28328;
(O) (910) 293-7077, 1-800-593-7077, (H) (910) 590-3592

Mission Ministries Director - Phillip Shuford, 104 Stewart Ave., Clinton, NC 28328;
(O) 910-293-7077, 1-800-593-7077, (H) 910-592-0405

Secretary - Jo Robinson, 4271 Turkey Hwy., Clinton, NC, 28328
(O) 1-800-593-7077, (910) 293-7077, (H) (910) 592-3044

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, NC, 28398

Telephones: 1-800-593-7077 - 910-293-7077

Table of Contents

Associational Directory	4
Brotherhood Directors.....	11
Chairman of Deacons	8
Discipleship Training Directors	10
Executive Board Representatives	6
Missions Development Program Leaders	15
Music Directors	11
Pastors	4
Sunday School Directors	9
WMU Directors.....	12
1997 Budget and Anticipated Income	41
Church Contributions to EBA.....	40
Historical Tables	47
Map of Eastern Association.....	Center of Book
Messengers to Annual Session	18
Our Beloved Dead	23
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting	19
Reports:	
Associational Executive Board	30
Brotherhood	25
Church Extension Ministries Committee.....	38
Committee on Committees	13
Deaf Ministries Committee	33
Discipleship Training.....	25
Elwyn G. Murray, Jr. Memorial Scholarship Committee.....	30
Hispanic Mission (Maranatha), Clinton, FBC	36
Language Mission Ministries Committee	38
Literacy Ministries Committee	39
Mentally Handicapped Ministries Committee.....	39
Missions Development Council	33
Nominating Committee.....	1
Ordination Committee	31
Poston Baptist Church Deaf Mission	37
Resolutions Committee	32
Senior Adult Ministries Committee	37
Sunday School.....	31
Vacation Bible School	32
Volunteer Chaplaincy Ministries Committee	39
Woman's Missionary Union	27
Woman's Missionary Union 87th Annual Session Minutes.....	26
Schedule of Meeting Places of Eastern Baptist Association	46
Statistical Tables	53
Time, Place and Preacher Committee (See Proceedings)	22
Treasurer's Report (as of September 30, 1996).....	40

General Officers

Moderator.....Allen Overton, P.O. Box 1694, Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-3854
(H) 910-592-3360
Vice Moderator.....Bert Alabaster, P.O. Box 410, Kenansville 28349; (H) 910-296-0246
Clerk.....Ottis King, 8565 S. NC 41, Wallace 28466; (C) 910-532-4210
(H) 910-532-4528
Associate Clerk.....Lucille Yancey, 106 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-3080
Treasurer.....Gary Rouse, 113 Vista Dr., Clinton 28328; (W) 910-592-8171
(H) 910-592-5287
Associate Treasurer.....Jo Robinson, 4271 Turkey Hwy., Clinton 28328;
(H) 910-592-3044

Trustees

1997 - Michael Shook.....609 North East Blvd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-3937
(H) 910-564-2794
1998 - Gene Hart.....P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441; (H) 910-529-4311
1999 - Joel Story.....2600 N. McCullen Rd., Faison 28341; (C) 910-564-6061
(H) 910-564-4848

Denominational Representatives

Baptist Children's Homes.....John A. Johnson, 115 E. Plank Rd., Warsaw 28398;
(H) 910-293-4958
Baptist Retirement Homes.....Aubrey Quakenbush, 106 Finch St., Clinton 28328;
(H) 910-592-4712
Christian Higher Education.....Davis Benton, P.O. Box 747, Salemburg 28385;
(C) 910-564-2343
(H) 910-525-4319
Baptist Foundation.....Tyanna Day, P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325; (H) 910-658-5223
Baptist Hospital.....Gerald Quinn, 506 Lakeshore Dr., Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-293-4579
Biblical Recorder.....Millard Bounds, 237 Pasture Branch Rd., Rose Hill 28458;
(H) 910-289-2606

Church Program Officers

Church Music

Director.....Jean Hatch, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; 910-592-8124
Assistants.....Stan Benton, 116 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-3937
(H) 910-592-3262
Rhonda Lucas, 198 Carrie's Ln., Teachey 28464; (H) 910-285-7938

Brotherhood

Director.....James W. Creech, 3912 NC 11 S., Wallace 28466; (C) 910-285-2439
(H) 910-285-2476
Baptist Men.....William Parsons, 1540 NC 50 S., Magnolia 28453; (C) 910-296-1473
(H) 910-296-0840
Challengers.....Wayne Caviness, P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441; (C) 910-529-5201
(H) 910-529-2531
RA's John Brown, 318 Dixie Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-7833
Promise Keepers.....John West, 306 Northeast Blvd., Clinton 28328; (W) 910-590-2323
Ukrainian Mission.....Paul Kennedy, 890 Spencer Rd., Faison 28341; 910-267-1161

Sunday School

Director Gene Lakey, P.O. Box 874, Kenansville 28349-0874; (C) 910-296-1137
(H) 910-296-0723
VBS Director.....Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444-0021; (W) 910-532-4879
(H) 910-532-2271
Outreach/Evangelism Director.....
Leader/Member Development Director.....
Pastor Assist Director Jim Drake, P.O. Box 366, Warsaw 28398; (C) 910-293-4236
(H) 910-293-7479
Adult Joyce Camp, 409 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-590-3592
Youth Mark Thomas, P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521; (C) 910-285-4391
(H) 910-285-3062
Children:
Older.....Beckie Lakey, P.O. Box 874, Kenansville 28349-0874; (W) 910-298-3125
(H) 910-296-0723
Middle
Younger.....Kathy Quinn, P.O. Box 864, Kenansville 28349-0864; (H) 910-296-0420
Preschool
Older.....Rhonda Lucas, 198 Carrie's Ln., Teachey 28464; (W) 800-827-9511
(H) 910-285-7938
Middle Sylvia Vestal, P.O. Box 810, Kenansville 28349-0810; (H) 910-296-0603
Younger ...Beth Howard, P.O. Box 205, Kenansville 28349-0205; (H) 910-296-1489

Discipleship Training Supporter & Co-Supporter

Ann Thigpen.....108 Shields St., Clinton 28328; (W) 910-592-4153 (H) 910-592-5768
Paul Kennedy 890 Spencer Rd., Faison 28341; (C) 910-267-7191 (H) 910-267-1161
BIBLE DRILL CO-ORDINATOR Jane Robinson, P.O. Box 13, Turkey 28393;
(H) 910-592-6818

Woman's Missionary Union

WMU Director Mary Evelyn Wells, Box 66, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2691
Assistant WMU Director.....Carolyn Drew, 175 Drew Rd., Warsaw 28398;
910-293-7280

Secretary.....Lucille Yancey, 106 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3080
Missions Growth Consultant Joyce Camp, 409 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328;
910-590-3592
Assistant Missions Growth Consultant.....Lois Colwell, 206 Colwell Ln., Turkey 28393;
910-533-3372
Churchwide Missions Involvement Consultant.....Helen Register, 1935 Wilmington Rd.,
Turkey 28393; 910-533-3845
Assistant Churchwide Missions Involvement Consultant.....Gail Whaley, 231 John Rich Rd.,
Warsaw 28398; 910-289-2145
Women on Mission Consultant.....Brenda Matthis, 4988 Taylor's Bridge Hwy., Clinton
28328; 910-592-1660
Assistant Women on Mission Consultant.....Cyndie Falatovich, 410 Beaverdam Dr.,
Clinton 28328; 910-592-8643
Acteens Consultant.....Ann D. Byrd, 1568 Beautancus Rd., Mount Olive 28365;
919-658-3987
Assistant Acteens Consultant Kathy Bailey, 653 Shipp Rd., Clinton 28328;
910-533-3189
Girls In Action Consultant Lynette Kennedy, 890 Spencer Rd., Faison 28341;
910-267-1161
Assistant Girls In Action Consultant Sara Brown, 508 Nicholson St., Clinton 28328;
910-592-6334
Mission Friends Consultant.....Gail Millen, 1137 Bell Woods Rd., Clinton 28328;
910-592-7347
Assistant Mission Friends Consultant.....Jane Robinson, Box 13, Turkey 28393;
910-592-6818
Ethnic/Language-Culture Consultant.....Florence Hoover, 340 Wilmington Hwy.,
Harrells 28444; 910-532-4336

1996-97 Watchword: "For we are partners working together for God, and you are
God's field. You are also God's building." (1 Corinthians 3:9 TEV)

Area Consultants:

Clinton Inez Peterson, 1051 Beulah Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4537
Garland/Star Betty Sanderson, Box 110, Harrells 28444; 910-532-4211
Faison/Warsaw.....Mary Hester Powell, 609 N. Pine St., Warsaw 28398;
910-293-4951
Mount Olive Marjorie Garris, 1442 Old Mt. Olive Hwy., Dudley 28333;
919-736-1825
Wallace/Rose Hill.....Arline Rhodes, 3459 S. NC 41 Hwy., Wallace 28466;
910-285-5254

Church Regions:

CLINTON: Beulah, Brown, Clinton First, Clinton Hispanic Mission (Maranatha), Grove
Park, Hickory Grove, Immanuel, Mount Vernon, Piney Grove, Poplar Grove, Turkey,
White Oak
GARLAND/STAR: Center, Evergreen, Garland, Ingold, Mount Gilead, New Hope, Rowan,
Serenity, Siloam, Union Grove, Wells Chapel
FAISON/WARSAW: Calvary, Faison, Johnson, Kenansville, Warsaw, Beulaville
MOUNT OLIVE: Albertson, Alum Springs, Bear Marsh, Calypso, Garner's Chapel, Mount
Olive First, Peace, Mount Olive Hispanic Mission
WALLACE/ROSE HILL: Concord, Corinth, Dobson Chapel, Island Creek, Magnolia, Pos-
ton, Rose Hill, Sharon, Shiloh, Teachey

Associational Directory

Ministers

- Albertson James W. Johnson, 519 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466; (H) 910-285-4206
 Alum Springs J. Elwood Oliver, P.O. Box 549, Pink Hill 28572; (C) 919-658-2787
 (H) 919-568-3541
 Bear Marsh.....1649 Beautancus Rd., Mount Olive 28365; 919-658-6133
 Beulah.....Shelton Justice, 732 NC Hwy. 50 & 117, Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-293-7534
 Beulaville.....Robert L. Hunter, Jr., P.O. Box 394, Beulaville 28518; (C) 910-298-3434
 (H) 910-298-4060
 Mary Thigpen, Minister of Music, 3740 East NC 24, Beulaville 28518;
 (H) 910-298-4498
 Brown.....Frank Turner, 206 Kimbrough St., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-564-6060
 (H) 910-592-7156
 Calvary R. Graham Elmore, 110 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; (W) 910-293-4040
 (H) 910-293-7458
 Calypso Greg Day, P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325; (H) 910-658-5223
 Center.....J. Albert Pope, 853 Beasley's Mill Rd., Warsaw 28398; (C) 910-532-2118
 (H) 910-289-2755
 Clinton, First David S. Kolb, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-8124
 (H) 910-590-3650
 Jean Hatch, Minister of Music & Associate Pastor, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328;
 (C) 910-592-8124 (H) 910-592-6215
 Pedro Bueno, Pastor, Maranatha Mission, 2911 Rowan Rd., Clinton 28328;
 (C) 910-596-0078 (H) 910-590-3390
 Concord.....749 Wards Rd., Rose Hill 28458; (C) 910-289-3718
 Corinth Larry King, 111 Fussell Rd., Rose Hill 28458; (C) 910-289-4787
 (H) 910-289-3928
 Dobson Chapel.....William Parsons, 1540 S. NC 50, Magnolia 28453; (C) 910-296-1473
 (H) 910-296-0840
 Emmanuel Spanish Mission Lawrence Otavola, 122 Currie St., Wallace 28466;
 (H) 910-285-5954
 Evergreen.....Kevin A. Purcell, 63 E. Magnolia-Lisbon Rd., Rose Hill 28458;
 (C) 910-532-4757 (H) 910-532-2822
 Faison Paul Rose, 459 Norwood Ezzell Rd., Mount Olive 28365; (C) 910-267-5301
 (H) 919-658-4600
 Garland Wayne Caviness, P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441; (C) 910-529-5201
 (H) 910-529-2531
 Garner's Chapel Tyanna Day, P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325; (C) 919-658-8641
 (H) 919-658-5223
 Grove Park Michael Shook, 609 Northeast Blvd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-3937
 (H) 910-564-2794
 Anthony W. Westbrook, Minister of Youth, (H) 910-590-3252
 Stan I. Benton, Minister of Music, (H) 910-592-7680
 Hickory Grove.....Johnny Armstrong, 11455 U.S. 421 N., Clinton 28328;
 (C) 910-564-2591 (H) 910-564-2495
 Immanuel.....Allen Overton, P.O. Box 1694, Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-3854
 (H) 910-592-3360

Ingold.....Dean A. Wood, 1579 Old U.S. 701 Hwy., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-529-4181
 Island Creek.....Millard Bounds, 237 Pasture Branch Rd., Rose Hill 28458;
 (H) 910-289-2606
 Johnson.....Farrell Miller, 477 Johnson Church Rd., Warsaw 28398; (C) 910-293-4757
 (H) 910-293-4980
 Kenansville D. Gene Lakey, Jr., P.O. Box 874, Kenansville 28349-0874;
 (C) 910-296-1137 (H) 910-296-0723
 Magnolia P.O. Box 96, Magnolia 28453; (C) 910-289-2217
 (H) 910-289-2916
 Mount Gilead.....Lynn Bullock, 3921 Taylor's Bridge Hwy., Clinton 28328;
 (H) 910-592-6533
 Mount Olive, First Don Gordon, P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; (C) 919-658-2062
 Vicente Rangel, Pastor, Mision Monte Olivo, 1066 Garner's Chapel Rd., Mount Olive
 28365; (H) 919-658-0226
 Douglas Shenton, Minister of Education, 507-B W. Main St., Mount Olive 28365;
 (H) 919-658-1623
 Mount Vernon Kenneth Benton, 3513 Faison Hwy., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-533-3164
 (H) 910-533-2251
 New Hope Ray Smith, 7310 Howard Rd., Autryville 28318; (C) 910-533-3417
 (H) 910-567-6230
 Peace Edgar Rouse, 303 E. Hill St., Warsaw 28398; (C) 919-658-8004
 (H) 910-293-2127
 Piney Grove.....Joel E. Story, 2600 N. McCullen Rd., Faison 28341; (C) 910-564-6061
 (H) 910-564-1161
 Poplar Grove.....Paul Kennedy, 890 Spencer Rd., Faison 28341; (C) 910-267-7191
 (H) 910-267-1161
 Poston.....Jimmy Creech, 3912 NC 11S., Wallace 28466; (C) 910-285-2439
 (H) 910-285-2476
 Poston Deaf Mission.....Clessy Worley, 1238 N. NC Hwy. 41, Pink Hill 28572;
 910-285-9090
 Rose Hill Marlin Bowling, P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill 28458; (C) 910-289-2250
 (H) 910-289-3882
 Rowan 701 Rowan Rd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-7508
 (H) 910-592-7268
 Serenity James O. Flowers, 1590 Ozzie Rd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-5234
 (H) 910-592-5686
 Sharon Mark Thomas, P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521; (C) 910-285-4391
 (H) 910-285-3062
 Shiloh Dan Sellers, 4601 S. NC 50 Hwy., Chinquapin 28521; (C) 910-285-2636
 (H) 910-285-7403
 Siloam.....Timothy G. Register, 833 Tomahawk Hwy., Harrells 28444;
 (C) 910-532-4077 (H) 910-532-4444
 Teachey.....Billy Howell, P.O. Box 158, Teachey 28464; (H) 910-285-2788
 Turkey Douglas Musselwhite, P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393-0148;
 (C) 910-592-5562 (H) 910-592-2056
 Union Grove Tommy Bryan (Interim), 863 Boney Mill Rd., Clinton 28328;
 (H) 910-592-7000

Warsaw James E. Drake, P.O. Box 366, Warsaw 28398; (C) 910-293-4236
(H) 910-293-7479
Rigoberto Lopez, Pastor, Getsemani Mision, (H) 910-293-2080
Wells Chapel.....Ottis L. King, 8565 S. NC 41, Wallace 28466 (C) 910-532-4210
(H) 910-532-4528
White Oak Davis Benton, P.O. Box 747, Salemburg 28385; (C) 910-564-2343
(H) 910-525-4319

Other Ordained Ministers

Calvary Rev. Homer Baumgardner, 127 William Kalmar Rd., Faison 28341;
910-293-7072
Clinton.....Rev. James H. Camp, 409 Pine View Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-590-3592
Rev. Mel Taylor, 312 E. Johnson St., Clinton 28328; 910-591-3211
Evergreen.....Rev. Jasper Hinson, 485 Beulah Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2088
Grove Park.....Rev. Billy Todd, 9035 Hobbton Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3441
Rev. James Parson, 1010 Lakeview Dr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-1670
Rev. Eddie Wetherington, 695 Faison Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2898
Island Creek Rev. Harvey Blanton, 287 Murphy Store Rd., Rose Hill 28458;
910-289-2639
Mount Olive, First.....Rev. Gerald Garris, 1442 Old Mount Olive Hwy., Dudley 28333;
919-736-1825
Rose Hill.....Rev. A.R. Teachey, 702 Hall St., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3850
Rowan Rev. Clyde Davis, P.O. Box 263, Clinton 28328; 910-592-5313
Warsaw Rev. John A. Johnson, 115 E. Plank St., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4958
Rev. Mitchell Rivenbark, P.O. Box 463, Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7496
White Oak.....Rev. Aubrey Quakenbush, 106 Finch St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4712
Rev. M.L. Haywood, 743 Tupelo Cir., Fayetteville 28301; 910-425-4919

Representatives on Associational Executive Board

Albertson Mr. Weldon Rouse, 3704 NC 111 & 903, Albertson 28508; 919-568-3289
Mr. Nathan Kelly, P.O. Box 184, Albertson 28508; 919-658-3463
Alum Springs Mr. Larry W. Harper, 1503 White Flash Rd., Mt. Olive 28365;
919-658-3614
Mr. Eugene Outlaw, 600 Scott's Store Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3458
Bear Marsh Mr. Elbert Davis, 1569 Beautancus Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-2842
Mr. Edison Pate, 285 Maysville School Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3624
Beulah
Brown Mr. Willie Hinson, Jr., 1390 Five Bridge Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6233
Mr. Steve Hulen, 75 Bucktown Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-2017
Calvary Mr. Robert Southerland, Hwy. 117 S., Warsaw 28398
Calypso.....Mr. James Baker, P.O. Box 164, Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-4984
Mr. Thomas Albritton, P.O. Box 245, Calypso 28325; 919-658-2602
Center.....
Clinton, First Mr. Cooper Howard, 403 Coharie Dr., Clinton 28328; 919-592-3388
Mr. Thurston Little, 1000 Lakeview Dr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3523
Concord Mrs. Betty Usher, P.O. Box 237, Magnolia 28453; 910-289-2402
Mr. Bill Usher, P.O. Box 237, Magnolia 28453; 910-289-2402

Corinth.....Mr. Price Knowles, 115 E. Main St., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3741
Mr. James Kissner, 325 Earl Davis Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3653
Dobson Chapel.....Mr. Russell Brown, 373 Stocking Head Rd., Rose Hill 28458;
910-289-2228
Mr. Jimmy Brown, 1020 Stocking Head Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3463
Evergreen.....Mr. Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 910-532-2271
Mr. Dennis Davis, 2576 E. Magnolia-Lisbon Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-532-2102
Faison.....Ms. Helen Britt, P.O. Box 212, Faison 28341; 910-267-3391
Ms. Ladeane Little, P.O. Box 93, Faison 28341; 910-267-1230
Garland.....Mr. Gene Hart, P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441; 910-529-4311
Mr. Frank Morris, P.O. Box 191, Garland 28441; 910-529-9161
Garner's Chapel.....Mr. Albert Britt, 1244 Garner's Chapel Rd., Mt. Olive 28365;
919-658-3316
Mr. Gary Rose, 1349 Garner's Chapel Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3391
Grove Park.....Rev. Eddie Wetherington, 695 Faison Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2898
Mrs. Muriel Wetherington, 695 Faison Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2898
Hickory Grove.....Mr. Larry Strickland, 1288 Rabbit Street Rd., Clinton 28328
919-564-4593
Mr. Gerald Strickland, 8397 N. US #421 Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-564-6717
Immanuel.....Mr. Billy Ellis, 1313 Five Bridge Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7444
Mr. John M. Owens, 97 Planters Walk Ln., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2636
Ingold.....Mr. Bruce Ashford, Sr., P.O. Box 128, Garland 28441; 910-529-1560
Mr. Bobby H. Lamb, 931 Lisbon Bridge Rd., Garland 28441; 910-529-5961
Island Creek.....Mr. Harvey Blanton, 287 Murphy Store Rd., Rose Hill 28458;
910-289-2639
Johnson.....Mr. Dennis Kirby, P.O. Box 475, Kenansville 28349; 910-296-0031
Mrs. Violette Phillips, P.O. Box 727, Kenansville 28349; 910-296-1038
Kenansville.....Bart Smith, 1327 NC 24-50, Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4483
Henry West, 1289 NC 24-50, Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7294
Magnolia.....
Mount Gilead.....Mr. Lonnie Bass, 926 W. Mt. Gilead Church Rd., Clinton 28328;
910-592-4074
Mr. Nathan Gay, 4900 Garland Hwy. Clinton 28328; 910-592-4846
Mount Olive, First.....Mr. J.A. Jones, 407 W. Station St., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3152
Mr. Albert Landin, 310 W. College St., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-9803
Mount Vernon.....Mr. Tate Pope, 258 Beaver Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-533-3454
Mr. Jimmy Quinn, 1135 Pine Lodge Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-533-3480
New Hope.....Rev. Ray Smith, 7310 Howard Rd., Autryville 28318; 910-567-6230
Mr. Raymond Blanchard, 3240 Cornwallis Rd., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3586
Peace.....Mr. Ken Powell, P.O. Box 441, Calypso 28325; 919-658-8073
Mr. Kent Southerland, State Road 1306, Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-5178
Piney Grove.....Mr. Frederick Thornton, 787 E. Darden Rd., Faison 28341;
910-564-2188
Poplar Grove.....Mr. Garland Britt, Lake Artesia Rd., Faison 28341
Ms. Mary King, 740 Goshen Church Rd., Faison 28341; 910-267-2836
Poston.....Charles Boney, 604 W. Steven St., Wallace 28466; 910-285-2469
Rose Hill.....
Rowan.....Mr. Donald Pope, Box 411, Clinton 28328; 910-592-3437
Mr. Frankie Baldwin, 2530 Old Warsaw Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6753
Serenity.....

Sharon Mr. Troy Rhodes, 3459 S. NC 41 Hwy., Wallace 28466; 910-285-5254
 Mr. Ray Bourne Batchelor, Chinquapin 28521; 910-285-2587
 Shiloh Mr. Wilton F. Aycock, 109 Cypress Creek Rd., Chinquapin 28521;
 910-285-3833
 Mr. Joseph W. Alston, 5242 S. NC 50, Wallace 28466; 910-285-4555
 Siloam.....Mr. Robert O. Sanderson, P.O. Box 110, Harrells 28444; 910-532-4211
 Teachey Mr. Leland McGill, 108 N. Teachey Rd., Ext., Wallace 28466; 910-285-2360
 Mr. A.C. Kenan, 1207 N. Railroad St., Wallace 28466, 910-285-3291
 Turkey.....Mr. A.B. Carter, 32 Beulah Church Rd., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3148
 Mr. Henry J. Register, 1935 Wilmington Rd., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3845
 Union Grove.....Mr. Glenwood Fryar, 157 Boney Mill Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-8274
 Mr. Raeford Carter, Jr., 880 Kenneth Carter Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7222
 Warsaw John A. Johnson, 115 E. Plank St., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4958
 Mr. James F. Strickland, P.O. Box 783, Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4289
 Wells Chapel....Mr. Harry Hoover, 340 Wilmington Hwy., Harrells 28444; 910-532-4336
 Mr. Percy Carter, 1332 Rufus Wells Rd., Willard 28478; 910-532-4997
 White Oak.....Mr. Kirtz Adams, 5424 Bonnetsville Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-4951
 Mrs. Mary Alice Boney, 5680 Bonnetsville Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4504

Chairmen of Deacons

Albertson.....Mr. Weldon Rouse, 3704 NC 111 & 903 North, Albertson 28508; 919-568-3289

Alum Springs Mr. Larry W. Harper, 1503 White Flash Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3614

Bear Marsh.....Mr. Edison Pate, 285 Maysville School Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3624

Beulah Milton Massey, 6424 Turkey Hwy. Turkey 28393; 910-592-6530

Beulaville Howard Cottle, P.O. Box 636, Beulaville 28518; 910-298-3085

Brown Mr. Jimmy Carr, 4423 Keener Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-6584

Calvary.....Mr. Earl L. Rouse, 455 E. Dudley St., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7963

Calypso.....Mr. Ralph Joyner, White Oak Bridge Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-4220

Center Mr. Ray A. Cannon, 6141 Harrells Hwy., Garland 28441; 910-532-4552

Clinton, First Mr. John West, 110 Jefferson St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-5277

Concord.....

Corinth Mr. Jimmy Johnson, 320 Providence Church Rd., Teachey 28464; 910-285-4293

Dobson Chapel.....Mr. Russell Brown, 373 Stocking Head Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2228

Evergreen.....Mr. Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 910-532-2271

Faison Mr. Glen Jernigan, P.O. Box 278, Faison 28341; 910-267-3861

Garland.....

Garner's Chapel Mr. Mark Best, 147 Willie Best Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3327

Grove Park Mr. Cyrus Faircloth, 705 Cutchin St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6888

Hickory Grove...Mr. Mike Medlin, 3211 Bud Johnson Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-6210

Immanuel.....Mr. Charles Adams, 2905 Five Bridge Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-6517

Ingold.....Mr. Bruce Ashford, Sr., P.O. Box 128, Garland 28441; 910-529-1560

Island Creek Mr. Daniel Norris, 156 Raleigh Rd., Teachey 28464; 910-285-2757

Johnson.....Mr. Dennis Kirby, P.O. Box 475, Kenansville 28349; 910-296-0031

Kenansville...Mr. Bert Alabaster, P.O. Box 410, Kenansville 28349-0410; 910-296-0246

Magnolia.....Mr. Kenneth Baker, 269 Sheffield Rd., Magnolia 28453; 910-289-2313
 Mount Gilead.....Mr. Lonnie Bass, 926 W. Mt. Gilead Church Rd., Clinton 28328;
 910-592-4074
 Mount Olive, First.....Mr. Shelton Price, P.O. Box 732, Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-9333
 Mount Vernon.....Mr. Daniel Wilson, 4671 Faison Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-533-3596
 New Hope.....Mr. Edward Colwell, 206 Colwell Ln., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3372
 Peace.....Mr. Ken Powell, P.O. Box 441, Calypso 28325; 919-658-8073
 Piney Grove....Mr. Frederick Thornton, 787 E. Darden Rd., Faison 28341; 910-564-2188
 Poplar Grove.....Mr. Wilbert Massey, 3707 Lake Artesia Rd., Faison 28341;
 910-533-3721
 Poston.....Mr. Felton Baker, 141 Hunter St., Wallace 28466; 910-285-7612
 Rowan.....Mr. Donald Pope, P.O. Box 411, Clinton 28328; 910-592-3437
 Serenity.....
 Sharon.....Mr. Earnie Gray, 2798 S. NC 41 & 50, Chinquapin 28521; 910-285-3704
 Shiloh.....Mr. David H. Maready, 4428 S. NC 50, Chinquapin 28521; 910-285-5480
 Siloam.....Mr. Robert O. Sanderson, P.O. Box 110, Harrells 28444; 910-532-4211
 Teachey.....Mr. R.C. Jenkins, 176 Page St., Teachey 28464; 910-285-3821
 Turkey.....Mr. David D. Hudson, Sr., 6890 Old Warsaw Rd., Turkey 28393;
 910-533-3259
 Union Grove.....Mr. Glenwood Fryar, 157 Boney Mill Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-8274
 Warsaw.....Mr. Russ Evans, P.O. Box 646, Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7739
 Wells Chapel.....Mr. Jim Moody, 2241 Wallace Hwy., Wallace 28466; 910-532-4479
 White Oak.....Mr. Kirtz Adams, 5424 Bonnetsville Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-4951

Sunday School Directors

Albertson.....Alyce P. Kelly, P.O. Box 184, Albertson 28508; 919-658-3463
 Alum Springs.....Wayland Southerland, 635 Bennets Bridge Rd., Mt. Olive 28365;
 919-658-3752
 Bear Marsh.....Bobby Holland, 639 Maysville School Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-4788
 Beulaville.....Wally Blizzard, P.O. Box 733, Beulaville 28518; 910-298-5202
 Beulah.....Jimmy Leggett, 217 Southwood Dr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-0246
 Brown.....Steve Hulen, 75 Bucktown Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-2017
 Calvary.....John Casteen, 107 Britt St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2941
 Calypso.....Greg Wiggins, 105 Pineland Ave., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3467
 Center.....Ray A. Cannon, 6141 Harrells Hwy., Garland 28441; 910-532-4532
 Clinton, First.....Don Rabon, P.O. Box 248, Salemburg 28385; 910-525-5793
 Concord.....Gary Bell, 749 Wards Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3974
 Corinth.....Warren Cavanaugh, 154 Frog Pond Ln., Wallace 28466; 910-285-5037
 Dobson Chapel.....Timmy Nethercutt, Hwy. 50 S., Magnolia 28453; 910-296-1685
 Evergreen.....Sherwood Johnson, 10980 Taylor's Bridg. Hwy., Magnolia 28453;
 910-532-2366
 Faison.....Glenn Jernigan, P.O. Box 278, Faison 28341; 910-267-3861
 Garland.....Frank Morris, P.O. Box 191, Garland 28441; 910-529-9161
 Garner's Chapel.....Bernard Jones, 678 Jim Best Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-4589
 Grove Park.....Lenettie H. Royal, 303 Dixie Cir., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6120
 Hickory Grove....Larry Strickland, 1288 Rabbit Street Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-4593
 Immanuel.....Paul Tippet, 203 Bradshaw St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4052
 Ingold.....Bobby H. Lamb, 931 Lisbon Bridge Rd., Garland 28441; 910-529-5961

Island Creek George Brown, 558 Island Creek Rd., Wallace 28466; 910-285-2540
 Johnson.....Ellen Bell, 235 Cy Cavanaugh Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-3194
 Kenansville Floyd Adams, P.O. Box 1, Kenansville 28349; 910-296-0509
 Magnolia Tommy Kissner, 116 W. Main St., Magnolia 28453; 910-289-3036
 Mount Gilead.....Byron Bass, 3808 Taylor's Bridge Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-1666
 Mount Olive, First Brent Hood, 303 Bowden Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3020
 Mount Vernon.....Frank Gainey, 501-A Fulton St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-9584
 New Hope Esther F. Hines, 3850 New Hope Church Rd., Turkey 28393;
 910-533-3228
 Peace Ken Powell, P.O. Box 441, Calypso 28325; 919-658-8073
 Piney Grove Dewitt King, 1248 E. Darden Rd., Faison 28341; 910-564-6697
 Poplar Grove.....Douglas Blackmon, 1276 Giddensville Rd., Faison 28341; 910-267-1001
 Poston.....Derrik Parker, 1011 Eastwood Dr., Wallace 28466
 Rose Hill.....
 Rowan Mike Ellis, 115 Jefferson St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7627
 Serenity.....John H. Carter, 1520 Ozzie Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7546
 Sharon.....Pat Norris, Chinquapin 28521; 910-285-4352
 Shiloh Kenneth J. Jarosewicz, 809 Cypress Creek Rd., Wallace 28466; 910-285-3877
 Siloam Timothy L. Rose, 1345 Wilmington Hwy., Harrells 28444; 910-532-2021
 Teachey Robert Lucas, 198 Carrie Wells Ln., Teachey 28464; 910-285-7938
 Turkey David D. Hudson, 6890 Old Warsaw Rd., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3259
 Union Grove Raeford Carter, Jr., 880 Kenneth Carter Rd., Clinton 28328;
 910-592-7222
 Warsaw.....Hubert Merritt, 217 Elm St., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4872
 Wells Chapel.....Kalton R. Newkirk, 8390 Willard Rd., Willard 28478; 910-532-4547
 White Oak.....Jackie Dixon, 2330 Roseboro Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7691

Discipleship Training Directors

Dobson Chapel William Parsons, 1540 NC Hwy. 50 S., Magnolia 28453;
 910-296-6840
 Evergreen.....Kevin A. Purcell, 63 E. Magnolia-Lisbon Rd., Rose Hill 28458;
 910-532-2822
 Garland.....J.T. Riley, P.O. Box 182, Garland 28441; 910-529-4941
 Grove Park Billy Todd, 9035 Hobbton Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3441
 Immanuel.....Ann Thigpen, 108 Shields St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-5768
 Kenansville D. Gene Lakey, Jr., P.O. Box 874, Kenansville 28349; 910-296-0723
 Mount Gilead.....Lynn Bullock, 3949 Taylor's Bridge Hwy., Clinton 28328;
 910-592-6533
 Mount Olive, First Jerry Whaley, 4302 US 117 S. Alt., Dudley 28333; 919-736-2170
 Poston.....Dwayne Peterson, Hwy. 41, Wallace 28466
 Rowan.....Lucille Yancey, P.O. Box 711, Clinton 28328; 910-592-3080
 Turkey Mack Musselwhite, P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393; 910-592-2056
 Wells Chapel Billy W. Ivey, 115 Sunset St., Wallace 28466; 910-285-4708

Music Directors

Alum Springs	Connie Jones, 1411 Tram Rd., Mt. Olive	28365; 919-658-4487
Bear Marsh	Ann Byrd, 1568 Beautancus Rd., Mt. Olive	28365; 910-658-3987
Beulaville	Mary Thigpen, 3740 East NC 24, Beulaville	28518; 910-298-4498
Brown	Lua C. Turner, 206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton	28328; 910-592-7156
Calvary	Russell Killette, George Garner Rd., Warsaw	28398; 910-293-7674
Calypso	Pam Riggle, 103 Dill St., Mt. Olive	28365; 919-658-5693
Center	Joyce Hudson, 1621 Belvin Maynard Rd., Harrells	28444; 910-532-4566
Clinton, First	Jean B. Hatch, 311 Fairfax St., Clinton	28328; 910-592-6215
Concord	Sandra Boone, 2265 Cornwallis Rd., Rose Hill	28458; 910-289-3434
Corinth	Allene Knowles, 1091 Cornwallis Rd., Rose Hill	28458; 910-289-3454
Dobson Chapel	Janet Register, 2218 Stocking Head Rd., Rose Hill	28458; 910-289-3367
Evergreen	Bob Purcell, 63 E. Magnolia-Lisbon Rd., Rose Hill	28458; 910-532-2822
Garland	Gene Hart, P.O. Box 187, Garland	28441; 910-529-4311
Grove Park	Stan I. Benton, 116 Eastover Ave., Clinton	28328; 910-592-7680
Hickory Grove	Louise McLamb, 8300 Newton Grove Hwy., Dunn	28334; 910-567-2162
Immanuel	Joanne Overton, P.O. Box 1694, Clinton	28328; 910-592-3360
Ingold	Bobby Lamb, 931 Lisbon Bridge Rd., Garland	28441; 910-529-5961
Island Creek	Johnny Norris, 284 Island Creek Rd., Rose Hill	28458; 910-289-3210
Johnson	Terry Vernon, 1303 US Hwy. 117 S., Warsaw	28398; 910-293-7132
Kenansville	Barbara Vestal, P.O. Box 235, Kenansville	28349-0235; 910-296-2035
Magnolia	Rita Brown 2231 S. US 117, Magnolia	28453; 910-289-2416
Mount Gilead	Karen Driskill, 167 W. Mt. Gilead Church Rd., Clinton	28328; 910-592-8691
Mount Vernon	Leah Heath, 7857 Keener Rd., Clinton	28328; 910-564-2012
Piney Grove	Ruth King, 1248 E. Darden Rd., Faison	28341; 910-564-6697
Poston	Billie Hanchey, 23 Stratton Place Apt., Wallace	28466
Rowan		
Serenity	Rose Strickland, 3327 N. US 421 Hwy., Clinton	28328
Union Grove	Roger Wells, 36 Cabbage Patch Rd., Clinton	28328; 910-592-4213
Wells Chapel	Geraldine F. Johnson, P.O. Box 146, Harrells	28444; 910-532-4908
White Oak	Sally Quakenbush, 106 Finch St., Clinton	28328; 910-592-4712

Brotherhood Directors

Alum Springs	John Wheeler, 175 John Wheeler Rd., Mt. Olive	28365; 919-658-9231
Brown	Jimmy Carr, 4423 Keener Rd., Clinton	28328; 910-564-6584
Clinton, First	John West, 110 Jefferson St., Clinton	28328; 910-592-5277
Concord	Gary Bell, 749 Wards Rd., Rose Hill	28458; 910-289-3974
Dobson Chapel	Eugene Nethercutt, 1144 S. Dobson Chapel Rd., Magnolia	28458; 910-296-0635
Evergreen	Floyd Sutton, 607 Trinity Church Rd., Magnolia	28453; 910-532-4905
Faison	C.J. Hobbs, P.O. Box 292, Faison	28341; 910-267-3131
Garland		
	Norwood Blackman, Garland	28441
Grove Park	James Parson, 1010 Lakeview Dr., Clinton	28328; 910-592-1670
Immanuel	Charles Adams, 2905 Five Bridge Rd., Clinton	28328; 910-564-6517

Island Creek.....Kenneth Batchelor, 209 Garland King Rd., Teachey 28464;
910-285-4404
Johnson.....Farrell Miller, 477 Johnson Church Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-296-4980
Mount Gilead.....Darwin Millen, 1137 Bell Woods Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7347
Mount Olive, First.....Larry Dean, 403 E. College St., Mt. Olive 28365; 910-658-9893
Mount Vernon.....Marshall Falatovich, 410 Beaverdam Rd., Clinton 28328;
910-592-8643
Piney Grove.....Brett Bailey, 653 Shipp Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-533-3189
Poston.....Terry Duff, Hwy. 41, Wallace 28466
Rowan.....Donald Pope, P.O. Box 411, Clinton 28328; 910-592-3437
Sharon.....Troy Rhodes, 3459 S. NC 41, Wallace 28466; 910-285-5254
Siloam.....Charles H. Murphy, 8321 Tomahawk Hwy., Harrells 28444; 910-532-4533
Turkey.....George A. Pinyatello, 351 Thompson Ave., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3293
Union Grove.....Robert Andrasko, 8811 Garland Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-1430
Wells Chapel.....Billy Ivey, 105 Sunset St., Wallace 28466; 910-285-4708

WMU Directors

Alum Springs.....Marie K. Harper, 1503 White Flash Rd., Mt. Olive 28365;
919-658-3614
Bear Marsh.....Beverly Hatch, 1173 NC Hwy. 403 W., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3595
Brown.....Ann Peterson, 1230 Basstown Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-2604
Calypso.....Lucille Koszvlinski, 438 Albritton Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-5132
Center.....Leona Blackburn, 10305 Harrells Hwy., Garland 28441; 910-532-4460
Clinton, First.....Donna Landes, 3851 Garland Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7947
Concord.....Mary Lee Usher, 3386 S. NC 903 Hwy., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2681
Corinth.....Linda Porter, 309 Williams-Taylor's Creek Rd., Teachey 28464; 910-289-3602
Dobson Chapel.....Betty Brown, 373 Stocking Head Rd., Rose Hill 28458;
910-289-2228
Evergreen.....Daisy J. Chestnutt, 199 E. Magnolia-Lisbon Rd., Magnolia 28343;
910-532-2632
Faison.....Helen Britt, P.O. Box 212, Faison 28341; 910-267-3391
Garland.....Judy Harrell, 15890 Garland Hwy., Garland 28441; 910-529-1237
Garner's Chapel.....Kim Hicks, 169 White Flash Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-4355
Grove Park.....Glenda Todd, 9035 Hobbton Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3441
Hickory Grove.....Carroll Armstrong, 11455 US 421 N. Clinton 28328; 910-564-2495
Immanuel.....Faye Melson, 1408 Sunset Ave., Clinton 28328; 910-533-3872
Ingold.....Annette Matthis, 1713 Edmond Matthis Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3279
Island Creek.....Kathaleen Caldwell, P.O. Box 293, Wallace 28466; 910-285-4537
Johnson.....Mary E. Phillips, 322 Johnson Church Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7536
Kenansville.....Lorena Vestal, P.O. Box 263, Kenansville 28349; 910-296-0554
Magnolia.....Inez Rouse, 127 Sheffield Rd., Magnolia 28453; 910-289-2332
Mision Monte Olivo.....Lallie Rangel, 1066 Garner Chapel Rd., Mt. Olive 28365;
919-658-0226
Mount Gilead.....Vonda Williams, 56 E. Mt. Gilead Church Rd., Clinton 28328;
910-592-5564
Mt. Olive, First.....Elizabeth Gordon, 103 Ridgecrest Cr., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-6293
Mt. Vernon.....Gurley Quinn, 305 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3552
New Hope.....Lillian Johnson, 5315 Cornwallis Rd., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3303

Piney Grove.....	Emily Thornton, 3627 Governor Moore Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-533-3988
Poplar Grove.....	Wendy Massey, 11445 Keener Rd., Faison 28341; 910-533-3193
Poston.....	Glenda Brinson, 521 Forest Ln., Wallace 28466; 910-285-7109
Rose Hill.....	
Rowan.....	Emma Ann Chambers, 1982 Rowan Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2373
Serenity.....	Patricia Carter, 1595 Ozzie Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3902
Sharon.....	Shirley Denton, 1449 Durwood Evans Rd., Beulaville 28518; 910-285-3484
Siloam.....	Mary M. Rose, 1345 Wilmington Hwy., Harrells 28444; 910-532-2021
Teachey.....	Willard Fussell, P.O. Box 1, Teachey 28464; 910-285-3180
Turkey.....	Lori P. Martin, 3215 Union School Rd., Turkey 28393; 910-592-9175
Union Grove.....	Brenda Saunders, 2501 Ezzell Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3557
Warsaw.....	Mary H. Powell, 609 N. Pine St., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4951
Wells Chapel.....	Eunice E. Newkirk, 8530 Willard Rd., Willard 28478; 910-532-4229
White Oak.....	Judy Boney, 5635 Bonnetsville Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-5506

Committee on Committees

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:

1997 Millard Bounds.....237 Pasture Branch Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2606
1997 Bobby Hunter P.O. Box 394, Beulaville 28518; 910-298-3434
1998 Gary Bell 749 Ward Rd., Rose Hill 28458; (H) 910-289-3974
1998 James Best.....P.O. Box 233, Calypso 28325; (H) 919-658-4712
1999 Michael Shook 609 North East Blvd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-3937
(H) 910-564-2794
1999 Gene Hart (Chairman).....P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441; (H) 910-529-4311

MEDIA LIBRARY:

1997 Mary Hester Powell.....609 North Pine St., Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-293-4951
1997 Edith Lee.....503 Woodrow St., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-4484
1998 Virginia Hines.....104 Church St., P.O. Box 86, Calypso 28325; 919-658-5646
1998
1999 Ann Thigpen (Chairman) 108 Shield St., Clinton 28328; (W) 910-592-4153
(H) 910-592-5768
1999 Vivian Taylor 703 Walking Stick Tr., Clinton 28328; (W) 910-592-4153
(H) 910-592-2522

MINISTERS ORIENTATION COMMITTEE:

1997 Dan Sellers.....4601 S. NC Hwy. 50, Chinquapin 28521; (W) 910-289-3718
(H) 910-285-7403
1998 Graham Elmore (Chairman).....110 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; (W) 910-293-4040
(H) 910-283-7458
1999 Frank Turner.....206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-564-6060
(H) 910-592-7156

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE:

1997 Brinson Vestal (Chairman) P.O. Box 810, Kenansville 28349; (H) 910-296-0603
1997 Evelyn Shaver Box 486, Mount Olive 28365; (H) 919-658-3807
1997 Larry King.....111 Fussell Rd., Rose Hill 28458; (C) 910-289-3928
1997 David Kolb P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-8124
1998 Graham Elmore.....110 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; (W) 910-293-4040
1998 Greg Brown 1041 Stocking Head Rd., Rose Hill 28458; (H) 910-289-3926
1999 James (Jimmy) Johnson 519 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466; (H) 919-285-4206
1999 Mack Musselwhite P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393; (C) 910-592-5562
(H) 910-592-2056
1999 James Ezzell 11360 Taylor's Bridge Hwy., Magnolia 28453; (W) 910-532-4101
(H) 910-532-4749
EBA Treasurer.....Gary Rouse, 113 Vista Dr., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-8171

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE:

1997 Mark Thomas P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521; (C) 910-285-4391
(H) 910-285-3062
1998 Marlin Bowling P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill 28458; (C) 910-289-3882
(H) 910-289-2250
1999 Douglas Shenton (Chairman) 507 B Main St., Mount Olive 28365;
(C) 919-658-2062

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE:

1997 Katie Johnson 413 Powell St., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-2296
1998 Shelton Justice.....732 NC 50 & US 17, Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-293-7524
1999 Gene Hart P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441; (H) 910-529-4311

ELWYN MURRAY SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE:

1997 James Johnson (Chairman) 519 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466;
(H) 910-285-4206
1998 Greg Salmon 820 E. Church St., Rose Hill 28458; (W) 910-285-7200
1999 Gerald Quinn P.O. Box 283, Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-293-4579

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE:

1997 Davis Benton P.O. Box 747, Salemburg 28385; (C) 910-564-2343
(H) 910-525-4319
1998 Frank Turner 206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-564-6060
(H) 910-592-7156
1999 Pedro Bueno 2911 Rowan Rd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-596-0078
(H) 910-590-3390

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

1997 Lynn Bullock (Chairman) 3921 Taylor's Bridge Hwy., Clinton 28328;
(H) 910-592-6533
1997 Farrell Miller 477 Johnson Church Rd., Warsaw 28398; (C) 910-293-4757
(H) 910-293-4980
1998 Larry W. Harper.....1503 White Flash Rd., Mount Olive 28365; (H) 919-658-3614
1998 Billy Howell.....P.O. Box 158, Teachey 28464; (H) 910-285-2788

1999 Joel Story 2600 N. McCullen Rd., Faison 28341; (C) 910-564-6061
(H) 910-564-4848
1999 Robert Sanderson P.O. Box 110, Harrells 28444; (H) 910-532-4211

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE:

1997 Carroll Hobbs 502 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-2750
1998 H.C. Allen 301 Dan Swinson Rd., Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-293-7029
1999 Gary Bell 749 Ward Rd., Rose Hill 28458; (H) 910-289-3874

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:

1997 Jim Drake(Chairman).....P.O. Box 366, Warsaw 28398; (C) 910-293-4236
(H) 910-293-7479
1998 Don Gordon.....P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; (C) 919-658-2062
1999 Lucille Yancey 106 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-3080

ORDINATION COMMITTEE:

1997 Farrell Miller 477 Johnson Church Rd., Warsaw 28398; (C) 910-293-4757
(H) 910-293-4980
1997 James Elwood Oliver.....Box 131, Alum Springs Rd., Mount Olive 28365;
(C) 919-658-3541
1998 Aubrey Quakenbush (Chairman)....106 Finch St., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-4712
1998 Paul Rose.....459 Norwood Ezzell Rd., Mount Olive 28365; (C) 910-267-5301
(H) 919-658-4600
1999 Johnny Armstrong 11455 U.S. 421 N., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-564-2495
1999 Wayne Caviness P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441; (C) 910-529-5201
(H) 910-529-2531

CHURCH SUPPORT COMMITTEE:

1997 Michael Shook 609 North East Blvd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-3937
1998 Billy Todd 9035 Hobbton Hwy., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-3441
1999 Kevin Purcell 63 E. Magnolia-Lisbon Rd., Rose Hill 28458; (C) 910-532-4757
(H) 910-532-2822

Associational Missions Development Program

Mission Ministries Director - Phillip Shuford, 104 Stewart Ave.,
Clinton 28328; Telephone (0) 1-800-593-7077, (H) 910-592-0405

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL:

Director.....Tim Rose, 1345 Wilmington Hwy., Harrells 28444; (W) 910-296-1851
(H) 910-532-2021
Brotherhood Representative.....Jimmy Creech, 3912 NC 11, Wallace 28466;
(C) 910-285-2439 (H) 910-285-2476
WMU Representative.....Helen Register, 1935 Wilmington Rd., Turkey 28393;
(H) 910-533-3845
Sunday School Representative.....Gene Lakey, P.O. Box 874, Kenansville 28349;
(C) 910-296-1137 (H) 910-296-0723
Promotion.....Joyce Camp, 409 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-590-3592
Survey Director.....

I. DEAF MINISTRIES (5 Members):

Alma Stoddard (1997) 4 Washington Cir., Wallace 28466; (H) 910-285-8409
Ben Hilliard, Chairman (1998) E. Center St., Rose Hill 28458; (H) 910-289-3203
Dan Sellers (1998) 4601 S. NC 50 Hwy., Chinquapin 28521; (C) 910-285-2636
(H) 910-285-7403
Jackie Pope (1998) 258 Beaver Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-533-3454
Joan Bullock (1999) 3921 Taylor's Bridge Hwy., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-6533

II. LITERACY COMMITTEE (3 Members):

Sylvia Vestal (1997) P.O. Box 810, Kenansville 28349; (H) 910-296-0603
Glenda Herring (1998) 117 Hubbard Pl., Clinton 28328; (W) 910-592-1919
(H) 910-592-3002
Barb Purcell (1999) 63 E. Magnolia-Lisbon Road, Rose Hill 28458; (H) 910-532-2822

III. MENTALLY HANDICAPPED COMMITTEE (3 Members):

Carol Todd (1997) P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; (H) 910-532-2271
Michelle Reynolds (1998) 103 Finch St., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-3457
Margaret Musselwhite (1999) P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393; (H) 910-592-2056

IV. LANGUAGE MISSIONS MINISTRIES (6 Members + Language Pastors)

Amy Johnson (1997) 12425 Taylor's Bridge Hwy., Magnolia 28453; (H) 910-532-4746
Shelton Price (1997) P.O. Box 732, Mount Olive 28365; (W) 919-731-7950
(H) 919-658-9333
Clyde Davis, Chairman (1998) P.O. Box 263, Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-5313
John Naylor (1998) 903 Walking Stick Tr., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-6244
Graham Hood (1999) 215 Wilbur St., Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-293-3142
Wayne Wilson (1999) 1674 Auctioneer Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-533-3364
Pedro Bueno (Maranatha) 2911 Rowan Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-590-3390
Vicenté Rangel (Monte Olivo) 1066 Garner's Chapel Rd., Mount Olive 28365;
(H) 919-658-0226
Rigoberto Lopez (Getsemani') 209 E. College St., Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-293-2080
Lawrence Otavola (Emanuel Spanish Missions) 122 Currie St., Wallace 28466;
910-285-5954

V. SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (6 Members):

Marjorie Garris (1997) 1442 Old Mt. Olive Hwy., Dudley 28333; (H) 919-736-1825
Jane Kaleel (1997) 401 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-2043
Blanche Casey, Chairman (1998) 130 Guy Ln., Clinton 28328; 910-533-3324
Thurston Little (1998) 1000 Lake View Dr., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-3523
Jim Drake (1999) P.O. Box 366, Warsaw 28398; (C) 910-293-4236
(H) 910-293-7479
Ed Colwell (1999) 206 Colwell Ln., Turkey 28393; (H) 910-533-3372

VI. VOLUNTEER CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES (3 Members):

Billy Howell (1997) P.O. Box 158, Teachey 28464; (H) 910-285-2788
James W. Creech, Chairman (1998) 4121 S. NC 11 Hwy., Wallace 28466;
(C) 910-285-2439 (H) 910-285-2476
Chaplain Gerald Garris (1999) 1442 Old Mount Olive Hwy., Dudley 28333;
(W) 919-934-8386 (H) 919-736-1825

VII. CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES (3 Members):

Mary Rose, Chairman (1997).....1345 Wilmington Hwy., Harrells 28444;
(W) 910-592-1961 (H) 910-532-2021
Alice DeVane (1998) 633 Beasley Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-289-3657
Robert Hunter, Jr. (1999) P.O. Box 394, Beulaville 28518; (C) 910-298-3434
(H) 910-298-4060

VIII. INTERFAITH MINISTRIES (3 Members):

William Parsons (1997) 1540 NC Hwy. 50 S., Magnolia 28453; (C) 910-296-1473
(H) 910-296-0840
David Kolb, Chairman (1998) P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-8124
Don Gordon (1999) P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; (C) 919-658-2062

IX. CHURCH EXTENSION MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (5 Members):

James Best (1997) P.O. Box 233, Calypso 28325; (H) 919-658-4712
Paul Kennedy, Chairman (1998).....890 Spencer Rd., Faison 28341; (C) 910-267-7191
(H) 910-267-1161
Paul Rose (1998) 459 Norwood Ezzell Rd., Mount Olive 28365; (C) 910-267-5301
(H) 919-658-4600
Ray Smith (1999).....7310 Howard Rd., Autryville 28318; (C) 910-533-3372
(H) 910-567-6230
Anthony Westbrook (1999).....605 North East Blvd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-3937

X. RESORT/LEISURE MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (3 Members):

Mack Musselwhite (1997) P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393 (C) 910-592-5562
(H) 910-592-2056
(1998)
Johnny Bullard (1999).....2268 Union School Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-5229
Mark Thomas, Chairman (1999) P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521; (C) 910-285-4391

XI. MEDICAL/DENTAL VAN MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (5 Members):

Penny Lockerman (1997) 708 Peterson St., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-2333
Farrell Miller, Chairman (1997).....477 Johnson Church Rd., Warsaw 28398;
(C) 910-293-4757 (H) 910-293-4980
Corazon Ngo (1998).....P.O. Box 530, Kenansville 28349; (W) 910-296-1811
Betty Rose (1998) 459 Norwood Ezzell Rd., Mount Olive 28365; (H) 919-658-4600
Rhonda Lucas (1999).....198 Carrie's Ln., Teachey 28464; (H) 910-285-7938
Ila Davis (1999).....112 E. Magnolia-Lisbon Rd., Rose Hill 28458; (H) 910-532-2579

XII. MULTIHOUSING MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (6 Members):

Paul Tippet (1997).....203 Bradshaw St., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-4052
Larry King (1997).....111 Fussell Rd., Rose Hill 28458; (C) 910-289-3928
James Johnson, Chairman (1998) 519 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466;
(H) 910-285-4206
Greg Day (1998) P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325; (C) 919-658-4631
(H) 919-658-5223
Edgar Rouse (1999).....303 E. Hill St., Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-293-2127
Carolyn Drew (1999).....175 Drew Rd., Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-293-7280

Messengers

ALBERTSON: Jimmy Johnson, Douglas Stroud
ALUM SPRINGS: Elwood Oliver, Eugene Outlaw, Ruth Outlaw
BEAR MARSH: Elbert Davis, Mrs. Elbert Davis, Arwilda Pate, Edison Pate
BEULAH: Shelton Justice
BROWN: Frank Turner, Lua Turner
CALVARY: Ruth Byrd, Graham Elmore, Betty Elmore
CALYPSO: Thomas Albritton, James Baker
CLINTON, FIRST: Joyce Camp, Jean Hatch, David Kolb, Gary Rouse
CORINTH: Larry King, Grace Knowles, Price Knowles, Ruth Knowles, Jean Wells
DOBSON CHAPEL: Julia Brock, Betty Brown, William Parsons, Ruth Rouse, Kate Kilpatrick, Eugene Nethercutt
EVERGREEN: M.W. Lane, Jr., Kevin Purcell, Berniece Rhodes, Jerry Todd
FAISON: Helen Britt, R.M. Britt, Betty Rose, Paul Rose
GARLAND: Wayne Caviness, Myrtis Dixon Rich, Pittman Rich, Mrs. Hosea Cain
GARNER'S CHAPEL: Randall Albertson, Tyanna Day
GROVE PARK: Alma Parson, Michael Shook, James Wells, Lora Wells, Eddie Wetherington, Muriel Wetherington, Jeanette Wiggs
IMMANUEL: Jettie Caddis, M.E. Caddis, Allen Overton, Joanne Overton, Ann Thigpen
ISLAND CREEK: Harvey Blanton, Millard Bounds, Doris Brown, Dollie Mae Southerland, Juanita Whaley, Margaret King
JOHNSON: Betty Curtin, Katie Mae Kirby, Carol Miller, Farrell Miller
KENANSVILLE: Edna Earle Brinson, Carole B. Johnson, Gene Lakey, Jane Stover, Barbara Vestal, Brinson Vestal, Mildred Matthis, Margaret Oakley
MAGNOLIA: Charles Bowman, Susan Joyner, Herbert Lanier, Alma Martino, Inez Rouse
MARANATHA: Pedro Bueno
MOUNT GILEAD: Helen Ballance, Herbert Ballance, Lynn Bullock, Gertrude Powell, Nellie G. Rackley
MT. OLIVE, FIRST: James Best, Cecil Columbus, Helen Columbus, Erma Goodson, Kenneth Goodson, Don Gordon, Eunice Landis, Douglas Shenton
MT. VERNON: Milton Gainey, Delores Quinn, Gurley Quinn, Timothy Quinn, Lou Pearl Simmons, Evelyn Tew, Aubrey Quakenbush
NEW HOPE: R.W. Blanchard, Jr., Lillian Johnson, Thelma Ware
PEACE: Ed Rouse
PINEY GROVE: Dewitt King, Joel Story, Teresa Story
POPLAR GROVE: Paul Kennedy
POSTON: Jimmy Creech, Mary P. Boney
ROSE HILL: A.R. Teachey, Mildred Teachey, Essie Verner, Mary Evelyn Wells
ROWAN: Donald Pope, Lillian Pope, Ralph Robinson, Leonard Yancey
SHARON: Norma Batchelor, Raybourne Batchelor, Margaret Huffman, T.G. Huffman, Arline Rhodes, Troy Rhodes, Mark Thomas
SHILOH: Wilton Aycok, Flonnie Hunter, Julia Lanier, Samuel Lanier
SILOAM: Betty M. Sanderson, Robert Sanderson
TEACHEY: Elwood Fussell, Willard Fussell, Billy Howell, Elwood Teachey, Katie Wells
TURKEY: Minnie Andrews, Mack Musselwhite, Alene Pope, Henry Register
UNION GROVE: Rodella Batts, Evelyn Fryar
WARSAW: Jim Drake, Mary Hester Powell, Charles Taylor, Jewel Taylor, Carolyn Drew

WELLS CHAPEL: Hildred Dixon, Florence Hoover, Joan Ivey, Geraldine Johnson, Ottis King, Eurnice Newkirk
WHITE OAK: Kirtz Adams, Davis Benton, Mary Alice Boney, Sallie Quakenbush

Proceedings

169th Annual Session

of

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

DREAM SOMETHING NEW!

FIRST DAY - October 28, 1996 - AFTERNOON SESSION

1. Registration.
2. Musical prelude, Mary Foster.
3. Moderator Allen Overton called the session to order.
4. Jim Drake, host pastor, greeted messengers and visitors.
5. Messengers and visitors sang "Blessed by the Name."
6. Wayne Caviness read from Joel 2:28-29 and led in prayer.
7. Lucille Yancey gave the registration report: from 27 churches, there are 107 messengers, 11 alternates and 10 visitors registered.
8. Jim Drake made a motion to accept the Program Committee Report as printed, with any changes as deemed necessary by the Moderator. The motion was seconded and approved.
9. A motion was made to elect Ottis King, Clerk, and Lucille Yancey, Associate Clerk. The motion was seconded and approved.
10. Moderator Allen Overton made Committee Appointments:
 - a. **Memorials:** Clyde Davis, Ch., James Parson and John A. Johnson.
 - b. **Resolutions:** Davis Benton, Ch., James Creech and Jo Neal Robinson.
 - c. **Time, Place and Preacher:** Joel Story, Ch., Mack Musselwhite and Frank Turner.
11. Gary Rouse gave the Treasurer's Report and moved its adoption, which was seconded and approved.
12. Miscellaneous Business: Ottis King, Clerk, presented the recommendation from the Executive Board that Beulaville Baptist Church be received under watchcare of the Association. The recommendation was seconded and carried by unanimous vote.
13. James Best presented the Proposed 1997 Budget.
14. Graham Elmore recognized new Ministers to the Association:
Bill Parsons, Pastor, Dobson Chapel
Ed Rouse, Pastor, Peace
Kevin Purcell, Pastor, Evergreen
Douglas Shelton, Minister of Education and Youth, Mt. Olive, First
Mark Thomas, Pastor, Sharon, was presented later in the session.
15. "Grest is thy Faithfulness" was sung by messengers and visitors.
16. Social Service Institutions Reports:
 - a. Baptist Retirement Homes - Aubrey Quakenbush
William Stillerman of the Baptist Retirement Homes, spoke in regards to the ministry of the Homes.
 - b. Baptist Hospital - Jim Drake

c. Baptist Children's Homes - reference was made by the moderator.

Each of these reports received a motion and second to approve, which motions carried.

17. A brief recess was held.

18. Messengers and visitors sang "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

19. Kristie Blackman presented Special Music, "Nothing Shall Separate Me from the Blood of the Lamb."

20. Agency Reports:

a. *Biblical Recorder*/Christian Literature - Millard Bounds

b. Christian Higher Education - Davis Benton

c. Annuity Board - Eddie Weatherington

d. Baptist Foundation - Jim Camp

21. Talmadge Williams, Baptist State Convention, spoke in regards to the work and provisions of the Annuity Board.

22. A motion was received, seconded and carried to receive the Agency Reports.

23. Jim Camp presented the Missions Development Report, noting proposed Job Description for the position of Mission Ministries Director. The recommendation from the Missions Development Council was seconded and adopted.

24. Pedro Bueno reported on the work of Mision Bautista Maranatha.

25. Jim Drake gave instructions for the evening meal.

26. Bill Parsons dismissed in prayer and gave grace for the evening meal.

27. Messengers and visitors shared meal along with fellowship.

28. A musical prelude was presented by Jean Hatch.

29. Bert Alabaster, Vice Moderator, called the evening session to order.

30. Ed Rouse read from Romans 12:1-8 and led in prayer.

31. Allen Overton presented the Moderator's Message, "Come Down from the mountain to where people are waiting to hear about Jesus."

32. Jim Camp reported on the N.Y. Mission Trip and presented the Missions Challenge. We have the opportunity to send two mission teams to Trinidad to do VBS work. A pastor in Guatemala needs a VCR.

33. The Offertory Hymn, "Take My Live and Let it Be," was sung in preparation for the offering for Bill Lamb Youth Evangelism Trust.

34. Allen Overton led the Offertory Prayer.

35. The offering was received. Later reports noted \$267.50 was received.

36. The EBA Choir presented special music, "Worship the King."

37. Billy Howell read scripture from Acts 4:31-33 and led in prayer.

38. The Annual Sermon, "The Grace of God," was preached by Millard Bounds.

Paul would not get in the way of God's grace in his life. God's grace can change people to something greater. I believe in the grace of God as I have seen it in the lives of other saints.

I believe in the grace of God because of what the Bible says about the grace of God. God is the source of Grace. Jesus is the means whereby God's grace comes to us. He does for us what we cannot do for ourselves. Grace is giving us what we do not deserve and saving us. Mercy is saving us from what we do deserve.

God's grace enables us to live the Christian life. God's grace comes to wash away our sin and give us life. God cares for us and calls us to cast all our care upon Him. Come boldly to the throne of grace to find help in the hour of need. The Lord delivers man our of his afflictions.

God's grace is sufficient in life. God saved us that we may be His special own. Jesus has prepared a place for us to live in heaven.

39. Messengers and visitors sang "Living for Jesus."

40. Kevin Purcell pronounced the benediction.

(Clerk's note: registration from 37 churches and missions, 130 messengers, 17 visitors, 2 BSC, 2 EBA staff, 9 Alternates, 2 non-EBA churches: total 162 registered.)

NEW DREAMS IN CHURCH INVOLVEMENT

SECOND DAY - OCTOBER 29, 1996 - TUESDAY MORNING

1. A musical prelude was presented by Jean Hatch.

2. Registration.

3. Allen Overton, Moderator, called the meeting to order.

4. Messengers and visitors sang "Oh, How I Love Jesus."

5. Gene Lakey, host pastor, greeted messengers and visitors.

6. Mark Thomas read Matthew 12:38-42 and led in prayer.

7. Ottis King, Clerk, reported on the proceedings of the previous day.

8. Lucille Yancey, Associate Clerk, gave the registration report: from 35 churches, 102 messengers, 9 alternates and 27 visitors had registered.

9. Messengers and visitors sang "Just a Closer Walk With Thee."

10. Church Program Reports:

a. Brotherhood - Karl Pittard

b. Church Music - Jean Hatch

c. Discipleship Training - Ann Thigpen

d. Sunday School - Gene Lakey

e. Woman's Missionary Union - Moderator presented report for Deanna Matthews.

Following the reports, a motion and second were received and approved to receive the reports.

11. Irma Duke, WMU, Baptist State Convention spoke of the work of the WMU and our work as Christians to win the world for Christ. We are to dream:

a. new and different Women on Mission Groups.

b. teach whole life stewardship.

c. start a prayer ministry.

d. start afterschool programs for children.

12. James Best presented the Proposed Budget as a recommendation, which was seconded and approved.

13. Report from Associational Committees:

a. Ordination - Graham Elmore

b. Media Library - Moderator presented written report for Jeff Murray.

c. Murray Scholarship Trust - Tyanna Day

A motion was received, seconded and approved to receive these reports.

14. Messengers and visitors sang "Heaven Came Down."

15. Adoption of Reports:

a. Nominating Committee - Lynn Bullock

b. Committee on Committees - Lynn Bullock

Motions were made, seconded and approved to receive these reports.

16. The hymn, "Because He Lives," was sung by messengers and visitors.

17. Davis Benton preached the Doctrinal Message, "The Baptist Faith and Message."

Be careful what you say, people listen. Our faith and practice, the sole authority, is the Scriptures. Belief must be documented by the Word of God.

The Scriptures are God's Word through which He reveals Himself to man. God inspired man to write the Bible for us.

God is the only God who revealed Himself as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit.

Man is the creation of God, and was given the freedom of choice. Man is a soul that has a body.

Salvation is God's way of bringing man into the right relationship with Him. Man has a desire to renew a relationship and fellowship with the father. Repentance is asking Christ to come into our lives.

The church is that which Christ established. It is a place where people of like faith gather to worship. Jesus is the head and foundation of the church. If we don't make Christ the head of the church, people won't know what to believe and know how to function.

Eschatology is the belief in the return of Christ. Man must be prepared. The dead in Christ will be raised first. Jesus will take to himself those who believe in Him.

Stewardship is the responsibility for what belongs to another. All created things belong to God. We need to be dependable of what has been placed in our care.

The sole authority for what we believe and do must come from the Old and New Testaments. Our profession must correspond with our actions.

18. Report of Appointed Committees:

a. Memorial Committee - Clyde Davis

b. Resolutions Committee - Davis Benton

c. Preacher, Time and Place - Joel Story

The date and time are established in the Annual Reports. The Committee recommends Graham Elmore to preach the Annual Sermon with Gene Lakey as Alternate.

Each report was presented as a motion, seconded and approved.

19. The Moderator expressed appreciation to the people of the Association.

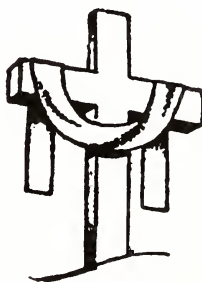
20. Jim Camp, Director of Missions, presented and installed the new officers of the Association.

21. Bobby Hunter pronounced the benediction.

22. Lunch was enjoyed.

(Clerk's note: registration from 37 churches and missions, 105 messengers, 9 alternates, 20 visitors, 1 BSC, 2 EBA staff, 1 non-EBA, 4 Watchcare church: registration 142.)

Final registration, deleting duplicates: from 40 churches and missions, 163 Messengers and Alternates, 32 EBA visitors, 2 EBA staff, 3 BSC, 1 non-EBA church. Total enrollment: 210.



Members Deceased During the Year

ALBERTSON

Mrs. Liza H. Stroud

BEAR MARSH

Mr. Bertice House
Mrs. Annie Mae Walker

BROWN

Mr. Lee Austin Jordan

CALVARY

Mrs. Dolia Raynor

CALYPSO

Mrs. Kathaleen Stanley

CENTER

Mr. Norman Campfield, Deacon

CLINTON, FIRST

Mrs. Rosa Lee Camp
Mrs. Billie C. Clark
Mrs. Thelma Davis
Mr. Bernice Gautier
Ms. Joyce Jones
Mr. King Jordan
Ms. Burma Oliver
Ms. Polly Poole
Mr. Ira J. Robinson
Mrs. Fannie Royal
Mr. Willie Starling
Ms. Lillie Sutton

CONCORD

Mr. Francis Usher, Deacon
Mr. Earl Usher
Mrs. Lillie Mae Holloman
Mrs. Eva Drew

CORINTH

Mrs. Annie Lane

DOBSON CHAPEL

Mr. Melvin Bostic
Mr. Sandy Carr, Deacon

EVERGREEN

Miss Sallie Allen
Mrs. Florence Jones

FAISON

Mrs. Lela Ezzell
Ms. Iris Brogden, Deacon

GARLAND

Ms. Esterline Carter
Mr. Milton Carter, Deacon
Mr. Sidney Rich
Mr. Ventron Cannady

GROVE PARK

Mr. I.B. Henley
Mr. David Jones, Deacon
Mr. Glen Warren

HICKORY GROVE

Mrs. Eva Pope Vann
Mr. William Oscar Tew

IMMANUEL

Mr. Berry Britt
Mr. William Gardner
Mrs. Rossie Mattocks
Miss Daisy Melson
Mr. Thomas Merritt
Mrs. Elma Pope
Mr. Ted Pope
Mrs. Ruth Puckett
Mrs. Estelle Rackley

ISLAND CREEK

Mr. Edward Teachey
Mr. Carlis Hanchey
Mrs. Lacy Kelly

JOHNSON

Mrs. Lillie Catherine Boone

KENANSVILLE

Mr. Steve Kilpatrick
Mr. John Matthis
Mrs. Virginia Perry

MAGNOLIA

Mr. Hubert Rouse

MT. GILEAD

Ms. Frances Alphin
Ms. Maxine Peterson
Ms. Rachel McKenzie

MT. OLIVE, FIRST

Ms. Ann Lee
Ms. Inez Faison
Mrs. E.J. Bundy
Mrs. Ruth McLaurin Martin
Miss Margaret Martin
Mr. E.T. Ferrell, Jr.
Mrs. Lottie Martin

NEW HOPE

Mr. Rudolph Corbett

PINEY GROVE

Mrs. Fonnies Thornton
Mr. Hubert Thornton

POPLAR GROVE

Mr. Oscar Jackson, Deacon
Mrs. Ernestine King

POSTON

Mr. Hugh Murray
Mr. Lloyd Norris
Ms. Cassie Reaves

ROWAN

Mrs. Madge Sutton
Mr. Robert Merritt
Mr. A.L. Evans
Mrs. Mary Susan Pollock
Mrs. Eula Mae Parker
Mr. Felmon Merritt
Mrs. Adelle Evans

SHARON

Mrs. Margaret James
Mrs. Bessie Bradham
Mr. Norwood Blanchard
Mr. Charles Epley

SHILOH

Mrs. Elaine P. Dail
Mr. Frank L. Taylor

SILAM

Mrs. Margaret Matthews
Mrs. Ezlee Maynard

TEACHEY

Mr. Joseph J. Ward, Deacon

TURKEY

Mrs. Virginia Bundy
Mrs. Lannie Calhoun
Mrs. Ida H. Cottle
Mrs. Janie D. Honeycutt
Mr. Louie J. Powell
Mrs. Nellie W. Simpson

WARSAW

Miss Nora Blackmore
Ms. Nettie Blanchard
Mr. Lester Brown
Mr. Linwood Ezzell
Mr. Percy Gavin
Mrs. Louise Hinson
Mr. James House
Mrs. Lucille D. Rivenbark

WELLS CHAPEL

Mrs. Elizabeth Bland
Mr. Bland Carr, Deacon
Mr. Harvey Horrell, Sr.
Mr. John W. Johnson, Deacon
Mr. Henry L. Mathews, Sr.
Miss Lori G. Moore
Mr. George Newkirk

WHITE OAK

Mrs. Eunice W. Selby
Mrs. Mary P. Faircloth
Mrs. Hattie Crumpler



Discipleship Training Report

The Discipleship Training Program of the Eastern Baptist Association provided the following programs and activities during the 1995-96 Associational year:

1. Sponsored "M Night," November 27, 1995, at Immanuel Baptist Church in Clinton. Rev. Dan Deaton, Director of Missions of the Little River Association, was the guest speaker. His topic was Spiritual Motivation. Corinth Baptist Church was recognized for having the largest increase in enrollment in the Discipleship Training Program. Immanuel was recognized with a gift of the book, *Experiencing God*, for having the most members present for "M Night."
2. Sponsored the Deacon Leadership Conference on February 29, 1996, at Grove Park Baptist Church. Rev. Michael Simmons, Pastor of Buies Creek First Baptist Church, led the conference on "The Total Deacon."
3. Sponsored the Doctrinal Study on March 7 & 14, 1996, at the Faison Baptist Church. The study, "Doctrine of the Church," was taught by Dr. Dean Martin, Professor of Religion and Philosophy, Campbell University, and Mr. Dean Beck, Director of Placement and Counseling, also of Campbell University.
4. Conducted the Associational Bible Drill on March 30, at Warsaw Baptist Church. Forty-one children and youth from nine Eastern Baptist churches and one Wilmington church participated in the Drill. Thirty-eight of those participating advanced to the state drill.
5. Purchased the youth version of *Experiencing God* on video tape for the Associational Media Center to be used by churches in the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Ann Thigpen

Associational Discipleship Training Director

Brotherhood Report

The Brotherhood Council met four times and led in the following work for the principal purpose of "involving men and boys in missions." Each activity was accomplished with various levels of success and should be evaluated for future use by those who experienced them.

- A Brotherhood Council was developed: This development included a Promise Keepers Director, A Ukraine Partnership Director and specialties like recreational ministries.
- A Ukraine Mission Group formed and was oriented by North Carolina Brotherhood trainers recently returned from the Ukraine. The group ministered to the Baptist Church of Chervonograd, Ukraine, July 22-August 5, 1995. This group carried medicines and building supplies valued at over \$15,000. Four thousand dollars were carried for on-site construction.
- Church Brotherhood Leadership Training was provided at Turkey Baptist Church on September 15. Two Associational Brotherhood leaders were trained at Caraway and toured the RA Camp. Another associational leader received training at Fort Caswell.
- EBA men (3) participated in the Golf Retreat for ministers and laymen at Asheboro Country Club.

- A Brotherhood Rally was held at Poston Baptist Church the last Saturday in January, 1996. Exhibits on Campcraft, Medical/Dental Van, the Hispanic Band and numerous speakers (all local) all illustrated the involvements our local men and boys are already presently doing in missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Karl Pittard

WMU Eighty-Seventh Annual Session Minutes

The 87th Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union, Eastern Baptist Association met Thursday, April 25, 1996, at Rose Hill Baptist Church, Rose Hill, North Carolina.

Anita Cottle and Kim Salmon began our session with a musical prelude. Rev. Marlin Bowling welcomed the WMU Annual Session to Rose Hill Baptist Church. Jean Hatch led the congregation in singing, "Jesus Shall Reign." Mary Evelyn Wells led in a devotion from Luke 17 and the prayer calendar for the day.

Carolyn Drew presented the "Woman of the Year" plaque to Louise Todd.

Before singing "I'm Not Ashamed," Rhonda Lucua challenged us to be more involved in God's work because we never know what the Lord can do through us until we trust Him.

Cyndie Falatovich introduced the afternoon speaker, Donice Harrod, NC WMU President. Mrs. Harrod challenged us to "Risk the Journey" in serving our Lord. She shared three parables that go together to talk about "risking." The parable of the Ten Virgins encourages us to be ready. The parable of the Talents encourages us to use the "gifts" God gave us. The parable of the Sheep and the Goats asks if we have love for the "least of these."

After the benediction and blessing, the session adjourned for the evening meal.

The evening session began with Deanna Matthews calling our session to order. She then recognized the pastors that were attending. Jean Hatch led the congregation in singing, "O Zion Haste."

Brenda Matthis reported that 24 churches were represented and 157 were present for the 87th Annual Session. Mrs. Matthis also encouraged us to try to involve our younger women in WMU.

The business consisted of the following:

1. The reading of the eighty-sixth session minutes.
2. The reports of the various organizations were called to the attention of the group and all were encouraged to read the reports as presented in the program.
3. Mrs. Matthews appointed a committee to review the constitution and bylaws. The committee members are Lucille Yancey, Elizabeth Gorden and Shirley Denton.
4. An invitation was given to everyone to attend next year's Annual Session at Mount Gilead Church.
5. The report of the Nominating Committee was accepted and the following officers, having been elected, were installed by Ms. Jeanette Walters, Missions Ministries Associate, NC WMU.

WMU Director.....	Mary Evelyn Wells
Assistant Director.....	Carolyn Drew
Secretary.....	Lucille Yancey
Missions Growth Consultant.....	Joyce Camp
Assistant Missions Growth Consultant.....	Lois Colwell
Missions Involvement Consultant.....	Helen Register
Assistant Missions Involvement Consultant.....	Gail Whaley

Women on Mission Consultant.....	Brenda Matthis
Assistant Women on Mission Consultant	Cyndie Falatovich
Acteen Consultant.....	Ann D. Byrd
Assistant Acteen Consultant.....	Kathy Bailey
Girls in Action Consultant.....	Lynette Kennedy
Assistant Girls in Action Consultant.....	Sara Brown
Mission Friends Consultant	Gail Millen
Assistant Mission Friends Consultant	Jane Robinson
Ethnic/Language-Culture Consultant	Florence Hoover
Assistant Ethnic/Language-Culture Consultant.....	
Age Level Consultants:	
Clinton	Inez Peterson
Garland/Star	Betty Sanderson
Faison/Warsaw.....	Mary Hester Powell
Mount Olive	Margorie Garris
Wallace/Rose Hill.....	Arlene Rhodes

Ms. Walters used Matthew 20:26-28 to encourage our officers to “mark well and boldly” the way for those who come after us.

Mrs. Eunice Newkirk introduced our evening speakers, Rev. Lamar and Betsy Tribble, missionaries to Bolivia. They shared many interesting and informative things about how God used them and provided for them during their years as missionaries.

Rev. Marlin Bowling, Pastor of Rose Hill Church, gave the benediction.

Future hosts for the annual session listed in the program are:

1997.....	Mount Gilead
1998.....	Faison
1999.....	Grove Park
2000.....	Poston
2001.....	Bear Marsh
2002	Garland

Respectfully submitted,
Deanna Matthews, Director
Joan Bullock, Secretary

Woman’s Missionary Union

The Eastern Baptist Association Woman’s Missionary Union began a new year on October 1, 1995. The 1995-1996 emphasis is “Risk The Journey.” The watchword is “I will lead the blind by ways they have not known, along unfamiliar paths I will guide them; I will turn the darkness into light before them and make the rough places smooth. These things will I do, I will not forsake them” (Isa. 42:16, NIV). Using the watchword as a guide, WMU-ers can understand the unlimited opportunities for personal involvement in God’s continuing redemptive work in the world and can recognize that God has both a plan and a time for His work in the world and invites us to be a part of this plan.

On October 1, 1995, the Women on Mission of Wells Chapel Baptist Church celebrated "A Place For You" in Women on Missions and discussed available options: Bible study, individual involvement, introductory new options, multifocus missions, prayer and spiritual development. Under the leadership of Carolyn Lintz and Evelyn Sandlin, Acteens Dana Sandlin and Michele Lintz were recognized with a certificate and a crown for their completion of Level I StudiAct Queen Level.

Plans were begun in October for a joint project - a *Missions Expo* between the Brotherhood Council and the WMU Leadership Team for booths to represent missions ministries in our association to be set-up at the National Guard Armory in Warsaw, NC on Saturday, September 28, 1996. The public in the Eastern and neighboring associations is invited to explore and talk with us about our ministries.

Two mission opportunities occurred in November. The Baptist Women's Day of Prayer was celebrated on 11-6-95. The theme - "Celebrate The Hope of Christ." The Foreign Mission Study occurred during November 19-22, 1995, by focusing on the theme "Reshaping Our World for the 21st Century."

In November, Eastern WMU-ers sent \$425 to the NC WMU for Christmas gifts for women inmates in North Carolina. Women at all four state correctional facilities had a brighter Christmas with a definite Christian witness because of our participation in this meaningful ministry.

The Week of Prayer calls Southern Baptist Churches to concerted prayer for Foreign Missions and sacrificial giving to the Lottie Moon Christmas offering. "Reshaping Our New World View" was the theme for the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions which was observed on December 3-10, 1995. The scripture came from Acts 10:1-35 (TEV) "Peter began to speak: 'I now realize that it is true that God treats everyone on the same basis. Whoever fears him and does what is right is acceptable to him, no matter what race he belongs to.' " The selected hymns were "Lord, Thy Church on Earth Is Seeking" and "God of Grace and God of Glory." Also, in December, the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering was received. The National Goal was \$100,000,000. This ministry develops and strengthens a missions praying and missions giving lifestyle.

"Wanted - Servants!" was the theme 100 women focused on at the January 13, 1996 Prayer Retreat. Eastern Baptist Association Missions Development Promotion Director, Joyce Camp, lead the prayer focus about the Many Faces of Leadership, Ten Commandments of Communication for Successful Problem Solving, and self-evaluation in preparation for becoming and growing as a servant for Christ. A delicious meal of vegetable soup and sandwiches was provided by the WMU ladies of Mt. Olive First Baptist Church.

February 11-17, 1996 was "Focus on WMU Week." Project HELP: AIDS Risking Love and Compassion support materials were available as an emphasis for that week and through the remainder of the year.

The Season of Home Missions, begun in 1994, is an umbrella term that covers the Home Mission Study, the Week of Prayer for Home Missions, the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering and Home Missions Day in Sunday School.

On February 18-21, 1996, "Chaplains" was the topic of the Home Mission Study. The major areas of chaplaincy work are business, industrial, health care, military, institutional and unique ministries. Chaplains are right there in the world with the hurting people and they hear the cries for help. Chaplains are allowed to go where most of us can never go. They meet people most of us will never meet. They minister to needs most of us will never see.

March 3-10, 1996 was the Week of Prayer for Home Missions. The theme "People Count" reflected the emphasis of the 1996 Season of Home Missions - people are the most important asset in missions. The scripture came from I Thessalonians 1:2-3 (NIV). "We always

thank God for all of you, mentioning you in our prayers. We continually remember before our God and Father your work produced by faith, your labor prompted by love, and your endurance inspired by hope in our Lord Jesus Christ."

The Annie Armstrong Easter Offering National Goal was \$42,000,000. Our gifts and financial support make it possible for unreached people throughout the United States to learn of Jesus Christ and to receive ministry in His name.

On March 29-31, 1996, several Eastern Association WMU-ers attended the State WMU Annual Meeting called *WMU Extravaganza* at the Ridgecrest Conference Center. Special features included an AIDS message, bible study, theme interpretations, music, and training and special interest conferences relating to missions support, involvement, growth and education; strengthening WMU organizations; training/resourcing; age-level leadership; language WMU; and missionaries.

BIG WMU CELEBRATION! The 87th WMU Annual Session was held on Thursday, April 25, 1996. The celebration was hosted by the WMU-ers at the Rose Hill Baptist Church. Donice Harrod, NC WMU President, was the speaker for the 5:00 P.M. session. A catered fellowship meal served at 6:00 P.M. was followed by a business session at 7:00 P.M. Speakers for the afternoon session were retired Foreign Missionaries, Rev. Lamar and Betsy Tribble. They spoke of their work and life with people in Bolivia.

Officers for the 1996/1997 WMU Leadership Team of the Eastern Baptist Association were installed by Jeanette Walters, Missions Ministries Associate from the NC WMU Department.

Additional information for you is that the total collected for the 1995 State Missions Offering was \$1.58 million. This is a 9% increase over 1994. Remember to plan your promotion early for the 1996 offering because that offering will be even more vital to WMU than ever before. We, along with Baptist Men, will virtually get our entire support from the State Missions Offering. That offering supports vital ministries right here in North Carolina.

The 1996 NC Missions Offering is scheduled for the week of September 8-15. The Goal is \$2.02 million. Our NC WMU receives its entire budget from this offering. The offering offers help and hope to more than 3 million unchurched in our state. It helps to provide clothing for the naked, friendship for the imprisoned, shelter for the homeless, and spiritual and physical food for the hungry in our state. It provides witness and missions ministry training to church members of all ages and it undergirds new church starts across our state. It also helps to support a myriad of ministries done through local Baptist associations and helps disaster victims pull their lives back together.

A special feature to help with the Week of Prayer for NC Missions is a new PrayerLine at the Baptist Building in Cary. Call that number, 1-800-395-5102, ext. 800. From a touch-tone phone, the line may be accessed 24-hours-a-day. Access from a rotary phone will be during office hours, Monday - Friday, 8:00 A.M. - 4:30 P.M. The prayer requests will be updated weekly unless an urgent need arises.

Respectfully submitted,
Deanna Matthews, WMU Director

Executive Board Report

The Executive Board of the Association met in three regular meetings, January 18 at Concord and July 18 at Evergreen. Regular reports were made at each of these meetings.

Highlights of the January meeting were announcements of the Baptist Men's Rally, the Evangelism Rally, and an update on the New York Mission trip and a team to Ukraine. A motion on the Ordination Committee was presented and referred to the next meeting.

At the April meeting, the motion on the Ordination Committee was withdrawn. Cooperative Agreements for 1997 were nominated. Thirty-eight of those participating in Bible Drills advanced to the State level. Five of the nine members of the ASSISTeam are Special Workers for the Baptist State Convention. For the WMU, 825 boxes were prepared for shipping to North Korea. A total of \$2,000.00 was designated for the New York Mission Trip. There is the possibility of a partnership with Mexico.

At the July meeting the Moderator appointed the Committee on Committees, the Place and Preacher Committee, the Resolutions Committee, and the Memorials Committee. Amy Mathis reflected upon her three years with the EBA. She will be moving to New Mexico to a new position. Elwyn Murray Scholarship awardess were announced. The Nominating Committee presented nominations for key offices of the Association. Serenity is constructing a new building on US 701. An update of the New York Mission Trip was given. Beulaville Baptist Church petitioned to be received into the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Ottis L. King, Clerk

Elwyn G. Murray, Jr. Memorial Scholarship Fund Report

In the first year of its availability, the Elwyn G. Murray, Jr. Memorial Scholarship was awarded to seven college students. The recipients were Kayla Elizabeth Buckner, Rose Hill; Heather Dudzinski, First Baptist, Mount Olive; Michelle Rene Curtis, Clinton; Paul Kennedy, Poplar Grove, Faison; Christa Lakey, Kenansville; Sherri Martin, Albertson; and Julie Melissa Scott of Johnson in Warsaw. The scholarship amount per person was \$150.00. To apply for a scholarship the student was required to fill out an application statement explaining their educational and career plans, and a description of their financial need. In addition, each applicant was requested to submit letters of recommendation from two persons, one academic and one from a church member. Each year scholarships will be awarded to members of EBA churches. Applications may be picked up at the EBA office. Anyone wishing to contribute to this scholarship fund may do so by contacting the office.

Respectfully submitted,
Tyanna Day, Committee Chairperson

Sunday School 1995-96

During the 1995-96 Associational year, the Associational Sunday School Improvement and Support Team of the Eastern Baptist Association assisted churches in improving their Bible reaching-teaching by:

1. Conducting four (4) Association SS Training Schools across our association during the months of October and February. A total of 153 SS workers from 37 churches attended.
2. Sponsoring an Associational Winter Bible Study for Adults in January. Dr. Michael Cogdill of Campbell University was the teacher. Thirty persons from eight churches attended.
3. Conducting an Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic in May. Fifty persons from 14 churches attended.
4. Providing personal consultation to churches on strengthening their Bible reaching-teaching ministry.
5. Providing information, training and consultation during the Associational Key Leadership in August.
6. Sending members of the ASSISTeam to various training conferences throughout the year in order to increase their knowledge and skills in the Bible teaching-reaching ministry of the church.

A special word of thanks goes to each member of the ASSISTeam. These serve out of a dedication to Christ and His church and the desire to help the churches in our association do their best at reaching people for life-changing Bible study.

Respectfully submitted,
Gene Lakey

Ordination Committee Report

The Ordination Committee of EBA met in the Association office on August 18, 1996 at 3:00 P.M. for the purpose of examining Mr. Ed Rouse for the Gospel ministry. This was done at the request of Calvary Baptist Church of Warsaw.

The candidate gave good answers to all questions and displayed good maturity for Christian service.

The Committee voted for Calvary Baptist Church to proceed with the ordination. They offered prayer for the candidate and for Peace Baptist Church, to which he has been called for service.

Respectfully submitted,
Aubrey Quakenbush, Chairman

Vacation Bible School Report

The Associational VBS Clinic was held May 2, 1996 at the Warsaw Baptist Church with 50 people in attendance.

Church	Enrollment	Avg. Attendance	Prof. Faith	Level
Albertson		(No VBS)		
Alum Springs	65	62		Standard
Beulah		(No VBS - no children)		
Brown	48	44		
Calvary	77	57		
Calypso	81	75		
Concord	77	65		Standard
Dobson Chapel	86	78		Standard
Faison	72	47		
Garland	76	63		
Garner's Chapel	55	42		
Grove Park	126	99		Standard
Immanuel	48	45		
Ingold	29	28		
Island Creek	43	37		Standard
Johnson		(No VBS)		
Kenansville	38	(Community - held @ Grove Presb. Church)		
Magnolia	39	26		Standard
Mount Gilead	66	55	1	Standard
Piney Grove	59	54		Standard
Rose Hill	86	75		
Rowan	117	90%	1	Standard
Sharon	92	79		
Shiloh	96	93		
Teachey	39	31		
Turkey	59	53		Standard
Warsaw	28	27		
Wells Chapel	45	32	6	(Christian Vocation)
White Oak	55	43		Standard

MARANATHA HISPANIC MISSION: 1 BYBC + 4 BYBC conducted by visiting mission groups - an average of 20 persons in each group.

Resolutions Committee Report

Whereas we are indebted to various committees and individuals for arranging and conducting the business of the 169th Session of the Eastern Baptist Association, be it resolved:

1. That we express our appreciation to Moderator Allen Overton for his devoted leadership and for the officers of the EBA for their work throughout the past year.

2. That we express our appreciation to the host churches, Warsaw Baptist Church with Calvary Baptist Church assisting, and to Kenansville Baptist Church, with Alum Springs Baptist Church and Peace Baptist Church, assisting, for graciously providing their facilities and the meals provided.

3. That we express our appreciation to the many churches that have hosted meetings and other events for the association throughout the past year.

4. That we express our prayerful support for our Director of Missions, Rev. Jim Camp and his wife, Joyce, that we express our sincere gratitude for the outstanding contribution made by the entire staff of the Association to the ongoing work of the Eastern Baptist Association.

5. That we express our appreciation to the various agencies, organizations, groups, and individuals who have graciously provided assistance to the people and churches of the Eastern Baptist Association following the recent hurricane.

6. That we express our heartfelt thanks to the many volunteers who provide service, ministry, and materials to the Eastern Baptist Association in so many ways.

Respectfully submitted,
Davis Benton, James Creech, Jo Neal Robinson

Missions Development Director's Report

The Missions Development Council has been very busy this year and because each committee does provide a report for the year's activities, I will not discuss that information in this report.

This year has been an adjustment period for the council. A number of new committee chairpersons and members have started on the council this year. Thus, these committee are undergoing a process of adjustment to new leadership. Also, these new volunteers have brought many new and fresh ideas to the council.

Another area in which the Missions Development Council has had to adjust is in the recent lost of Amy Mathis, Associational Missions Ministries Director. The many years of her service to the council have been most helpful and very much appreciated. As many of you know, the Missions Development Council prepared a going-away reception for Amy, which was held and well attended in July just before her departure for her new job. She will be missed.

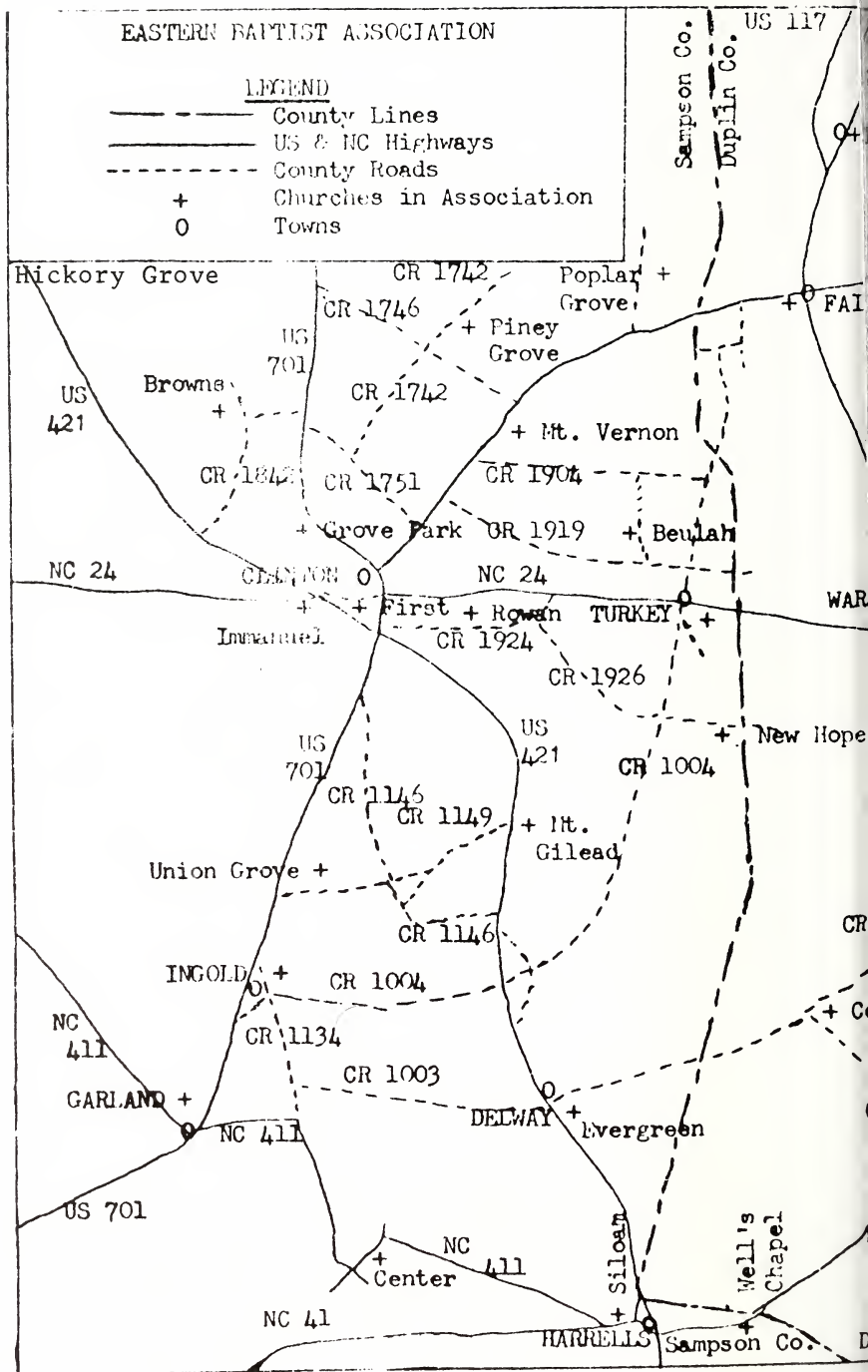
With Amy's departure, the council must now focus attention on the task of helping with the search for someone to fill this position. This will be a challenge that will need to be met with prayer. Please keep the Missions Development Council in your daily prayers as we seek to listen to and do God's will in this situation AND as we soon begin a new year.

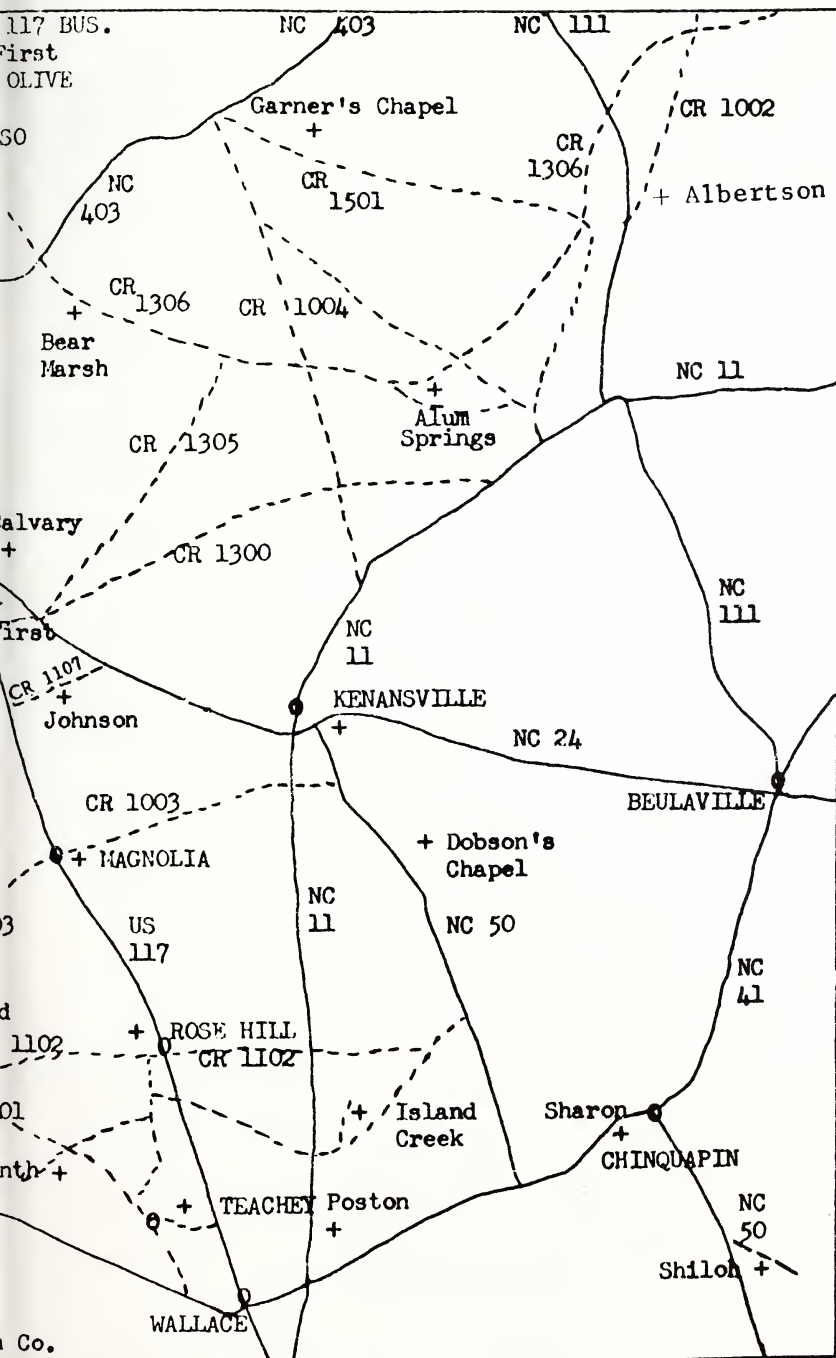
Regards,
Tim Rose

Deaf Ministry

The Deaf Ministry of EBA is still centered around the Deaf Mission at Poston Church at Tin City. There have been no other churches in the association with a ministry to the Deaf. All churches are encouraged to become aware of any deaf people in their communities and if they can't minister to them, tell them about the ministry at Poston.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Boney





Maranatha Baptist Hispanic Mission

Clinton, First Baptist Church

Last year we closed our report with this quote from Matthew 16:18, "there will be trials and hard times, but the church of the Lord keeps on going." Today, we are so glad to say that this statement has been a reality in our mission in all its sense because it is true that it has not been easy, but our church has almost doubled in every department this year.

Among the difficulties we had this year were some adjustments to some changes found necessary to make such as moving the worship service from Sunday P.M. to A.M., but all the changes have given us positive results.

Our average attendance on Sunday is 76, membership is 29 and we are preparing a good group for baptism scheduled November 3, this year. Also, we continue to reach out for the lost through witnessing, doing Bible studies and weekly services in different homes and camps. This year we baptized 17 among which there are members from the Wallace mission.

Last November we helped to start a mission in Elizabethtown and since then we have been leading it and this November one of our leaders is going to be ordained as its pastor. Also we are strongly helping in Wallace.

We thank God for what He is doing in this mission and we pray that He continues to help us go and "make disciples of all nations" and help us be aware of our responsibility as Christians since "the harvest is plentiful and the workers are few."

Please, don't forget to continue praying for us as we continue to do the Lord's word.

We love you all and God bless you abundantly.

Sincerely,
Pedro Bueno, Mission Pastor



Poston Deaf Mission

The month of October 1995 was designated as Deaf Awareness Month for the entire church - each Sunday night some accomplishment was made: 1 Sunday night, the film, When Silence Speaks, was shown. The film depicted the life of a deaf man and how he was won to Christ, and how dedicated he became after he gave his heart to Jesus.

The annual banquet was held in November 1995 with Daniel Johnson as speaker. Stephanie Johnson, Daniel's wife, acted as song leader. There were 60 deaf people in attendance.

Five deaf people attended TIC at Caraway in May.

Ten people attended Bill Rice Ranch in Murfreesboro, Tennessee. This camp is geared to Deaf people and their needs - both physical and spiritual. They spent three days studying God's Word and fellowshiping with Christian friends; on the return trip they visited Opera Land Hotel in Nashville, Tennessee.

Our year has been fruitful and we are thankful for all of God's blessings. A Bible Study had been started and much interest is being shown. The book of Genesis is being taught.

A Sign Language Class is being taught on Sundays from 6-7 P.M.

Preparation is being made for the Annual Banquet to be held November 23, 1996 at 5 P.M. Please pray for us.

Clessie and Thil Worley are our Ministers to the Deaf.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Boney

1995-1996 Senior Adult Ministry Report

This past year has continued to be a time of growth and interest for the Senior Citizens of EBA. The Committee consists of Arlene Rhodes, Marjorie Garriss, Jane Kaleel, Thurston Little and Blanche Casey. They have met regularly with Amy Mathis, Mission Ministry Director, and Rev. Jim Camp, Associational Director of Missions, to promote interest and encouragement.

In October a group of Seniors attended the retreat at Caraway. It was an inspiring time with good messages, beautiful scenery and fellowship.

In November a large group attended The Star of Bethlehem at the Planetarium in Chapel Hill.

Senior Adult Rally was held in March at Warsaw Baptist Church with good attendance. Dr. Jim Drake, pastor of the host church, gave the welcome and devotional. Congregational singing was led by Rev. Joel Story. Special music was by Deanna Matthews, Lua Turner and the JJ Singers from Raleigh. The message was brought by Rev. David Moore, Director of Senior Adult and Single Adult Ministries for the NC Baptist State Convention.

The annual picnic, scheduled for September, was canceled because most people were involved in the clean-up after Fran, the worst hurricane for this area, in years.

We, as Senior Citizens, have been blessed. We thank each of you who have helped make these programs possible. May the ministry continue to grow!

Respectfully submitted,
Blanche Casey, Chairman

Church Extension Ministries Committee

The Church Extension Ministries Committee is set aside to aid churches in the task of beginning and sponsoring "mission" churches. In the year of 1995-1996, the Committee met on several occasions. At these meetings, the possibilities and need to begin a new church was discussed. Within this discussion, the thoughts of what type of church was needed, whether it was to be traditional or contemporary, multiethnic, and so on. The next task was to decide what prospective area to focus on. To aid with all of these questions, the committee sponsored a Pastor's Breakfast at Warsaw Baptist. At this meeting, the Committee talked at length with the pastors to gather their opinions. The Committee was very pleased with the results of the meeting. The decisions were then made to study a nearby Clinton area and a Mount Olive area and to study their demographics to evaluate the possibility of a new contemporary mission. The work was interrupted with the loss of two of the members due to relocation of ministry. It is the desire of the Committee for this work to continue this next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Kennedy, Chairman

1995-1996 Language Missions Ministries Report

The responsibility of the Language Missions Ministries Committee is to be informed of existing needs for ministry to persons who speak languages other than English and who live in the area served by Eastern Baptist Association; to suggest to the Association plans for specific forms of ministry, to provide guidance to persons who are assigned to lead these ministries, and to work closely with the Mission Ministry Director and the Missions Development Council.

Due to the departure of the Missions Ministry Director, Amy Mathis, and illness in the family of the chairman of this committee; all of our hopes were not accomplished. However through the work of faithful volunteers an effective ministry was accomplished. We are especially grateful to: Wayne Wilson for providing the location and promotion of the picnic for farm worker's in the western part of the association; to Rev. James Drake for effective service in the eastern area; and to the Woman's Missionary Union for providing food and service in both areas.

Reports from the fine language churches and missions will give evidence of the effective ministry being provided by pastors and other leaders in these groups. However, we want to call attention to some of the evidence of their dedication and faithfulness. For example: Maranatha, under the leadership of Rev. Pedro Bueno, has a membership of 29 and the average attendance in Sunday School of 76. A good group will be baptized on November 3. Mautista Monte Oliva is averaging 90 persons in worship while the membership is 70. They have outgrown their building and have broken ground in preparation for building a new place of worship. Under the leadership of Rigoberto Lopez the Warsaw Mission, Gestamoni, continues to grow to 42 members and good Sunday School attendance. Plans are in the making for another mission in the Rose Hill-Wallace area. Your committee is praying for the sponsoring churches and for a minister to lead this mission to bring the love of God to our Spanish neighbors.

Respectively submitted,
Clyde L. Davis, Sr.

Literacy Ministries Committee Report

The Literacy Committee met at the scheduled times and made plans. English as a Second Language Workshop was held on April 13th and April 20th from 8 A.M. - 5 P.M. at the First Baptist Church, Clinton. Jeanette Walters was the tutor trainer for the workshop and trained eight persons.

Literacy work is being carried on by the Committee and others. Pedro Bueno, pastor of the Maranatha Hispanic Mission, Clinton, teaches English to members of his congregation. Persons are being taught to read and write.

This is still a very important part of missions and many still need help. We challenge you to become a part of this ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Florence Hoover

Volunteer Chaplaincy Ministries

The Volunteer Chaplaincy Ministries Committee met back in the summer and decided to send out a survey questionnaire concerning ministry to our area retirement/rest/nursing homes. Only several were returned; one identifying the particular home and contact people, the others with no name or identification. All mentioned devotional and religious services being conducted at the homes. There is a lot of good work being accomplished by our churches in the homes nearest to them. Celebrating birthdays, worship services, revivals, and just visiting are some of the ways churches are ministering to people in these homes. Each church has a very significant role in meeting the spiritual needs of our elderly who have given their lives and talents in serving God in our churches and association. Let's not forget them! If you are not currently ministering in this way, make this a prayer concern for the new year.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Creech, Chairman
Billy Howell, Harvey Blanton

Mentally Handicapped Report

When activities are held on an associational level, our plans include group homes (21), Heritage Care (9), Warsaw Skilled Creations (6), and individuals at home (6). Our group usually totals 42 special people, plus workers.

The annual Christmas party was held at First Baptist Church in Clinton again. This year, the event was held after the Christmas parade, with a soup and sandwich menu. Mrs. Connie Hardison led the group in Christmas carols before Mrs. Inez Peterson shared the Christmas story. Our party concluded with a birthday cake honoring baby Jesus.

The Evergreen Brotherhood again invited the group to an Easter Brunch. Good food, beautiful decorations, joyous music was a perfect setting for a program of music, drawings, and stories presented by Mr. Noah Barefoot.

In April, most of our group attended Spring Fling at Campbell University. All participated in games, crafts or swimming, which was followed by a picnic and puppet show.

Attending Hapiness Retreat at Camp Caraway in August is the highlight of the year for most of our special people. This year, 37 campers and 10 chaperones had a grand time, thanks to your support and the \$1,0000 provided by the Sampson County Association for the Handicapped.

There are three Sunday School classes in the association for the mentally handicapped. Over the past year, there have been two professions of faith.

If you know a mentally handicapped individual who needs to be included in our group of special people, please notify the committee or the Association office.

Also, if you or your group can help with an activity, please contact the committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Pat Brown

Church Contributions to Associational Missions

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	<u>1994</u>	<u>1995</u>	Nine Months Ending <u>09/30-96</u>
1. Albertson	1,102.95	1,133.72	1,268.33
2. Alum Springs	900.00	845.00	765.00
3. Bear Marsh	600.00	550.00	400.00
4. Beulah	736.55	729.18	465.71
5. Brown	217.60	200.00	300.00
6. Calvary	1,573.95	1,563.00	1,016.00
7. Calypso	770.00	955.00	765.00
8. Center	650.81	274.00	-0-
9. Clinton, FBC	8,211.48	9,379.64	6,612.91
10. Hispanic Miss. (C)	359.70	71.18	131.44
11. Concord	1,169.41	1,246.18	812.12
12. Corinth	3,646.58	3,571.66	2,836.40
13. Dobson Chapel	2,349.98	2,998.43	1,769.82
14. Evergreen	1,500.00	1,500.00	2,250.00
15. Faison	1,502.63	1,484.27	1,340.05
16. Garland	3,053.53	2,995.89	3,082.07
17. Garner's Chapel	1,375.00	1,100.00	500.00
18. Grove Park	4,981.46	4,590.63	3,312.76
19. Hickory Grove	1,100.00	825.00	825.00
20. Immanuel	1,767.54	1,243.96	964.30
21. Ingold	683.10	200.00	-0-
22. Island Creek	1,037.50	900.00	600.00
23. Johnson	2,254.10	2,473.47	1,570.46
24. Kenansville	6,701.83	6,993.67	6,058.96
25. Magnolia	791.84	1,155.41	858.67
26. Mount Gilead	3,773.00	3,379.28	1,000.00
27. Mount Olive, FBC	9,856.30	7,908.28	7,269.17
28. Hispanic Ms-MO	1,150.99	1,748.72	1,435.46
29. Mount Vernon	3,986.75	4,387.41	4,941.59
30. New Hope	1,000.00	1,150.00	1,150.00

31. Peace	762.61	605.40	420.86
32. Piney Grove	676.00	450.00	525.00
33. Poplar Grove	480.00	400.00	440.00
34. Poston	4,003.70	4,236.60	3,168.34
35. Rose Hill	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,000.00
36. Rowan	2,194.74	2,200.00	1,800.00
37. Serenity	1,683.20	500.00	200.00
(Established in 1993)			
38. Sharon	2,362.00	2,379.54	1,824.12
39. Shiloh	1,899.00	1,819.00	1,496.00
40. Siloam	1,200.00	1,400.00	1,600.00
41. Teachey	2,025.00	2,000.00	1,333.32
42. Turkey	2,718.97	2,085.72	1,354.13
43. Union Grove	535.00	610.00	600.00
44. Warsaw	5,643.90	5,408.45	4,377.10
45. Hispanic Ms-W	226.97	452.03	437.97
(Established in 1994)			
46. Wells Chapel	2,264.41	2,726.71	1,628.31
47. White Oak	911.25	900.00	1,500.00
TOTALS	\$100,391.33	\$97,726.43	\$ 78,106.37

1997 Budget

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Anticipated Income

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1997

	1995 BUDGET	1995 ACTUAL	1996 BUDGET	1997 BUDGET
REVENUE:				
Church Contributions	106,000	96,241	123,710	122,195
Baptist State Convention				
Cooperative Agreements	24,550	20,853	24,650	27,450
Copier Fees	150	208	150	150
Interest Revenue	800	2,231	800	1,000
Churches - Special Gifts	2,000	453	2,000	2,000
Individuals - Special Gifts	500	606	500	1,000
Sales Tax Refund	400	92	400	400
Hunger & Emergency Funds	-	220	-	-
Other Receipts	1,200	179	1,200	-
State Missions Offering	1,500	1,467	1,500	1,600
Herman Coker Trust Fund	100	138	100	100
John Flake Trust Fund	250	395	300	1,000
Bill Lamb Trust Fund	-	-	-	100
Elwyn Murray Trust Fund	-	-	-	-
Designated Funds	-	9,556	-	-
TOTAL REVENUES -				
 ANTICIPATED INCOME	<u>137,450</u>	<u>132,639</u>	<u>155,310</u>	<u>156,995</u>

	<u>1995</u> <u>BUDGET</u>	<u>1995</u> <u>ACTUAL</u>	<u>1996</u> <u>BUDGET</u>	<u>1997</u> <u>BUDGET</u>
Escrow and Designated Funds				
Mount Olive Anglo Mission	<u>11,600</u>		<u>11,600</u>	<u>11,600</u>
1995 Cooperative Agreements:				
(To be provided through the State Baptist Convention)				
Missions Ministries Staff Salary	9,000	8,940	9,500	9,500
Hispanic, Mt. Olive	4,000	4,008	3,600	2,400
Hispanic, Clinton	2,000	4,500	2,000	3,000
Hispanic, Warsaw	6,000	-	6,000	6,000
Hispanic, Wallace - Rose Hill	-	-	-	3,000
Summer Missionaries	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries	800	800	800	800
Deaf Mission, Poston	<u>750</u>	<u>605</u>	<u>750</u>	<u>750</u>
Total Cooperative Agreement Funds	<u>24,550</u>	<u>20,853</u>	<u>24,650</u>	<u>27,450</u>

Anticipated Expenditures

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1997

	<u>1995</u> <u>BUDGET</u>	<u>1995</u> <u>ACTUAL</u>	<u>1996</u> <u>BUDGET</u>	<u>1997</u> <u>BUDGET</u>
PERSONNEL:				
DOM Salary	17,500	17,600	18,600	20,100
MMD Salary	19,800	19,900	20,400	25,000
Secretary Salary	11,500	11,550	11,850	12,500
DOM Housing	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000
DOM Annuity	3,780	4,456	4,440	5,000
MMD Annuity	3,135	3,536	3,230	2,500
DOM SS Offset	2,180	2,180	2,620	2,620
SS MMD	1,515	1,511	1,560	1,915
SS Secretary	880	785	910	960
DOM Insurance	6,550	5,710	7,000	4,000
DOM Travel	4,800	4,822	5,000	5,500
MMD Travel	4,200	2,817	3,500	3,500
DOM Conference & Conventions	1,000	720	1,000	1,000
MMD Conference & Conventions	350	500	350	350
Secretary Conferences	<u>100</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>
TOTAL PERSONNEL	<u>88,290</u>	<u>87,087</u>	<u>91,560</u>	<u>96,045</u>
ADMINISTRATION:				
Repairs	600	-	600	600
Supplies	2,500	1,829	2,500	2,500
Printing	2,000	1,453	2,200	2,300
Postage	2,200	2,113	2,500	2,600
Telephone	2,500	2,228	2,500	2,500
Equipment Purchases	2,000	1,064	2,000	2,000
Accounting & Legal	<u>1,200</u>	<u>1,200</u>	<u>1,200</u>	<u>1,200</u>

Association Minutes	1,500	1,352	1,500	1,600
Building & Grounds Maintenance	3,500	2,963	3,500	4,800
Sales Tax	400	288	400	400
Clerk Supplies	25	-	25	50
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	18,425	14,490	18,925	20,550
MISSIONS:				
Christian Social Ministries	50	-	40	40
Hispanic, Clinton	3,500	6,011	4,500	5,000
Hispanic, Mt. Olive	7,500	7,508	7,100	4,800
Hispanic, Warsaw	6,000	-	9,000	9,000
Hispanic, Wallace - Rose Hill	-	-	-	4,500
Hunger Fund	-	612	-	-
Emergency Fund	-	134	-	-
Literacy Ministries	600	189	600	300
Senior Adult Ministries	800	293	940	940
Mentally Handicapped Ministries	600	620	600	600
Missions Development Training	65	1	50	50
Chaplaincy Ministries	-	-	125	125
Interfaith Witness Ministries	550	80	175	175
Church Extension Ministries	25	25	-	50
Resort & Leisure Ministries	475	-	430	430
Medical Dental Van	700	360	750	-
Deaf Mission, Poston	1,000	800	1,000	1,000
Multi-Housing Ministries	-	-	200	200
TOTAL MISSIONS	21,865	16,633	25,510	27,210
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT:				
Sunday School	975	1,197	1,550	2,000
Discipleship Training	1,150	411	1,050	950
WMU	1,900	1,545	2,200	2,435
Brotherhood	500	393	750	750
Music	200	-	200	200
Evangelism	1,500	849	4,865	-
Media Library	500	109	500	500
Seminary Extension	50	-	50	50
Orientation Committee	50	-	50	50
Key Leadership Training	250	-	200	250
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	7,075	4,504	11,415	7,185
SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MINISTRIES				
Salaries	3,000	3,000	3,000	2,000
FICA	230	115	230	155
Travel	2,050	1,188	2,000	2,000
Meals	800	720	800	800
Housing	500	500	500	500
Speakers	50	-	50	50
Supplies	300	435	300	300

Film Rental	70	91	70	-
Miscellaneous	<u>200</u>	<u>258</u>	<u>100</u>	100
TOTAL SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MINISTRIES	7,200	6,307	7,050	5,905
OTHER MINISTRIES:				
Ministers Conferences	100	50	100	100
Ministers Wives Conferences	50	25	50	50
Annual Meeting	400	-	400	400
Miscellaneous	<u>300</u>	<u>1,902</u>	<u>300</u>	300
TOTAL OTHER MINISTRIES	850	1,977	850	850
TOTAL BUDGET	<u>143,705</u>	<u>130,998</u>	<u>155,310</u>	<u>157,745</u>

Statement of Revenues & Expenses

CASH BALANCE AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1996
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHECKING ACCOUNT:

General Fund		\$ 4,180.58
Cooperative Funds:		
MMD Salary	\$ (33.35)	
Seasonal Farmworkers	418.03	
Clinton Mission		
Mt. Olive Mission		
Warsaw Mission		
Poston Deaf Mission	<u>567.50</u>	
TOTAL COOPERATIVE FUNDS		952.18
Designated Funds:		
General Designated	11,283.96	
Assn. SS Assistance Fund	<u>294.57</u>	
		11,578.53
Hunger & Emergency Funds		1,234.70
Trust Funds		
Coker Trust	285.62	
Flake Trust	822.15	
Lamb Trust	38.71	
Murray Trust	<u>(50.00)</u>	
		1,096.48
TOTAL CHECKING BALANCE		<u>19,042.47</u>

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

General Fund	3,814.02	
Designated Fund	<u>11,600.00</u>	
TOTAL SAVINGS BALANCE		15,414.02

INVESTMENTS

TOTAL CASH		<u>22,228.81</u>
		<u>\$56,685.30</u>

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Statement of Revenues and Expenses
for the period ending September 30, 1996

	FOR THE QUARTER ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1996			FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1996		
	<u>Actual</u>	<u>Budget</u>	<u>Variance</u>	<u>Budget</u>	<u>Variance</u>	
REVENUE:						
General Fund	\$ 25,623	\$ 33,603	(\$7,979)	\$ 98,733	(\$17,852)	
Cooperative Funds	4,380	6,863	(\$2,483)	19,188	\$ 4,889	
Designated Funds	985	-	\$ 985	-	9,939	
Hunger Funds	74	-	74	-	138	
Trust Funds	1,994	100	1,894	300	1,784	
TOTAL REVENUE	<u>\$33,055</u>	<u>\$40,565</u>	<u>(\$7,510)</u>	<u>\$118,220</u>	<u>(\$1,103)</u>	
EXPENSES:						
General Fund	24,676	33,602	8,927	98,732	9,414	
Cooperative Funds	5,079	6,863	1,783	19,188	(4,066)	
Designated Funds	2,145	-	(2,145)	-	(2,905)	
Hunger Funds	0	-	(0)	-	(726)	
Trust Funds	1,125	100	(1,025)	300	(825)	
TOTAL EXPENSES	<u>33,025</u>	<u>40,565</u>	<u>7,540</u>	<u>118,220</u>	<u>892</u>	
EXCESS REVENUE OVER (UNDER) EXPENSES	<u>\$30</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$30</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>(\$211)</u>	
GERNAL FUND EXPENSES	<u>ACTUAL</u>	<u>BUDGET</u>	<u>VARIANCE</u>	<u>BUDGET</u>	<u>VARIANCE</u>	
Personnel	16,914	20,515	(3,601)	61,545	(3,992)	
Administrative	3,008	4,732	(1,723)	14,194	(3,852)	
Missions	2,870	3,290	(420)	9,870	(2,287)	
Church Development	1,510	2,778	(1,269)	8,336	2,619	
Designated (NY Trip)	0	-	0	-	2,000	
Others	373	2,287	(1,914)	4,787	(3,902)	
TOTAL GEN. FUND EXP.	<u>24,676</u>	<u>33,602</u>	<u>(8,927)</u>	<u>98,732</u>	<u>(9,414)</u>	

Schedule of Meeting Places of Eastern Association

1997

1st Day *Corinth
Teachey
2nd Day •Bear Marsh
Albertson

1998

1st Day Rose Hill
2nd Day *Immanuel
Hickory Grove

1999

1st Day *Faison
Calypso
Poplar Grove
2nd Day *Garland
Ingold
Center

2000

1st Day *Island Creek
Dobson Chapel
2nd Day *Grove Park
Brown

2001

1st Day *Clinton, First†
2nd Day *Beulaville

2002

1st Day Mt. Olive, First
2nd Day *Mt. Gilead
Union Grove

2003

1st Day *Siloam
Evergreen
2nd Day Turkey
Beulah
New Hope

2004

1st Day *Piney Grove
Mount Vernon
2nd Day *Sharon
Shiloh

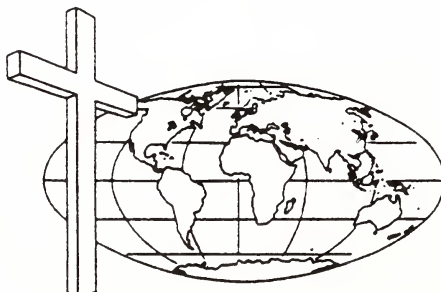
2005

1st Day *Rowan
White Oak
2nd Day *Poston
Wells Chapel

2006

1st Day *Warsaw
Calvary
2nd Day *Kenansville
Alum Springs
Peace

*Host Church



Historical Tables

YEAR — PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1827 — Beulah	James Matthews	J.L. Britt	J.B. Taylor
1828 — South West	James Matthews	V.N. Seawell	W.M. Kennedy
1829 — Limestone	James Matthews	J.R. Oliver	C.A. Jenkins
1830 — Bull Tail	James Matthews	F.H. Ivey	W.B. Pope
1831 — Island Creek	James Matthews	L.T. Carroll	J.B. Harrell
1832 — Browns	James Matthews	J.T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833 — Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Cornito
1834 — Bear Marsh	W.J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835 — Limestone	W.J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836 — Beaver Dam	George Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837 — Well's Chapel	W.J. Findley	G.W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838 — Rowans	W.J. Findley	G.W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839 — Johnson	James Mathis	G.W. Hufham	G.W. Hufham
1840 — Concord	James Carroll	G.W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841 — Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G.W. Hufham	G.W. Hufham
1842 — Red Hill	James Carroll	G.W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843 — Beulah	James Carroll	G.W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844 — Kenansville	James Carroll	G.W. Hufham	W.J. Findley
1845 — Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J.G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846 — Wilmington	James McDaniel	J.G. Dickson	W.J. Findley
1847 — Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J.G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848 — White Oak	James McDaniel	J.G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849 — Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J.G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850 — Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W.J. Findley
1851 — Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A.J. Battle	A.J. Battle
1852 — New Hope	G.W. Wallace	A.J. Battle	D. Furman
1853 — Moore's Creek	G.W. Wallace	A.J. Battle	L.F. Williams
1854 — Beulah	G.W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M.R. Forey
1855 — Concord	G.W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W.P. Riddle

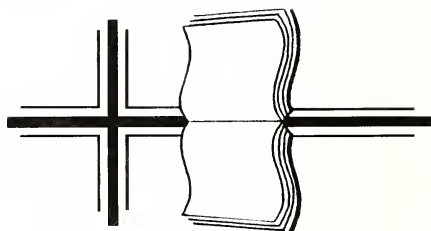
1856 — Boykin's Chapel.....	G.W. Wallace	D. Cashwell.....	James McDaniel ...
1857 — Warsaw	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Wallace	C.C. Gordon
1858 — Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G.W. Hufham	G.W. Wallace
1859 — Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G.W. Hufham	W.M. Kennedy
1860 — Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G.W. Wallace
1861 — Piney Grove.....	Benjamin Oliver.....	J.G. Dickson	Hugh McAlphin
1862 — Mt. Gilead	S.J. Faison	J.G. Dickson	J.B. Taylor
1863 — Beulah	S.J. Faison	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Pritchard
1864 — Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J.G. Dickson	G.W. Wallace
1865 — Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J.G. Dickson	J.S. Wathall
1866 — Union Chapel	W.M. Kennedy.....	J.N. Stallings	R.F. Marable
1867 — Bear Marsh	W.M. Kennedy	J.N. Stallings	J.L. Pritchard
1868 — Beulah	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlphin
1869 — Lisbon	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W.M. Kennedy
1870 — Well's Chapel	J.L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G.S. Best
1871 — New Hope.....	Hugh McAlphin.....	Isham Royal	J.E. King
1872 — Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W.M. Kennedy
1873 — Shiloh	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W.M. Young
1874 — Island Creek	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J.N. Stallings
1875 — Beaufort	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G.S. Best
1876 — Mt. Olive	J.L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J.P. Faison.....
1877 — Corinth	J.L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J.C. Hiden
1878 — New Bern	J.L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A.D. Cohen
1879 — Piney Grove	J.L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J.N. Stallings
1880 — Bethel	J.L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S.W. Westcot
1881 — Magnolia.....	J.L. Stewart.....	J.R. Oliver.....	J.L. Stewart.....
1882 — Emma's Chapel	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	A.C. Dixon
1883 — Bethlehem	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	F.H. Ivey
1884 — Pollocksville	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	J.R. Taylor
1885 — Mt. Olive	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	J.W. Eason
1886 — Clinton	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	J.L. Stewart.....
1887 — Well's Chapel	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	C.C. Newton

1888 — Warsaw	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	T.H. Pritchard
1889 — Concord	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	F.R. Underwood
1890 — Riley's Chapel	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	C.A. Jenkins
1891 — Dobson's Chapel	J.L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburn	O.P. Meeks
1892 — Emma's Chapel	J.L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburn	J.L. Stewart
1893 — Johnson's	J.L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburn	O.P. Meeks
1894 — Lisbon	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895 — Corinth	S.D. Swaim	A.R. Herring	A.A. Butler
1896 — Island Creek	S.D. Swaim	A.R. Herring	C.G. Wells
1897 — Kenansville	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	I.F. Bone
1898 — Harrell's Store	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	J.L. Stewart
1899 — Mount Holly	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	N.B. Cobb
1900 — Mount Olive	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	R.H. Gilbert
1901 — Mount Gilead	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	N.B. Cobb
1902 — Hallsville	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	J.M. Alderman
1903 — Rose Hill	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	J.L. Stewart
1904 — New Hope	J.L. Stewart	A.F. Robinson	V.N. Johnson
1905 — Mount Olive	C.E. Daniel	A.F. Robinson	J.H. Booth
1906 — Lisbon	C.E. Daniel	A.F. Robinson	J.L. Stewart
1907 — Clinton	C.E. Daniel	A.F. Robinson	C.M. Rock
1908 — Warsaw	C.E. Daniel	H.L. Stewart	J.M. Page
1909 — Corinth	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	J.M. Alderman
1910 — Bethel	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	P.A. Anthony
1911 — Rowan	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	E.J. Harrell
1912 — Bear Marsh	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	W.B. Rivenbark
1913 — Beulaville	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	J.G. Newton
1914 — Oak Vale	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	B.G. Early
1915 — Johnson's	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	C.H. Cashwell
1916 — Calypso	C.E. Daniel	A.L. Carlton	W.N. Johnson
1917 — Piney Grove	C.E. Daniel	A.L. Carlton	R.H. Herring
1918 — Concord	H.L. Stewart	A.L. Carlton	B.T. Vann
1919 — Hallsville	H.L. Stewart	E.P. Blanchard	D.P. Harris

1920 — Clinton	H.L. Stewart	E.P. Blanchard	R.W. Cawthon
1921 — Siloam	H.L. Stewart	E.P. Blanchard	L.R. O'Brien
1922 — Sharon	H.L. Stewart	E.P. Blanchard	R.T. Vann
1923 — Corinth	H.L. Stewart	D.J. Middleton	J.M. Duncan
1924 — Dobson's Chapel	H.L. Stewart	D.J. Middleton	G.W. Rollins
1925 — Turkey	H.L. Stewart	D.J. Middleton	T.H. King
1926 — Island Creek	T.H. King	C.I. Robinson	S.L. Naif
1927 — Beulah	T.H. King	C.I. Robinson	J.H. Barnes
1928 — Bear Marsh	H.L. Stewart	C.I. Robinson	W.R. Beach
1929 — Ingold	H.L. Stewart	C.I. Robinson	C.V. Brooks
1930 — Hallsville	H.L. Stewart	C.I. Robinson	E.N. Johnson
1931 — New Hope	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	R.C. Foster
1932 — Kenansville	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	T.H. Williams
1933 — Mount Gilead	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	L.M. Holloway
1934 — Concord	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	R.F. Marshall
1935 — Magnolia	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	L.L. Johnson
1936 — Rowan	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	W.P. Page
1937 — Warsaw	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	J.L. Powers
1938 — Beulaville	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	W.R. Stephens
1939 — Rose Hill	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	J.P. Gulley
1940 — Clinton	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	S.L. Morgan, Jr.
1941 — Bear Marsh	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	J.B. Sessoms
1942 — Johnson's	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	J.L. Jones
1943 — Turkey	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	T.N. Cooper
1944 — Mount Olive	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945 — Ingold	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	J.V. Case
1946 — New Hope & Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C.I. Robinson	G.W. Lambert
1947 — Island Creek & Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C.I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948 — Garland & Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C.I. Robinson	A.L. Benton
1949 — Rose Hill & Clinton	Thomas L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E.N. Teague
1950 — Magnolia & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J.C. Conoly
1951 — Piney Grove & Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J.P. Royal

1952 — Siloam & Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	Elliot B. Stewart
1953 — Mount Olive & Turkey	A.W. Greenlaw	Paul L. Cashwell	E.F. Knight
1954 — Rowan & Johnson's	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	T.W. Williams
1955 — Sharon & Beulaville	Paul L. Cashwell	Paul T. Mull	Julian Motley
1956 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	J.C. Mitchell	H.M. Baker	Robert A. Melvin
1957 — Immanuel & Kenansville	T.W. Williams	Eugene B. Hager	M.M. Turner
1958 — Rose Hill	C.F. Shipp	Eugene B. Hager	M.M. Johnson
1959 — Calypso & Ingold	C.F. Shipp	Paul T. Mull	Lauren Sharpe
1960 — Island Creek & Grove Park	D.E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	Jerry DeBell
1961 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	D.E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	L.H. Knott
1962 — Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul T. Mull	A. Quakenbush
1963 — Siloam & Turkey	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	Hugh R. Williams
1964 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	D.E. Parkerson
1965 — Rowan & Well's Chapel	M.M. Johnson	E.L. Eiland	Wayne Wheeler
1966 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	Hugh Ross Williams	M.S. McLain	R.H. Kelley
1967 — Kenansville & Corinth	Hugh Ross Williams	M.S. McLain	R.A. Thompson
1968 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	John R. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Glen Holt
1969 — Calypso & Garland	John R. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Norman Aycock
1970 — Island Creek & Grove Park	John A. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Waldo Early
1971 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	Norman Aycock	M.S. McLain	Anthony Gurganus
1972 — Piney Grove & Mt. Gilead	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	J. Boyce Brooks
1973 — Siloam	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	W.M. Jones
1974 — Mt. Olive & Dobson Chapel	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	Huber Dixon
1975 — Rowan & Shiloh	John Flake	R.B. Little	R.B. Little
1976 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	John Flake	R.B. Little	Willie O. Carr
1977 — Kenansville & Corinth	Anthony Gurganus	Richard Whitley	Vernon Braswell
1978 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	Anthony Gurganus	Charles Jolly	Michael Shook
1979 — Island Creek & Calypso	Gene Hart	Lucille Yancey	Joseph Willis
1980 — Garland & Grove Park	Gene Hart	Lucille Yancey	Paul Rose
1981 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	L. Mack Thompson	Lucille Yancey	Donald Coley
1982 — Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	L. Mack Thompson	Philip Billings	Lauren Sharpe
1983 — Siloam & Turkey	Donald L. Coley	Philip Billings	Larry Padgett

1984 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Donald L. Coley	E.C. Mattocks	Farrell Miller
1985 — Rowan & Poston	Donald L. Coley	E.C. Mattocks	Jerry Kinlaw
1986 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	Lucille Yancey	David Moore	E.C. Mattocks
1987 — Corinth & Kenansville	Lucille Yancey	David Moore	Davis Benton
1988 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	Davis Benton	Ottis King	Randal Outland
1989 — Faison & Garland	Davis Benton	Ottis King	Charles Kirkland
1990 — Island Creek & Grove Park	Anthony Gurganus	Ottis King	John Maisenhelder
1991 — Clinton, 1st & Magnolia	Anthony Gurganus	Ottis King	Mack Musselwhite
1992 — Mount Olive, FBC & Mount Gilead	Jimmy Johnson	Ottis King	Norman Wheeler
1993 — Siloam & Turkey	Jimmy Johnson	Ottis King	Lynn Bullock
1994 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Louis Pate	Ottis King	Ottis King
1995 — Rowan & Poston	Louis Pate	Ottis King	Tyanna Day
1996 — Warsaw & Kenansville	Allen Overton	Ottis King	Millard Bounds



The 1996 Minute Book
of the
Eastern Baptist Association
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood

Table F - Financial Information

Table G - Mission Expenditures

Table H - Special Items

Table I - Mission Information

MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION EASTERN BAPT ASSN	1-Year Organized								
	2-Year Pastor Came								
	3-Church Location Code								
	1-Open Country	Medium City						Large City	
	2-Village	5-Downtown						8-Downtown	
STATE North Carolina	3-Town	6-Neighborhood						9-Neighborhood	
	4-Small City	7-Suburbs						0-Suburbs	
	4-Racial/Ethnic Group (1-28)								
	5-TOTAL BAPTISMS								
	a-Baptisms Under 6								
	b-Baptisms Age 6-8								
	c-Baptisms Age 9-11								

Church	County	1	2	3	4	5	5a	5b	5c
Albertson	DUPLIN	1916	1986	2	01	0	0	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS	Duplin	1902	1993	1	01	0	0	0	0
BEAR MARSH	Duplin	1763		1	01	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	Sampson					0	0	0	0
BROWN	Sampson	1778	1986	1	01	2	0	0	0
CALVARY	Duplin	1959	1990	4	01	5	0	1	0
CALYPSO	Duplin	1908	1989	3	01	5	0	0	0
CENTER	Sampson	1905	1986	1	01	4	0	0	1
Clinton, First	Sampson	1854	1994	4	01	16	0	1	6
CONCORD	Duplin	1825		1	01	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	Duplin	1853	1992	1	01	2	0	0	0
DOBSON CHAPEL	Duplin	1864	1996	1	01	0	0	0	0
Evergreen	Sampson					6	0	1	1
FAISON	Duplin	1885	1992	3	01	3	0	0	0
GARLAND	Sampson	1867	1995	1	01	2	0	0	1
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Duplin	1926	1992	1	01	2	0	0	0
Grove Park	Sampson	1954	1992	4	01	11	0	2	3
HICKORY GROVE	Sampson	1889	1986	1	01	2	0	0	0
Immanuel	Sampson	1956	1988	4	01	4	0	0	1
INGOLD	Sampson	1929	1995	2	01	1	0	0	0
ISLAND CREEK	Duplin	1802	1988	1	01	1	0	0	0
JOHNSON	Duplin	1795	1995	1	01	0	0	0	0
Kenansville	Duplin	1837	1987	3	01	10	0	1	1
MAGNOLIA	Duplin	1835	1993	3	01	0	0	0	0
MISION MONTE OLIVO	Duplin		1990	1	03	17	0	0	0
MOUNT GILEAD	Sampson	1834	1989	1	01	6	0	0	4
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	Wayne	1863	1995	4	01	6	0	0	3
MOUNT VERNON	Sampson	1910	1992	1	01	9	0	6	1
New Hope	Sampson	1817	1993	1	01	0	0	0	0
PEACE	Duplin	1989	1996	3	01	1	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	Sampson	1944	1995	1	01	9	0	0	1
POPLAR GROVE	Sampson	1880	1993	1	01	0	0	0	0
POSTON	Duplin	1958	1995	1	01	6	0	0	3
ROSE HILL						0	0	0	0
ROWAN	Sampson	1749		1	01	1	0	0	0
SERENITY	Sampson	1992	1995	1	01	13	0	1	1
SHARON	Duplin	1860	1996	1	01	2	0	0	1
Shiloh	Duplin	1940	1994	1	01	1	0	0	0
SILOAM	Sampson	1887	1981	1	01	0	0	0	0
TEACHEY	Duplin	1885	1995	1	01	3	0	0	0
Turkey	Sampson	1908	1984	2	01	0	0	0	0
UNION GROVE	Sampson	1914		1	01	0	0	0	0
Warsaw	Duplin	1856	1991	4	01	5	0	0	0
Wells Chapel	Duplin	1756	1985	1	01	2	0	0	0
WHITE OAK	Sampson	1847	1994	1	01	3	0	0	0
TOTALS						160	0	13	28

For 1995-96 Associational Year

d-Baptisms Age 12-17
e-Baptisms Age 18-29
f-Baptisms Age 30-59
g-Baptisms Age 60 & Up
6-College Student Baptisms
7-Other Additions
8-Members Lost
9-Total Membership
a-Resident Members
b-Nonresident Members
10-New Member Training

5d	5e	5f	5g	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	113	82	31	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	82	22	0
0	0	0	0	0	6	3	291	216	75	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	1	0	0	4	3	135	116	19	0
2	1	1	0	0	7	6	71	70	1	3
1	1	1	2	0	6	1	216	133	83	0
0	2	1	0	0	0	0	140	84	56	0
2	3	3	1	0	0	0	1266	1058	208	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	8	107	84	23	0
0	0	1	1	0	1	3	426	357	69	0
0	0	0	0	0	8	30	154	122	32	0
1	0	2	1	0	9	6	162	98	64	0
1	2	0	0	0	7	3	179	83	96	0
0	1	0	0	0	5	6	264	168	96	0
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	78	74	4	0
3	0	3	0	0	15	24	662	537	125	0
2	0	0	0	0	5	2	179	139	40	0
2	0	1	0	0	1	21	443	338	105	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	2	117	94	23	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	4	265	218	47	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	209	108	101	0
1	4	3	0	0	13	8	237	200	37	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	196	118	78	0
0	16	1	0	0	2	0	69	68	1	17
2	0	0	0	0	4	5	325	236	89	6
1	1	1	0	0	11	25	582	434	148	0
1	1	0	0	0	3	5	173	142	31	0
0	0	0	0	0	6	1	73	54	19	0
0	0	0	1	0	3	2	59	55	4	0
4	1	3	0	0	3	7	210	170	40	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	82	54	28	0
2	0	1	0	0	6	6	441	397	44	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	2	14	475	364	111	0
2	3	6	0	0	10	0	75	75	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	6	10	269	116	153	0
0	1	0	0	0	7	6	240	168	72	0
0	0	0	0	0	1	2	138	85	53	0
2	0	1	0	0	1	1	156	136	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	1	6	207	154	53	0
0	0	0	0	0	3	4	186	83	103	0
5	0	0	0	0	1	15	641	516	125	0
0	1	1	0	0	1	12	255	160	95	2
0	0	2	1	0	4	4	158	97	61	0
37	41	34	7	0	162	264	10828	8143	2685	49

SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

11-Total SS Enrollment
a-Preschool Birth
b-Children 6-11
c-Youth 12-17
d-Adults 18-24
e-Adults 25-34
f-Adults 35-54
g-Adults 55 & Up
h-Special Education

ASSOCIATION
EASTERN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

Church	11	11a	11b	11c	11d	11e	11f	11g	11h
Albertson	43	1	12	2	8	3	6	8	0
ALUM SPRINGS	77	6	6	7	6	8	15	12	0
BEAR MARSH	143	17	20	17	0	11	38	36	0
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	54	3	10	6	2	0	16	14	0
CALVARY	110	6	9	15	7	6	13	18	6
CALYPSO	79	9	9	5	8	10	13	22	0
CENTER	50	3	3	5	3	12	21	0	0
Clinton, First	694	20	66	81	21	32	113	289	18
CONCORD	66	8	16	5	2	6	10	16	0
CORINTH	156	12	19	16	3	19	20	54	0
DOBSON CHAPEL	88	6	10	10	2	8	18	22	9
Evergreen	84	11	10	8	5	10	14	20	0
FAISON	65	5	7	8	0	6	6	30	0
GARLAND	130	11	20	20	6	6	21	46	0
GARNER'S CHAPEL	76	6	9	10	3	7	18	12	0
Grove Park	490	47	62	47	29	52	153	95	0
HICKORY GROVE	145	8	18	21	13	13	26	43	0
Immanuel	168	13	12	25	7	10	24	67	0
INGOLD	63	0	2	4	4	0	15	35	0
ISLAND CREEK	108	10	8	16	3	24	22	21	0
JOHNSON	37	1	2	8	0	0	9	15	0
Kenansville	296	35	65	28	9	38	73	46	0
MAGNOLIA	46	0	2	14	0	0	11	17	0
MISION MONTE OLIVO	147	30	20	3	10	50	29	3	0
MOUNT GILEAD	248	30	37	24	18	16	44	69	0
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	390	24	38	28	56	25	86	125	0
MOUNT VERNON	138	21	25	19	6	6	30	23	0
New Hope	46	2	4	2	1	4	6	17	0
PEACE	36	0	7	6	2	3	8	8	0
PINEY GROVE	128	8	17	13	3	15	22	45	0
POPLAR GROVE	36	4	7	1	0	7	0	14	0
POSTON	277	15	34	36	31	31	63	50	0
ROSE HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROWAN	176	22	22	14	7	23	14	58	0
SERENITY	75	11	11	10	8	16	7	4	0
SHARON	125	13	16	11	5	19	21	36	0
Shiloh	95	8	20	10	10	0	15	29	0
SILLOAM	78	4	7	2	3	8	19	29	0
TEACHEY	79	13	9	7	0	16	15	16	0
Turkey	108	15	21	5	0	12	17	26	0
UNION GROVE	85	11	8	12	9	8	25	12	0
Warsaw	246	13	23	19	0	28	23	139	0
Wells Chapel	138	12	13	12	10	10	43	35	0
WHITE OAK	89	3	10	9	4	15	14	31	0
TOTALS	6008	497	746	621	324	593	1176	1707	33

For 1995-96 Associational Year

i-Homebound
j-General Officers
k-Other Bible Study
12-SS Average Weekly Attendance
13-New SS Members
14-SS College Students
15-SS Single Adults
16-SS Not Church Members
17-Vacation Bible School
18-Backyard Bible Clubs

11i	11j	11k	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	2	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	17	0	38	0	0	0	0	63	0
0	4	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	34	3	0	4	1	45	0
27	3	0	77	5	0	0	38	75	0
0	3	0	45	6	0	0	0	0	0
1	2	0	35	5	0	0	0	36	0
34	20	0	272	44	20	135	196	205	0
0	3	0	34	2	0	0	5	75	0
10	3	0	80	0	0	15	0	60	0
0	3	0	52	4	1	0	4	86	0
3	3	0	43	6	3	5	0	48	0
0	3	0	34	10	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	69	9	5	0	32	76	0
0	4	7	42	5	2	0	8	55	0
0	5	0	187	34	29	0	40	126	0
0	3	0	57	10	4	0	5	55	0
5	5	0	84	10	4	8	6	48	0
0	3	0	30	0	0	0	0	30	0
0	4	0	44	3	0	3	24	46	0
0	2	0	20	2	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	0	123	42	6	8	73	65	0
0	2	0	35	0	0	0	0	35	0
0	2	0	101	13	0	2	78	27	0
6	4	0	122	4	12	8	18	77	0
0	8	0	0	16	17	39	0	114	0
4	4	0	89	2	0	5	0	75	0
3	7	0	25	6	1	2	0	0	0
0	2	0	13	3	1	1	11	0	0
0	5	0	72	16	2	0	18	60	0
1	2	0	30	0	0	2	0	0	0
11	6	0	138	5	5	5	0	100	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	4	0	91	0	3	2	0	109	0
0	8	0	45	0	0	0	0	80	0
0	4	0	79	12	0	4	5	78	0
0	3	0	66	6	1	0	11	97	0
2	4	0	35	2	0	0	1	45	0
0	3	0	49	3	0	0	0	47	0
7	5	0	65	8	0	10	10	59	0
0	0	0	67	8	2	6	4	60	0
0	1	0	108	7	0	0	0	29	0
0	3	0	66	6	3	4	6	45	0
0	3	0	58	3	3	0	0	55	0
127	177	7	2867	320	124	268	594	2386	15

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
EASTERN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

19-TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

a-Ongoing Preschool B-5
b-Ongoing Children 6-11
c-Ongoing Youth 12-17
d-Ongoing Adults 18 & Up
e-General Officers

Church	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e
Albertson	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEAR MARSH	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALYPSO	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clinton, First	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONCORD	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOBSON CHAPEL	46	7	22	0	16	1
Evergreen	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAISON	0	0	0	0	0	0
GARLAND	33	1	11	7	11	3
GARNER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grove Park	29	0	6	22	0	1
HICKORY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	41	0	8	20	11	2
INGOLD	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISLAND CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenansville	81	0	0	25	54	2
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISION MONTE OLIVO	22	15	0	0	7	0
MOUNT GILEAD	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	39	6	11	14	6	2
MOUNT VERNON	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEACE	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	22	0	0	22	0	0
POPLAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
POSTON	55	0	17	13	22	3
ROSE HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROWAN	21	0	3	6	10	2
SERENITY	13	0	1	10	0	2
SHARON	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	0	0	0	0	0	0
SILOAM	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEACHEY	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey	42	7	8	1	23	3
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warsaw	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells Chapel	33	2	0	0	28	3
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	477	38	87	140	188	24

20-TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
 a-Short-Term Preschool
 b-Short-Term Children
 c-Short-Term Youth
 d-Short-Term Adults
 19+20-TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
 21-TeamKid Clubs

20	20a	20b	20c	20d	19+20	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	1	1	2	4	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	0	0	0	46	46	0
32	0	7	25	0	78	0
13	0	0	4	9	13	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	12	0	0	45	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
103	0	6	22	75	132	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	41	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
206	18	65	40	83	287	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	22	0
20	0	4	2	14	20	0
38	0	32	3	3	77	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	3	6	24	55	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	2	0	0	0	57	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	4	0	2	27	0
0	0	0	0	0	13	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	2	8	1	0	11	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	7	8	1	26	84	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	11	11	0
2	0	0	0	2	35	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
581	29	150	105	297	1058	54

Music Ministry Information

ASSOCIATION
EASTERN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

22-TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a-Preschool 3 Years
b-Preschool 4-5 Years
c-Children 6-8 Years
d-Children 9-11 Years
e-Youth 12-17 Years

Church	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e
Albertson	12	0	0	0	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS	22	0	0	0	0	0
BEAR MARSH	49	0	6	8	14	0
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	12	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	16	0	0	0	0	0
CALYPSO	36	3	0	2	6	8
CENTER	12	0	0	0	0	0
Clinton, First	191	0	18	19	14	27
CONCORD	33	0	3	4	4	3
CORINTH	37	0	0	0	5	10
DOBSON CHAPEL	39	0	0	7	4	8
Evergreen	30	0	2	1	6	2
FAISON	11	0	0	0	0	0
GARLAND	31	0	1	5	2	5
GARNER'S CHAPEL	36	2	2	3	6	11
Grove Park	80	0	4	9	12	0
HICKORY GROVE	33	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	65	3	4	3	6	16
INGOLD	10	0	0	0	0	0
ISLAND CREEK	17	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	8	0	0	0	0	0
Kenansville	75	0	0	15	12	0
MAGNOLIA	18	0	0	1	1	3
MISION MONTE OLIVO	10	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT GILEAD	61	2	2	12	6	6
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	87	0	8	11	8	0
MOUNT VERNON	40	0	0	0	10	10
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEACE	9	0	0	0	2	1
PINEY GROVE	51	3	7	8	4	9
POPLAR GROVE	23	3	4	4	0	12
POSTON	19	0	0	0	0	0
ROSE HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROWAN	26	0	0	7	3	0
SERENITY	18	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON	65	4	6	5	0	23
Shiloh	27	0	0	0	0	0
SILAM	24	2	0	4	3	2
TEACHEY	41	0	6	0	8	19
Turkey	37	0	7	6	8	2
UNION GROVE	53	5	0	0	7	4
Warsaw	79	0	0	8	4	15
Wells Chapel	19	0	0	0	0	1
WHITE OAK	21	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1583	27	80	142	155	197

For 1995-96 Associational Year

f-Adult Choir 18 & Up
g-Separate Senior Adult Choir
h-Handbells
i-Vocal Ensembles
j-Instrumental Ensembles

22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
12	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	4	0
21	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0
44	0	41	16	12
14	0	0	5	0
22	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	3	0
11	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0
41	0	14	0	0
23	0	0	7	3
23	0	0	10	0
10	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	5	0
8	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	4	0
13	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	5
23	0	0	10	0
29	0	19	12	0
20	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	3	0
20	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0
12	4	0	0	2
27	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	6
13	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	8	0
14	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	10	0
28	0	0	24	0
14	0	0	4	0
21	0	0	0	0
731	4	74	125	28

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
EASTERN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

23-TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a-Mission Friends
b-Girls in Action 6-11 Years
c-Acteens 12-17 Years
d-Women on Mission
e-WMU Leadership Team
f-Children in Action
g-Youth on Mission
h-Adults on Mission

Church	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	23g	23h
Albertson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS	16	3	3	0	10	0	0	0	0
BEAR MARSH	55	7	4	8	31	5	0	0	0
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALYPSO	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
CENTER	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
Clinton, First	129	8	15	12	88	6	0	0	0
CONCORD	40	0	8	0	15	5	0	12	0
CORINTH	28	0	6	5	14	3	0	0	0
DOBSON CHAPEL	29	0	9	0	17	3	0	0	0
Evergreen	20	3	4	1	12	0	0	0	0
FAISON	9	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0
GARLAND	61	0	18	0	39	4	0	0	0
GARNER'S CHAPEL	41	6	0	0	10	4	11	10	0
Grove Park	90	6	26	8	44	6	0	0	0
HICKORY GROVE	31	5	5	7	12	2	0	0	0
Immanuel	51	6	2	5	31	7	0	0	0
INGOLD	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
ISLAND CREEK	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	20	0	0	0	15	5	0	0	0
Kenansville	57	12	13	0	27	5	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA	36	0	0	0	33	3	0	0	0
MISION MONTE OLIVO	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
MOUNT GILEAD	71	20	25	12	10	4	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	78	13	9	10	42	4	0	0	0
MOUNT VERNON	53	11	12	0	12	0	0	18	0
New Hope	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
PEACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	51	6	9	6	24	6	0	0	0
POPLAR GROVE	36	3	11	0	18	4	0	0	0
POSTON	59	4	12	0	38	5	0	0	0
ROSE HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROWAN	49	0	15	6	23	5	0	0	0
SERENITY	15	0	0	0	14	1	0	0	0
SHARON	55	5	7	7	30	6	0	0	0
Shiloh	29	0	11	0	14	4	0	0	0
SILOAM	24	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0
TEACHEY	26	6	0	0	17	3	0	0	0
Turkey	39	10	9	3	15	2	0	0	0
UNION GROVE	13	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	0
Warsaw	93	8	0	0	61	11	13	0	0
Wells Chapel	39	3	5	0	24	7	0	0	0
WHITE OAK	38	4	0	0	22	0	0	12	0
TOTALS	1561	149	238	90	884	124	24	52	0

24-TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT

a-Ages 6-8

b-Ages 9-11

c-Ages 12-17

d-Ages 18 & Up

25-EZRA Enrollment

26-World Changers

27-Mission Projects

28-Mission Action Groups

24+26+27+28 Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation

24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25	26	27	28	TOTAL ENR/PART
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	8	9	3	55	8	0	6	0	81
6	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	4	4	4	15	6	0	0	0	27
19	3	3	3	10	0	0	15	0	34
9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	9
9	0	0	0	9	0	0	9	9	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	9	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	23
18	4	7	3	4	0	0	0	0	18
17	2	2	4	9	0	0	0	0	17
16	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	16
15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15
11	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	11
22	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15
28	6	5	5	12	0	0	7	0	35
36	4	6	26	0	0	0	0	0	36
21	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	7	0	6	0	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	2	3	3	12	0	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	3	2	3	15	0	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	4	4	5	11	0	0	0	0	24
16	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
504	63	64	62	315	14	0	37	12	553

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
EASTERN BAPT ASSN

31-Total Receipts
32-Undesignated Gifts
33-Designated Gifts
34-Total Local Expenditures
35-New Construction

STATE
North Carolina

Church	31	32	33	34	35
Albertson	30490	23935	6555	33735	6200
ALUM SPRINGS	27220	23368	38521	22914	0
BEAR MARSH	60832	53838	6994	60917	0
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	32861	27593	5268	28000	0
CALVARY	50152	44826	5326	49951	0
CALYPSO	56354	50590	5764	55358	4465
CENTER	20863	19363	1500	14900	0
Clinton, First	596017	375780	54838	372756	0
CONCORD	26746	24239	6670	19644	2836
CORINTH	86492	0	4016	75362	0
DOBSON CHAPEL	66629	49794	16147	74147	0
Evergreen	74009	55327	18682	46106	8200
FAISON	55576	51684	3892	51914	0
GARLAND	76036	65635	10399	45496	0
GARNER'S CHAPEL	34655	31968	2687	29566	0
Grove Park	273363	248168	25195	209861	0
HICKORY GROVE	54325	50936	3389	48776	0
Immanuel	146824	118343	28481	129403	0
INGOLD	27599	26858	741	25237	0
ISLAND CREEK	62582	56510	5873	55067	0
JOHNSON	45343	44043	1300	28759	0
Kenansville	210984	146112	59674	152240	0
MAGNOLIA	42174	36141	6033	29052	0
MISION MONTE OLIVO	59095	38531	1002	46709	0
MOUNT GILEAD	114726	91787	22939	61917	0
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	320414	245949	74464	254617	0
MOUNT VERNON	89544	56987	32557	136567	65786
New Hope	22925	21853	1072	18615	0
PEACE	18723	18481	242	18162	0
PINEY GROVE	86449	74718	11731	130114	69847
POPLAR GROVE	29415	3043	26372	4437	0
POSTON	195526	186161	9365	169351	0
ROSE HILL	0	0	0	0	0
ROWAN	81794	64037	17756	75838	0
SERENITY	29141	29141	0	22477	21934
SHARON	82000	66000	16000	59000	0
Shiloh	90131	65245	24886	83743	19778
SILAM	48734	40192	8543	36724	0
TEACHEY	84000	57000	26000	58000	0
Turkey	59434	51784	7630	49630	0
UNION GROVE	40284	36596	3688	21470	0
Warsaw	225753	166150	59603	142885	0
Wells Chapel	98801	82936	15865	64181	0
WHITE OAK	66838	44100	22738	47100	0
TOTALS	4001853	3065742	700398	3160698	199046

36-Church Literature
 44-Value-Church Property
 45-Money Borrowed
 46-Church Debt

36	44	45	46
1239	200000	0	0
1354	208142	0	0
2280	175000	0	0
0	0	0	0
1188	250000	0	0
3128	175000	0	0
2547	400000	0	0
850	0	0	0
16396	6000000	0	18836
2533	200000	0	0
3404	786000	0	0
1363	310000	0	0
2683	0	24000	0
1401	410000	0	0
3597	400000	0	0
2050	200000	0	0
12929	1513200	0	146670
2423	400000	0	0
4457	877000	0	0
1315	190000	0	0
1443	270000	0	0
1068	541696	0	0
8403	800000	0	116250
1684	624200	0	0
719	19500	0	0
6300	565000	0	0
940	2550000	0	0
5179	761100	40000	35000
432	135000	0	0
460	87600	0	0
3725	567000	30600	30600
1467	260000	0	0
8916	975000	35000	33461
0	0	0	0
6336	825000	0	0
543	30000	0	0
4500	450000	0	0
3320	300000	0	0
2677	275000	0	0
2400	4873000	0	0
3812	450000	0	0
1288	190000	120000	120000
6104	17044255	0	0
4617	350000	0	0
2574	235000	0	0
146044	45872693	249600	500817

MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION
EASTERN BAPT ASSN

37-TOTAL SBC Mission Expenditures

38-Cooperative Program

39-Associational Missions

STATE

40-State Missions

North Carolina

41-Annie Armstrong Easter Offering

Church	37	38	39	40	41
Albertson	5607	585	1636	167	689
ALUM SPRINGS	6016	1500	1020	462	455
BEAR MARSH	8089	5200	600	280	530
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	1558	0	300	0	400
CALVARY	5554	1447	1365	0	282
CALYPSO	4468	2149	1020	0	625
CENTER	518	518	64	0	100
Clinton, First	64151	32112	9409	2705	5671
CONCORD	1317	2354	1193	129	241
CORINTH	15497	8351	3796	0	1282
DOBSON CHAPEL	7023	3569	2276	0	125
Evergreen	6921	2588	2000	585	1748
FAISON	0	1796	1796	120	575
GARLAND	14724	9014	3610	100	350
GARNER'S CHAPEL	2460	420	925	385	230
Grove Park	38154	24817	4963	1007	1894
HICKORY GROVE	2310	0	1100	1160	200
Immanuel	8872	3000	1200	369	1345
INGOLD	590	200	0	0	107
ISLAND CREEK	5585	2502	900	227	615
JOHNSON	362	450	2308	260	399
Kenansville	22958	10209	8004	919	952
MAGNOLIA	4488	2166	1093	479	235
MISION MONTE OLIVO	6394	3853	1927	0	0
MOUNT GILEAD	20211	11042	4140	238	933
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	54389	16881	29234	1577	883
MOUNT VERNON	13290	5647	4941	110	1033
New Hope	2958	1200	1150	155	100
PEACE	2116	1312	562	0	50
PINEY GROVE	3381	594	712	338	668
POPLAR GROVE	2114	1200	480	0	200
POSTON	18676	10775	3874	395	1311
ROSE HILL	0	0	0	0	0
ROWAN	10497	4854	2473	352	666
SERENITY	200	0	200	0	0
SHARON	10026	4000	2432	636	1158
Shiloh	9942	6935	2053	152	471
SILOAM	4309	1114	1600	119	1127
TEACHEY	22000	3000	2000	2116	1525
Turkey	10982	5182	2073	302	1193
UNION GROVE	2413	54	600	0	186
Warsaw	30109	8950	6005	1191	1635
Wells Chapel	14502	7223	2171	265	1510
WHITE OAK	6596	1623	1500	1230	857
TOTALS	472327	210386	120705	18530	34556

42-Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
43-Other Mission Expenditures

42	43
545	1985
1109	0
1110	2234
0	0
708	150
546	1100
674	200
100	0
167371	1900
557	0
2068	0
1053	0
2300	750000
523	1771
2000	1969
0	460
2900	2573
220	0
2028	1200
283	275
1341	132
539	0
1692	21159
338	177
614	946
3857	1088
5813	0
1151	2959
283	0
92	0
1069	1050
234	0
2321	0
0	0
1249	350
0	0
1250	550
206	125
1294	0
4115	0
1614	150
223	0
3226	0
2134	1015
1162	224
221912	795742

SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
EASTERN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

47-AM Worship Service Attendance
48-PM Worship Service Attendance
49-Church-Related Vocations
50-Senior Adult Ministry
51-Mission Project Volunteers
52-Support Groups

Church	47	48	49	50	51	52
Albertson	35	0	0	0	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS	52	0	0	0	0	0
BEAR MARSH	90	15	0	0	1	0
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	50	0	1	0	0	0
CALVARY	52	25	2	1	0	0
CALYPSO	80	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER	35	0	0	0	0	0
Clinton, First	300	65	0	70	12	0
CONCORD	50	0	0	0	0	4
CORINTH	110	12	0	24	0	0
DOBSON CHAPEL	75	0	0	0	0	0
Evergreen	35	0	0	0	1	0
FAISON	57	0	0	0	0	0
GARLAND	67	23	0	0	0	0
GARNER'S CHAPEL	44	0	0	0	0	0
Grove Park	225	41	0	15	0	0
HICKORY GROVE	90	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	80	40	2	0	0	0
INGOLD	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISLAND CREEK	59	20	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	35	10	0	0	0	0
Kenansville	145	0	0	0	0	1
MAGNOLIA	37	0	0	0	0	0
MISION MONTE OLIVO	96	79	0	0	2	0
MOUNT GILEAD	130	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	190	25	0	70	0	0
MOUNT VERNON	97	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	22	0	0	0	0	0
PEACE	17	12	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	87	0	0	2	0	0
POPLAR GROVE	31	0	0	0	0	0
POSTON	120	80	0	0	0	0
ROSE HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROWAN	80	10	0	0	15	0
SERENITY	52	25	0	4	0	0
SHARON	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	79	60	0	0	0	0
SILOAM	50	0	1	0	0	0
TEACHEY	63	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey	75	12	0	0	2	0
UNION GROVE	76	0	0	0	0	0
Warsaw	70	0	0	22	0	0
Wells Chapel	67	25	0	0	0	0
WHITE OAK	59	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	3264	579	6	208	33	5

53-Evangelistic Visitation (Y/N)
 54-Bible Study at Other Times (Y/N)
 55-SS Workers' Meetings (Y/N)
 56-Give to associational Missions on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
 57-Intercessory Prayer Ministry (Y/N)
 58-Community Ministries (Y/N)

53	54	55	56	57	58
N	N	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	Y	N
N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
	Y		Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y			Y
Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	Y	N	Y		Y
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	N
N	Y				
N	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	N	Y	N	N
N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	Y
N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N
Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	Y	N	N
N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	Y	N	N	N
N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	Y	N	N

MISSION INFORMATION

For 1995-96 Associational Year

ASSOCIATION 29-Church-Type Missions Started
 EASTERN BAPT ASSN 30-Church-Type Missions Operating
 a-Mission Members
 b-Baptisms at Missions

STATE
 North Carolina

Churches	29	30	30a	30b
Albertson	0	0	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS	0	0	0	0
BEAR MARSH	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	0	0	0	0
BROWN	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0
CALYPSO	0	0	0	0
CENTER	0	0	0	0
Clinton, First	0	0	0	0
CONCORD	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	0
DOBSON CHAPEL	0	0	0	0
Evergreen	0	0	0	0
FAISON	0	0	0	0
GARLAND	0	0	0	0
GARNER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0
Grove Park	0	0	0	0

INGOLD	0	0	0	0	0
ISLAND CREEK	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	0	0	0	0	0
Kenansville	0	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0
MISSION MONTE OLIVO	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT GILEAD	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	0	1	69	17	0
MOUNT VERNON	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0
PEACE	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
POSTON	0	1	18	0	0
ROSE HILL	0	0	0	0	0
ROWAN	0	0	0	0	0
SERENITY	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	0	0	0	0	0
SILOAM	0	0	0	0	0
TEACHEY	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey	0	0	0	0	0
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
Warsaw	0	1	29	4	0
Wells Chapel	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0	3	116	21	

Bx
6344
A4
N6
E21

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

170th Annual Session

**RISK
SOMETHING
NEW**

RECEIVED

APR 06 1998

Z. SMITH
REYNOLDS LIBRARY

ASSOCIATIONS

Pushing the boundaries



1997

North Carolina



North Carolina

Eastern Baptist Association

One Hundred and Seventieth
Annual Session
1827 - 1997

FIRST DAY

October 27, 1997
CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH
Co-Host - Teachey Baptist Church

SECOND DAY

October 28, 1997
BEAR MARSH BAPTIST CHURCH
Co-Host - Albertson Baptist Church

THEME: RISK SOMETHING NEW
Associations Pushing the Boundaries

MODERATOR: Allen Overton

CLERK: Ottis King

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day - Rose Hill Baptist Church - October 26, 1998
Second Day - Immanuel Baptist Church - October 27, 1998

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
Location: 109 North Center Street

Director of Missions - James H. Camp, 409 Pineview Road, Clinton, NC, 28328
(O) (910) 293-7077, (Fax) (910) 293-7084, (H) (910) 590-3592

Mission Ministries Director - Phillip Shuford, 104 Stewart Ave., Clinton, NC 28328;
(O) 910-293-7077, (Fax) (910) 293-7084, (H) (910) 592-0405

Secretary - Jo Robinson, 4271 Turkey Hwy., Clinton, NC 28328
(O) (910) 293-7077, (H) (910) 592-3044

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, NC, 28398
Telephones: (910) 293-7077 • Fax (910) 293-7084

Table of Contents

Associational Directory	3
Brotherhood Directors.....	10
Chairman of Deacons	8
Discipleship Training Directors	10
Executive Board Representatives	6
Missions Development Program Leaders	17
Music Directors	13
Pastors	3
Sunday School Directors	9
WMU Directors.....	11
1998 Budget and Anticipated Income	44
Church Contributions to EBA.....	42
Historical Tables	54
Map of Eastern Association.....	Center of Book
Messengers to Annual Session	19
Our Beloved Dead	26
Proceedings of the Annual Session.....	22
Reports:	
Associational Executive Board	28
Brotherhood.....	32
Church Extension Ministries Committee.....	42
Committee on Committees	14
Elwyn G. Murray, Jr. Memorial Scholarship Committee.....	32
Hispanic Mission (Getsemani), Warsaw Baptist Church.....	37
Hispanic Mission (Maranatha), Clinton, FBC	34
Hispanic Mission (Emanuel), Wallace/Rose Hill	38
Language Missions Committee	39
Medical/Dental Van Ministry Committee.....	35
Mentally Handicapped Ministries Committee.....	36
Multihousing Ministry Committee	35
Music	36
Nominating Committee.....	1
Ordination Committee	32
Resort and Leisure Ministries Committee.....	34
Senior Adult Ministries Committee	34
Sunday School.....	28
Vacation Bible School	33
Woman's Missionary Union	29
Woman's Missionary Union 88th Annual Session Minutes.....	30
Schedule of Meeting Places of Eastern Baptist Association.....	53
Statistical Tables	61
Time, Place and Preacher Committee (See Proceedings)	24
Treasurer's Report (as of September 30, 1997).....	42

General Officers

Moderator Bert Alabaster, P.O. Box 410, Kenansville 28349; (910) 296-0246
Vice Moderator Frank Turner, 206 Kimbrough St., Clinton 28328; (910) 592-6060
Clerk.....Ottis L. King, P.O. Box 90, Harrells 28444; (910) 532-4528
Associate Clerk Lucille Yancey, 106 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; (910) 592-3080
Treasurer Gary Rouse, 113 Vista Dr., Clinton 28328; (910) 592-5287
Associate Treasurer Jo Robinson, 4271 Turkey Hwy., Clinton 28328;
(910) 592-3044

Trustees

1998 - Gene Hart.....P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441; (H) 910-529-4311
1999 - Joel Story.....2600 N. McCullen Rd., Faison 28341; (C) 910-564-6061
(H) 910-564-4841
2000 - Larry Harper.....1503 White Flash Rd., Mount Olive 29365; (H) 919-658-3614

Denominational Representatives

Annuity Board Eddie Wetherington, 695 Faison Hwy., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-2898
Baptist Children's Homes.....John A. Johnson, 115 E. Plank Rd., Warsaw 28398;
(H) 910-293-4958
Baptist Retirement Homes Aubrey Quakenbush, 106 Finch St., Clinton 28328;
(H) 910-592-4712
Christian Higher Education.....Davis Benton, P.O. Box 747, Salemburg 28385;
(C) 910-564-2343 (H) 910-525-4319
Baptist Foundation Tyanna Day, 132 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-7268
Baptist Hospital.....Gerald Quinn, 506 Lakeshore Dr., Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-293-4579
Biblical Recorder Millard Bounds, 237 Pasture Branch Rd., Rose Hill 28458;
(H) 910-289-2606

Church Program Officers

Church Music

Director.....Jean Hatch, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; (W) 910-592-8124
Assistants Stan Benton, 116 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-3262
Rhonda Lucas, 198 Carrie's Ln., Teachey 28464; (H) 910-285-7938

Brotherhood

Director.....
Baptist Men.....
Challengers Wayne Caviness, P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441; (H) 910-529-2531
(C) 910-529-5201
RA's.....John Brown, 318 Dixie Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-7833
Promise Keepers.....John West, 306 Northeast Blvd., Clinton 28328; (W) 910-590-2323

Discipleship Training Supporter & Co-Supporter

Bill Parsons 1540 S. NC 50, Magnolia 28453; (C) 910-296-1473 (H) 910-296-0840
James Tyndall.....1649 Beautancus Rd., Mount Olive 28365; (H) 919-658-6133
BIBLE DRILL CO-ORDINATOR.....Jane Robinson, P.O. Box 13, Turkey 28393;
(H) 910-592-6818

Sunday School

Director Gene Lakey, P.O. Box 874, Kenansville 28349-0874; (C) 910-296-1137
(H) 910-296-0723
VBS Director.....Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 140, Harrells 28444-0140; (W) 910-532-4879
(H) 910-532-2271 (Fax) 910-532-4231
Backyard Bible Club/Missions
VBS Director.....Kevin Purcell, 63 East Magnolia-Lisbon Rd., Rose Hill 28458;
(C) 910-532-4757 (H) 910-532-2822
Leader/Member Development Director Mark Thomas, P.O. Box 126,
Chinquapin 28521; (C) 910-285-4391 (H) 910-285-3062
Outreach/Evangelism Director.....
Language Missions Consultant.....Phillip Shuford, 104 Stewart Ave., Clinton 28328;
(O) 910-293-7077 (H) 910-592-0405
Pastor Consultant
Adult Consultants.....Joyce Camp, 409 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-590-3592
Faye Sellers, 4601 S. NC 50, Chinquapin 28521; (H) 910-285-2431
Youth Consultants
Children:
Older.....Beckie Lakey, P.O. Box 874, Kenansville 28349-0874; (W) 910-298-3125
(H) 910-296-0723
Middle
Younger.....Kathy Quinn, P.O. Box 864, Kenansville 28349-0864; (H) 910-296-0420
Preschool Consultants:
Older Rhonda Lucas, 198 Carrie's Ln., Teachey 28464;
(W) 910-296-0819 (H) 910-285-7938
Middle Sylvia Vestal, P.O. Box 810, Kenansville 28349-0810; (H) 910-296-0603
Younger ...Beth Howard, P.O. Box 205, Kenansville 28349-0205; (H) 910-296-1489

Woman's Missionary Union

WMU Director Mary Evelyn Wells
Assistant Director Carolyn Drew
Secretary Lucille Yancey
Missions Growth Consultant Joyce Camp
Assistant Missions Growth Consultant.....Lois Colwell
Missions Involvement Coordinator.....Helen Register
Assistant Missions Growth Consultant Gail Whaley
Women on Mission Consultant Brenda Matthis

Assistant Women on Mission Consultant	Ladeane Little
Acteen Consultant	Ann Byrd
Assistant Acteen Consultant	Allison Hall
Girls in Action Consultant	
Assistant Girls in Action Consultant	Jennifer Brinson
Mission Friends Consultant	Donna Owens
Assistant Mission Friends Consultant	Jane Robinson
Ethnic/Language Culture Consultant.....	Florence Hoover
Assistant Ethnic/Language Culture Consultant.....	Bobbie Ashford
Area Consultants:	
Clinton	Inez Peterson
Garland/Star	Betty Sanderson
Faison/Warsaw.....	Mary Hester Powell
Mount Olive	Marjorie Garris
Wallace/Rose Hill	Arlene Rhodes

Associational Directory

Ministers

Albertson	John E. Isenburg, 1994 Greene-Haynes Rd., Kinston 28504; (H) 919-569-2411
Alum Springs	J. Elwood Oliver, Box 549, Pink Hill 28572; (C) 919-658-2787 (H) 919-568-3541
Bear Marsh.....	James Tyndall, 1649 Beautancus Rd., Mount Olive 28365; (H) 919-658-6133
Beulah	Shelton Justice, 732 NC Hwy. 50 & 117, Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-293-7524
Beulaville	Robert L. Hunter, Jr., Box 394, Beulaville 28518; (C) 910-299-8406 (H) 910-298-4060
	Mary Thigpen, Minister of Music, 3740 East NC 24, Beulaville 28518; (H) 910-298-4498
Brown	Frank Turner, 206 Kimbrough St., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-564-6060 (H) 910-592-7156
Calvary	Tim Gore, 110 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-293-7458
Calypso.....	Box 467, Calypso 28325; (H) 919-658-5223
Center.....	Albert Pope, 853 Beasley's Mill Rd., Warsaw 28398; (C) 910-532-2118 (H) 910-289-2755
Clinton, First.....	David S. Kolb, Box 837, Clinton 28328-0837; (C) 910-592-8124 (Fax) 910-592-6109
	Jean Hatch, Associate Pastor/Minister of Music; (C) 910-592-8124
	Pedro Bueno, Pastor, Maranatha Mission, 2911 Rowan Rd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-596-0078 (H) 910-590-3390
Concord.....	James W. Johnson, 519 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466; (H) 910-285-4206
Corinth	Larry King, 111 Fussell Rd., Rose Hill 28458; (C) 910-289-4787 (H) 910-289-3928
Dobson Chapel.....	William Parsons, 1540 S. NC 50, Magnolia 28453; (C) 910-296-1473 (H) 910-296-0840

Evergreen.....Kevin A. Purcell, 63 E. Magnolia-Lisbon Rd., Rose Hill 28458;
 (C) 910-532-4757 (H) 910-532-2822
 Faison Paul Rose, 459 Norwood Ezzell Rd., Mount Olive 28365; (C) 910-267-5301
 (H) 919-658-4600
 Garland.....Wayne Caviness, Box 367, Garland 28441; (C) 910-529-5201
 (H) 910-529-2531
 Garner's Chapel.....Mark Best, Deacon Chm., 147 Willie Best Rd., Mt. Olive 28365;
 (C) 919-658-8641
 Grove Park.....Michael Shook, 609 NE Blvd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-3937
 (Fax) 910-592-3753 (H) 910-564-2794
 Stan Benton, Minister of Music; (H) 910-592-7680
 Anthony Westbrook, Minister of Youth; (H) 910-590-3252
 Hickory Grove.....Johnny Armstrong, 11455 U.S. 421 N., Clinton 28328;
 (C) 910-564-2591 (H) 910-564-2495
 Immanuel Allen Overton, Box 1694, Clinton 28329-1694; (C) 910-592-3854
 (H) 910-592-3360
 Ingold Dean Wood, 1579 Old U.S. 701 Hwy., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-529-4181
 Island Creek.....237 Pasture Branch Rd., Rose Hill 28458; (H) 910-289-2606
 Johnson.....Farrell Miller, 477 Johnson Church Rd., Warsaw 28398; (C) 910-293-4757
 (H) 919-293-4980
 Kenansville.....D. Gene Lakey, Jr., Box 874, Kenansville 28349-0874;
 (C) 910-296-1137 (H) 910-296-0723
 Magnolia.....Larry Blount, Box 96, Magnolia 28453-0096; (C) 910-289-2217
 (H) 910-289-2916
 Mount Gilead M. Thomas, Interim, 3921 Taylor's Bridge Hwy., Clinton 28328;
 (C) 910-592-6533
 Mount Olive, First.....Don Gordon, Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; (C) 919-658-2062
 (H) 919-658-6293
 Vicente Rangel, Pastor, Mision Monte Olivo, 627 Whitfield Rd., Mount Olive 28365;
 (C) 919-658-0226 (H) 919-658-8292
 Mount Vernon Kenneth Benton, 3515 Faison Hwy., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-533-3164
 (H) 910-533-3099
 New Hope Ray Smith, 7310 Howard Rd., Autryville 28318; (C) 910-533-3417
 (H) 910-567-6230
 Peace.....Edgar Rouse, 303 E. Hill St., Warsaw 28398; (C) 919-658-8004
 (H) 910-293-2127
 Piney Grove Rev. Joel Story, 2600 N. McCullen Rd., Faison 28341; (C) 910-564-6061
 (H) 910-564-4848
 Poplar Grove Ken Smith, 268 Old Drag Strip Rd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-267-7191
 (H) 910-596-2473
 Poston.....Jimmy Creech, 4121 NC 11S., Wallace 28466; (C) 910-285-2439
 (H) 910-285-2476
 Clessy Worley, Pastor, Poston Deaf Mission, 1238 N. NC Hwy. 41, Pink Hill 28572;
 (H) 910-285-9090
 Rose Hill Marlin Bowling, P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill 28458-0459; (C) 910-289-2250
 (H) 910-289-3882
 Emanuel Spanish Mission.....Lawrence Otarola, 122 Currie St., Wallace 28466;
 (H) 910-285-5954

Rowan Gregory A. Day, 701 Rowan Rd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-7508
(H) 910-592-7268

Serenity James O. Flowers, 1364 Boney Mill Rd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-5234
(H) 910-592-5686

Sharon Mark Thomas, Box 126, Chinquapin 28521; (C) 910-285-4391
(H) 910-285-3062

Shiloh Dan Sellers, 4601 S. NC 50 Hwy., Chinquapin 28521; (C) 910-285-2636
(H) 910-285-7403

Siloam Timothy G. Register, 833 Tomahawk Hwy., Harrells 28444;
(C) 910-532-4077 (H) 910-532-4444

Teachey Billy Howell, Box 158, Teachey 28464-0158; (H) 910-285-2788

Turkey.....Douglas (Mack) Musselwhite, P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393-0148;
(C) 910-592-5562 (H) 910-592-2056

Union Grove Odell Peterson, 952 Boney Mill Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-7000

Warsaw 209 E. College St., Warsaw 28398; (C) 910-293-4236
(H) 910-293-7479

Michael Edwards, Minister of Music and Youth; (C) 910-293-4236

Rigoberto Lopez, Pastor, Getsemani Mision, 510 Railroad St., Warsaw 28398;
(H) 910-293-2080

Wells Chapel.....Ottis L. King, Box 90, Harrells 28444; (C) 910-532-4210
(H) 910-532-4528

White Oak.....Davis Benton, Box 747, Salemburg 28385; (C) 910-564-2343
(H) 910-525-4319

Other Ordained Ministers

Calvary.....Rev. Homer Baumgardner, Rt. 2, Faison 28341; 910-293-7072

Clinton.....Rev. James H. Camp, 409 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-590-3592
Rev. Clyde Davis, P.O. Box 263, Clinton 28329-0263; 910-592-5313
Mr. Mel Taylor, 312 E. Johnson St., Clinton, NC 28328; 910-592-3211

Evergreen.....Rev. Jasper Hinson, 485 Beulah Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2088

Grove Park Rev. James Parson, 1010 Lakeview Dr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-1670
Rev. Billy Todd, 9035 Hobbton Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3441
Rev. Eddie Wetherington, 695 Faison Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2898

Immanuel Rev. Steven Crittendon, 28 Aiton Dr., Ninety-Six, SC 29666
Rev. Danny Johnson, 5315 Cornwallis Rd., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3303

Island Creek Rev. Harvey Blanton, 287 Murphy Store Rd., Rose Hill 28464;
910-298-2639
Rev. Millard Bounds, 2609 Emmaus Church Rd., Dudley 28333; (H) 919-658-5479

Mount Olive, First Rev. Gerald Garriss, 1442 Old Mount Olive Hwy., Mt. Olive 28365;
919-736-1825

Rose Hill.....Rev. A.R. Teachey, P.O. Box 876, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3850

Warsaw Rev. John A. Johnson, 115 E. Plank Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4958
Rev. Mitchell Rivenbark, P.O. Box 463, Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7496
Rev. R. Graham Elmore, 307 E. Pollock St., Warsaw 28398; (W) 910-293-4040
(H) 910-293-3939

White Oak Rev. M.L. Haywood, 743 Tupelo Cir., Fayetteville 28301; 910-425-4919
Rev. Aubrey Quakenbush, 106 Finch St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4712

Representatives on Associational Executive Board

Albertson	Mr. Nathan Kelly, P.O. Box 184, Albertson 28508; 919-658-3463
Alum Springs	Mr. Larry W. Harper, 1503 White Flash Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3614
	Mr. Larry Herring, 2214 Tram Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-5182
Bear Marsh	Mr. Elbert Davis, 1569 Beautancus Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-2842
	Mr. Edison Pate, 285 Maysville School Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3624
Beulahville	Mr. F.H. Danley, P.O. Box 212, Beulahville 28518; 910-298-3212
	Marion Edwards, P.O. Box 218, Beulahville 28518; 910-298-3483
Brown	Mr. Willie Hinson, Jr., 1390 Five Bridge Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6233
	Mr. Steve Hulen, 75 Bucktown Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-2017
Clinton, First	Mrs. Mary Little, 1000 Lakeview Dr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3523
	Mr. Thurston Little, 1000 Lakeview Dr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3523
Concord	Mr. Gary Bell, 749 Ward Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3974
	Mr. William Usher, P.O. Box 237, Magnolia 28453; 910-289-2402
Corinth	Mrs. Phoebe Johnson, 309 Wards Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2374
	Mrs. Eunice Knowles, 1225 Cornwallis Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2740
Dobson Chapel	Mr. Russell Brown, 354 Stockinghead Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2228
	Mr. Jimmy Brown, 1023 Stockinghead Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-9346
Evergreen	Mr. Dwight Grady, 2715 River Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-532-4034
	Mr. Jerry N. Todd, P.O. Box 140, Harrells 28444; 910-532-2271
Garland	Mr. Gene Hart, P.O. Box 198, Garland 28441; 910-529-4311
	Mr. Frank Morris, P.O. Box 191, Garland 28441; 910-529-9161
Garner's Chapel	Mr. Albert Britt, 1244 Garner's Chapel Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3316
	Mr. Gary Rose, 1349 Garner's Chapel Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3391
Grove Park	Rev. Eddie Wetherington, 695 Faison Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2898
	Mrs. Muriel Wetherington, 695 Faison Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2898
Hickory Grove	Mr. Gerald Strickland, 8397 W. U.S. 421, Clinton 28328; 910-564-6717
	Mr. Larry Strickland, 1288 Rabbit St., Clinton 28328; 910-564-4593
Immanuel	Mr. Billy Ellis, 1313 Five Bridge Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7444
	Mr. John M. Owens, 97 Planters Walk Ln., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2636
Ingold	Mr. Bruce Ashford, Sr., P.O. Box 128, Garland 28441; 910-529-1560
	Mr. Bobby H. Lamb, 931 Lisbon Bridge Rd., Garland 28341; 910-529-5961
Island Creek	Rev. Harvey Blanton, 287 Murphy Store Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-298-2639
	Mr. Eugene Rouse, 1174 Pasture Branch Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3445
Johnson	Mr. Dennis Kirby, P.O. Box 475, Kenansville 28349; 910-296-0031
	Mrs. Violette Phillips, P.O. Box 727, Kenansville 28349; 910-296-1038
Kenansville	Mr. Mickey Benton, P.O. Box 594, Kenansville 28349-0594; 910-296-1465
	Mr. Bart Smith, 1327 NC 24-50, Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4483
Mision Bautista Maranatha	Rev. Pedro Bueno, 2911 Rowan Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-590-3390

Mount Gilead Mr. Lonnie Bass, 926 W. Mt. Gilead Church Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4074
 Mr. Randy Driskill, 167 W. Mt. Gilead Church Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-8691
 Mount Olive, First Mr. J.A. Jones, 407 W. Station St., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3152
 Mr. Albert Landin, 315 W. College St., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-9803
 Mount Vernon Mrs. Tate Pope, 258 Beaver Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-533-3454
 New Hope Mr. Bob Frederick, 3660 New Hope Church Rd., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3639
 Peace Mr. Ken Powell, P.O. Box 441, Calypso 28325; 919-658-8073
 Mr. Kent Southerland, 238 Emmet Davis Ln., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-5178
 Piney Grove Mr. Wayne Thornton, 993 E. Darden Rd., Faison 28341; 910-564-2302
 Mr. Ron Wilkins, 858 Panhandle Rd., Faison 28341; 910-533-3810
 Poplar Grove.....Mr. Garland Britt, Lake Artesia Rd., Faison 28341
 Mr. Keith Massey, 11445 Keener Rd., Faison 28341; 910-533-3193
 Poston.....Mrs. Annette Henderson, 144 Henderson Ln., Wallace 28466; 910-285-4166
 Mrs. Aileen Moore, 140 Henderson Ln., Wallace 28466; 910-285-3436
 Rose Hill Mr. W.S. Wells, Jr., P.O. Box 66, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2691
 Rowan.....Frank Baldwin, 2530 Old Warsaw Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6753
 Donald Pope, P.O. Box 411, Clinton 28328; 910-592-3437
 Serenity.....
 Sharon Mrs. Raybourne Batchelor, 200 Norwood Blanchard Rd., Wallace 28466; 910-285-2587
 Mr. Troy Rhodes, 3459 S. N.C. 41, Wallace 28466; 910-285-5254
 Shiloh Mrs. Berena S. Alston, 5242 S. N.C. 50 Hwy., Wallace 28466; 910-285-4555
 Mr. Joseph W. Alston, 5242 S. N.C. 50 Hwy., Wallace 28466; 910-285-4555
 Siloam Mr. R.O. Sanderson, P.O. Box 110, Harrells 28444; 910-532-4211
 Mrs. Robert O. Sanderson, P.O. Box 110, Harrells 28444; 910-532-4211
 Teachey Mr. A.C. Kenan, 1207 N. Railroad St., Wallace 28466, 910-285-3291
 Mr. Leland McGill, 108 N. Teachey Rd., Ext., Wallace 28466; 910-285-2360
 Turkey.....Mr. A.B. Carter, 32 Beulah Church Rd., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3148
 Mr. Henry J. Register, 1935 Wilmington Hwy., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3845
 Union Grove.....Mr. Raeford Carter, Jr., 880 Kenneth Carter Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7222
 Glenwood Fryar, 157 Boney Mill Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-8274
 Warsaw Rev. John A. Johnson, 115 E. Plank Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4958
 Mr. James F. Strickland, P.O. Box 783, Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4289
 Wells Chapel....Mr. Percy L. Carter, 1332 Rufus Wells Rd., Willard 28478; 919-532-4997
 Mr. Harry Hoover, 340 Wilmington Hwy., Harrells 28444; 910-532-4336
 White Oak.....Mary Alice Boney, 5680 Bonnetsville Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4504
 Mr. Kenneth Honeycutt, 880 Bass Lake Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-6882

Chairmen of Deacons

Alum Springs Mr. Larry W. Harper, 1503 White Flash Rd., Mt. Olive 28365;
 919-658-3614
 Bear Marsh.....Mr. Jimmy Kelly, 969 N.C. Hwy. 403 A., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3949
 Beulaville.....Mr. Jimmy Lanier, 131 Quinn Store Rd., Beulaville 28518; 910-298-3577
 Brown.....Mr. Robert E. Corbett, 157 Hargrove Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6602
 Calvary.....Mr. Johnny Chestnut, Henry Middleton Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7362
 Calypso.....James Baker, P.O. Box 164, Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-4984
 Clinton, First.....Mr. Ben Wright, 300 Arrowhead Dr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3476
 Corinth Mr. J.C. Savage, Jr., 312 Taylor's Creek Rd., Teachey 28464; 910-289-3982
 Dobson Chapel Mr. H.L. Sanderson, 1451 N.C. Hwy. 11 S., Magnolia 28453;
 910-289-4374
 Evergreen.....Mr. Noah Todd, 11846 Taylors Bridge Hwy., Magnolia 28453;
 910-532-4769
 Faison Mr. Joe Foss, 11920 Suttontown Rd., Faison 28341; 910-267-5091
 Garland Mr. Bobby Marshall, 5184 Harrells Hwy., Garland 28441; 910-534-9004
 Garner's Chapel Mr. Mark Best, 147 Willie Best Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3481
 Grove Park.....Mr. Chris Fann, 907 Coharie Dr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-5505
 Hickory Grove ...Mr. Mike Medlin, 3211 Bud Johnson Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-6210
 Immanuel.....Mr. Billy Ellis, 1313 Five Bridge Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7444
 Ingold.....Mr. Bruce Ashford, Sr., P.O. Box 128, Garland 28441; 910-529-1560
 Island Creek Mr. Daniel Norris, 156 Raleigh Rd., Teachey 28464; 910-285-2757
 Johnson.....Mr. Boyce Boyette, 306 Boyette Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7367
 Kenansville Mr. Bert Alabaster, 132 Limestone St., Kenansville 28349; 910-296-0246
 Magnolia.....Mr. Kenneth Baker, 269 Sheffield Rd., Magnolia 28453; 910-289-2313
 Mision Bautista Maranatha.....Mr. Remigio Resendiz, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28329-0837;
 910-596-0078
 Mount Gilead Mr. Nathan Gay, 4900 Garland Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4846
 Mount Olive, First.....Mr. Louis Pate, Jr., 102 Meredith St., Mt. Olive 28365;
 919-658-6170
 Mount Vernon....Mr. Wayne Wilson, 1674 Auctioneer Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-533-3364
 New Hope Mr. Edward Colwell, 206 Colwell Ln., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3372
 Peace Mr. Ken Powell, P.O. Box 441, Calypso 28325; 919-658-8073
 Piney Grove....Mr. Jimmy Thornton, 1711 Panhandle Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-533-3449
 Poplar Grove.....Mr. Grover Miller, 8924 Faison Hwy., Faison 28341; 910-533-3342
 Poston Mr. Felton Baker, 141 Hunter St., Wallace 28466; 910-285-7612
 Rose Hill.....Mr. Carroll Buckner, P.O. Box 239, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2151
 Rowan.....L.E. Tart, Jr., 870 Rackley Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3456
 Serenity.....Mr. Frankie Carter, 1575 Ozzie Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6311
 Sharon.....Mr. Ernie Gray, 2799 S. N.C. 41 & 50 Hwy., Chinquapin 28521;
 910-285-3704
 Shiloh Mr. Danny O. Wood, 3587 Fountaintown Rd., Chinquapin 28521;
 910-285-4764
 Siloam Mr. Wayne Cannady, P.O. Box 13, Harrells 28444; 910-532-4235
 Teachey Mr. Jerry Dempsey, 1022 Wells Town Rd., Teachey 28464; 910-285-6354
 Turkey Mr. David D. Hudson, Sr., 6890 Old Warsaw Rd., Turkey 28393;
 910-533-3259

Sharon Mrs. Patricia Norris, Chinquapin 28521; 910-285-4352
 Shiloh Mr. Ray Likens, 3466 Fountaintown Rd., Chinquapin 28521; 910-285-4785
 Siloam.....Mr. Tim Rose, 1345 Wilmington Hwy., Harrells 28444; 910-532-2021
 Teachey Mrs. Norita Boney, P.O. Box 122, Teachey 28464; 910-285-3497
 Turkey Mr. David D. Hudson, Sr., 6890 Old Warsaw Rd., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3259
 Union Grove Mr. Raeford Carter, Jr., 880 Kenneth Carter Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7222
 Warsaw.....Mr. Hubert Merritt, 217 Elm St., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4872
 Wells Chapel.....Mr. Kalton R. Newkirk, 8390 Willard Rd., Willard 29478; 910-532-4547
 White Oak Mr. Kirtz Adams, 5424 Bonnetsville Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-4951

Discipleship Training Directors

Dobson Chapel.....Rev. William Parsons, 1540 N.C. Hwy. 50 S., Magnolia 28453; 910-296-0840
 Evergreen Rev. Kevin A. Purcell, 63 E. Magnolia-Lisbon Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-532-2822
 Garland.....Mr. J.T. Riley, P.O. Box 182, Garland 28441; 910-529-4941
 Grove Park.....Rev. Billy Todd, 9035 Hobbton Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3441
 Immanuel.....Mrs. Ann H. Honeycutt, 108 Shields St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-5768
 Johnson.....Rev. Farrell Miller, 477 Johnson Church Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4980
 Kenansville.....Rev. D. Gene Lakey, Jr., P.O. Box 874, Kenansville 28349-0874; 910-293-0723
 Mision Bautista Maranatha Rev. Pedro Bueno, 2911 Rowan Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-590-3390
 Mount Olive, First Mrs. Margaret A. Partin, 502 W. Main St., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-4084
 Mount Vernon Mr. Tate Pope, 258 Beaver Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-533-3434
 Peace Mr. Ken Powell, P.O. Box 441, Calypso 28325; 919-658-8073
 Poston Rev. James W. Creech, 3912 S. NC 11 Hwy., Wallace 28466; 910-285-2476
 Rowan Donna Ellis, 115 Jefferson St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7627
 Turkey Rev. Douglas M. Musselwhite, 25 East Railroad St., Turkey 28393-0148; 910-592-2056
 Wells Chapel.....Mr. Eddie King, 1591 Rufus Wells Rd., Willard 28478; 910-532-2392

Brotherhood Directors

Beulaville.....Mr. Bob Garbett, 1027 Gregory Fork Rd., Richlands 28574; 910-324-5173
 Brown Mr. Jimmy A. Carr, 4424 Keener Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-6584
 Clinton, First.....Mr. Frankie Owens, 91 Boykins Dr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7226
 Concord.....Mr. Gary Bell, 749 Wards Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3974
 Dobson Chapel.....Mr. Gene Foster, 2120 Hallsville Rd., Beulaville 28518; 910-296-1084
 Evergreen.....Mr. Floyd Sutton, 607 Trinity Church Rd., Magnolia 28453; 910-532-4905
 Faison Mr. C.T. Hobbs, P.O. Box 292, Faison 28341; 910-267-3131
 Garland.....Mr. Norwood Blackman, Garland 28441; 910-529-7791
 Grove Park Mr. Bobby Vann, 401 Fox Lake Dr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2831
 Immanuel.....Mr. Johnny Parker, 4182 Roseboro Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6597
 Ingold.....Mr. Randall Carter, 381 Johnson Rd., Garland 28341; 910-529-1422

Island Creek.....Mr. Kenneth Batchelor, 209 Garland King Rd., Teachey 28464;
910-285-4404

Johnson.....Rev. Farrell Miller, 477 Johnson Church Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4980

Mision Bautusta Mara Mr. Antonio Cuenca, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28329-0837;
910-596-0078

Mount Gilead Mr. Johnny Thompson, 5070 Union School Rd., Clinton 28328;
910-592-3868

Mount Olive, First Mr. Wayne Gardner, P.O. Box 227, Dudley 28333

Mount Vernon Mr. Marshall Flatavoich, 410 Beaverdam Rd., Clinton 28328;
910-592-8643

Piney Grove.....Mr. David Sinclair, 6628 Faison Hwy., Clinton 28341; 910-533-3944

Poston.....Rev. James W. Creech, 3912 S. N.C. 11 Hwy., Wallace 28466; 910-285-2476

Serenity Mr. Mike Rose, 1279 Boney Mill Rd., Clinton 28329

Sharon Mr. Troy Rhodes, 3459 S. N.C. 41, Wallace 28466; 910-285-5254

Siloam.....Mr. Joe Price, 1258 Wilmington Hwy., Harrells 28444; 910-532-4116

Turkey Mr. George A. Pinyatello, 351 Thomson Ave., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3120

Union Grove Rickey Andrasko, 8811 Garland Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-1430

Wells Chapel.....Mr. Harry Hoover, 340 Wilmington Hwy., Harrells 28444; 910-532-4336

WMU Directors

Alum Springs Ms. JoAnn Herring, 377 Thurman Herring Rd., Mt. Olive 28365;
919-658-3434

Bear Marsh Beverly Hatch, 1173 N.C. Hwy. 403 W., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3595

Beulaville Letha Deal, 430 Edwards Rd., Beulaville 28518; 910-298-3935

Brown.....Mrs. Ann Peterson, 1230 Basstown Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-2604

Center.....Leona Blackburn, 10305 Harrells Hwy., Garland 28441; 910-532-4460

Clinton, First.....Mrs. Donna Landes, P.O. Box 1053, Clinton 28329-1053;
910-592-7947

Concord.....Mrs. Mary L. Usher, 3386 S. Hwy. 903, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2681

Corinth Mrs. Linda Porter, 309 Williams-Taylor's Creek Rd., Teachey 28464;
910-289-3602

Dobson Chapel Betty Brown, 354 Stockinghead Rd., Rose Hill 28458;
910-289-2228

Evergreen.....Mrs. Daisy J. Chestnutt, 199 E. Magnolia-Lisbon Rd., Magnolia 28453;
910-532-4632

Faison Ms. Helen Britt, P.O. Box 212, Faison 28341; 910-267-3391

Garland Mrs. Judy Harrell, 15890 Garland Hwy., Garland 28441; 910-529-1237

Garner's Chapel Kim Hicks, 169 White Flash Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-4355

Grove Park.....Mrs. Betty Carr, 505 Carolina Ave., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4860

Hickory Grove.....Mrs. Carroll Armstrong, 11455 U.S. 421 N., Clinton 28328;
910-564-2495

Immanuel Mrs. Edna F. Melson, 1408 Sunset Ave., Clinton 28328; 910-592-5327

Ingold Mrs. Imogene King, 301 Old U.S. 701 Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-529-1691

Island Creek Mrs. Kathaleen Caldwell, P.O. Box 293, Wallace 28466; 910-285-4537

Johnson Mrs. Minnie Haggertz, 1498 Lanefield Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-2232

Kenansville Mrs. Edna Earle Brinson, P.O. Box 8, Kenansville 28349-0008;
910-296-1519
Magnolia Mrs. Inez Rouse, 127 Sheffield Rd., Magnolia 28453; 910-289-2332
Mision Bautista Maranatha Mrs. Evilma Santos, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28329-0837;
910-596-0078
Mision Monte Olivo.....Mrs. Lallie Rangel, 647 Whitfield Rd., Mt. Olive 28365;
919-658-8292
Mount Gilead.....Ms. Karen Warren, 2063 E. Mt. Gilead Church Rd., Clinton 28328;
910-592-5900
Mt. Olive, First.....Mrs. Elizabeth Gordon, 103 Ridgecrest Dr., Mt. Olive 28365;
919-658-6293
Mt. Vernon Janice Wilson, 4671 Faison Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-533-3596
New Hope.....Lillian Johnson, 5315 Cornwallis Rd., Turkey 28394; 910-533-3303
Piney Grove.....Mrs. Blanche Casey, 130 Guy Ln., Clinton 28328; 910-533-3324
Poplar Grove Wendy Massey, 11445 Keener Rd., Faison 28341; 910-533-3193
Poston.....Glenda B. Brinson, 521 Forest Ln., Wallace 28466; 910-285-7109
Rowan.....Deborah K. Puryear, 2065 Taylors Bridge Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6973
Serenity.....Brenda K. Carter, 1526 Ozzie Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7546
Sharon Mrs. Shirley Denton, 1449 Durwood Evans Rd., Beulaville 28518;
910-285-3484
Shiloh.....Mrs. Virginia H. Raynor, 909 Cypress Creek Rd., Wallace 28466;
910-285-3412
Siloam Mrs. Mary M. Rose, 1345 Wilmington Hwy., Harrells 28444; 910-532-2021
Turkey.....Mrs. Lori P. Martin, 3215 Union School Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-9175
Union Grove Brenda Saunders, 2501 Ezzell Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3557
Warsaw.....Mrs. Connie Matthis, 254 N. Country Club Rd., Kenansville 28349;
910-296-1726
Wells Chapel....Mrs. Eunice E. Newkirk, 8530 Willard Rd., Willard 28478; 910-532-4229
White Oak Mrs. Judy Boney, 5635 Bonnetsville Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-5506

Church Clerks

Albertson.....Mr. Johnnie P. Harper, 665 Bill Sutton Rd., Albertson 28508;
919-568-3117
Alum Springs Ms. Marie K. Harper, 1503 White Flash Rd., Mt. Olive 28365;
919-658-3614
Bear Marsh Doris K. Holland, 314 W. Station St., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-4793
Beulaville.....Kaye Creech, P.O. Box 51, Beulaville 28518; 910-298-4397
Brown.....Mrs. Sharon S. Carr, 4423 Keener Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-6584
Calvary.....Mr. Earl L. Rouse, 455 E. Dudley St., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7963
Center Leona Blackburn, 10305 Harrells Hwy., Garland 28441; 910-532-4460
Clinton First.....Mrs. Sue Miller, 305 Fox Lake Dr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-5885
Clinton First Mrs. Martha Pierce, 95 Denton Ave., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6967
Concord.....Mrs. Mary L. Usher, 3386 S. Hwy. 903, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2681
Corinth Mrs. Betty P. Butts, 112 E. Cavanaugh St., Wallace 28466; 910-285-3917
Dobson Chapel.....Anna B. Harrell, 2219 S. N.C. 50, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3822
Evergreen.....Mrs. Annie H. Daniels, 10980 Taylors Bridge Hwy., Rose Hill 28458;
910-532-2127

Faison Ms. Ladeane Little, P.O. Box 93, Faison 28341; 910-267-1230
 Garland Sandy Norris, P.O. Box 552, Garland 28441; 910-529-5371
 Garner's Chapel Mrs. Annie Albertson, 1219 Bennet's Bridge Rd., Mt. Olive 28365;
 910-658-5291
 Grove Park Mrs. Glenda Todd, 9035 Hobbton Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3441
 Hickory Grove.....Mrs. Judy David, 8337 U.S. 421 N., Clinton 28328; 910-564-9849
 Immanuel.....Mrs. Doris W. Martin, 1000 Powers St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6771
 Ingold Mrs. Sara W. Pope, 453 Ozzie Rd., Clinton 28329; 910-529-4838
 Island Creek.....Mrs. Kathleen Caldwell, P.O. Box 293, Wallace 28466; 910-285-4537
 Johnson.....Mrs. Betty Curtin, 194 John Williams Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-289-2393
 Kenansville Mrs. Edna Earle Brinson, P.O. Box 8, Kenansville 28349-0008;
 910-296-1519
 Magnolia.....Mrs. Gail C. Whaley, 231 John Rich Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-289-3713
 Mount Gilead Ms. Brenda Matthis, 4988 Taylors Bridge Hwy., Clinton 28328;
 910-592-1660
 Mount Olive, First Dr. Thomas E. Shaver, P.O. Box 986, Mt. Olive 28365;
 919-658-3892
 Mount Vernon.....Kay Pope, 488 Beaver Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-533-3278
 New Hope.....Esther Hines, 3850 New Hope Church Rd., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3228
 Peace Mr. Ken Powell, P.O. Box 441, Calypso 28325; 919-658-8073
 Piney Grove....Mrs. Eloise L. Clifton, 1411 Giddensille Rd., Faison 28341; 910-592-6918
 Poplar Grove.....Mrs. Ann Miller, 8924 Faison Hwy., Faison 28341; 910-533-3342
 Poston.....Mrs. Margaret Sanderson, 122 Hunter St., Wallace 28466; 910-285-3185
 Rose Hill.....Mr. Greg W. Salmon, P.O. Box 789, Wallace 28466; 910-285-7200
 Rowan.....Judith P. Hairr, 2065 Taylors Bridge Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6973
 Serenity.....Alice Matthews, Clinton 28328
 Sharon.....Mrs. Madeline Norris, 134 Firehouse Rd., Chinquapin 28521; 910-285-4281
 Shiloh.....Mrs. Cathy J. Jarosewicz, 809 Cypress Creek Rd., Wallace 28466;
 910-285-3877
 Siloam Mrs. Lela M. Harrell, 3590 Tomahawk Hwy., Harrells 28444; 910-532-4383
 Teachey.....Mrs. Mary V. Jenkins, 176 Page St., Teachey 28464; 910-285-3821
 Turkey Mrs. Mary P. King, 5630 Hobbton Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-8881
 Union Grove.....Patt Fryar, Boney Mill Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4868
 Warsaw.....Mrs. Peggy T. Grice, 230 W. Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw 28398;
 910-293-7663
 Wells Chapel.....Mrs. Joan W. Ivey, 115 Sunset St., Wallace 28466; 910-285-4708
 White Oak.....Mary Alice Boney, 5680 Bonnetsville Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4504

Ministers of Music

Alum Springs.....Ms. Diana Herring, 2190 Tram Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-2893
 Bear Marsh Mrs. Ann Byrd, 1568 Beautancus Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3987
 Beulaville.....Mary Thigpen, 3740 East N.C. 24, Beulaville 28518; 910-298-4498
 Brown Mrs. Lua Turner, 206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7156
 Clinton Rev. Jean Hatch, 311 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6215
 Concord Sandra Boone, 2265 Cornwallis Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3434
 Corinth Mrs. Allene Knowles, 1091 Cornwallis Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3454

Dobson Chapel.....Janet Register, 221 Stockinghead Rd., Rose Hill 28458;
910-289-3367
Evergreen Mrs. Diana Godwin, P.O. Box 221, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-9294
Garland Mr. Gene Hart, P.O. Box 198, Garland 28441
Grove Park.....Mr. Stan I. Benton, 116 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7680
Hickory Grove.....Mrs. Louise McLamb, 3800 Newton Grove Rd., Dunn 28334;
910-567-2162
Immanuel.....Mrs. Nancy J. Overton, P.O. Box 1694, Clinton 28329; 910-592-3360
Ingold Mr. Bobby H. Lamb, 931 Lisbon Bridge Rd., Garland 28341; 910-529-5961
Island Creek.....Mr. Johnny Norris, 284 Hanchey Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3210
Johnson.....Mrs. Barbara Bell, Cy Cavanaugh Rd., Warsaw 28398
Kenansville Mrs. Barbara Vestal, P.O. Box 235, Kenansville 28349-0235;
910-296-2035
Magnolia Mrs. Rita Brown, 2231 S. U.S. 117 Hwy., Magnolia 28453; 910-289-2416
Mision Bautista Maranatha.....Mr. Remigio Resendiz, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28329-0837;
910-596-0078
Mount Gilead.....Ms. Karen Driskill, 167 W. Mt. Gilead Church Rd., Clinton 28328;
910-592-8691
Mount Vernon Leah Heath, Rt. 6 Box 62-A, Clinton 28328
Peace.....Mr. Kent Southerland, Rt. 2 Box 61-B, Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-5178
Piney Grove Mrs. Ruth King, 1248 E. Darden Rd., Faison 28341; 910-564-6697
Poston.....Billie H. Murray, 217 First St., Wallace 28466; 910-285-2855
Rose Hill Mrs. Linda Murphy, P.O. Box 280, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2970
Rowan Linda M. Burgess, 2250 Turkey Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-8487
Serenity.....Rose Strickland, 33327 N. U.S. 421 Hwy., Clinton 28328
Shiloh Mr. Rifton M. Raynor, 298 Cypress Creek Rd., Wallace 28466; 910-285-3808
Warsaw Mr. Michael K. Edwards, 131 CG's Cir., Dudley 28333; 919-731-4573
Wells Chapel....Mrs. Geraldine F. Johnson, P.O. Box 146, Harrells 28444; 910-532-4908

Committee on Committees

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:

1998 Gary Bell 749 Ward Rd., Rose Hill 28458; (H) 910-289-3874
1998 James Best.....P.O. Box 233, Calypso 28325; (H) 919-658-4712
1999 Michael Shook 609 North East Blvd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-3937
(H) 910-564-2794
1999 Gene Hart (Chairman).....P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441; (H) 910-529-4311
2000 Kenneth Benton.....3513 Faison Hwy., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-533-3164
(H) 910-533-3099
2000 J. Elwood Oliver P.O. Box 549, Pink Hill 28572; (C) 919-658-2787
(H) 919-568-3541

MEDIA LIBRARY:

1998 Virginia Hines 104 Church St., P.O. Box 86, Calypso 28325; (H) 919-658-5646
1998 Jewel Best.....P.O. Box 233, Calypso 28325; (H) 919-658-4712
1999 Ann Thigpen (Chairman) 108 Shield St., Clinton 28328; (W) 910-592-4153
(H) 910-592-5768
2000 Betsy McCullen 302 Warsaw Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-8745
2000 Virginia Byrd 660 Lake Artesia Rd., Turkey 28393; (H) 910-533-3796

MINISTERS ORIENTATION COMMITTEE:

1998 Graham Elmore (Chairman) ..307 E. Pollock St., Warsaw 28328; (H) 910-293-3939
(W) 910-293-4040
1999 Frank Turner.....206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-564-6060
(H) 910-592-7156
2000 Mark Thomas.....P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521; (H) 910-285-3062
(C) 910-285-4391

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE:

1998 Graham Elmore 307 East Pollock St., Warsaw 28398; (W) 910-293-4040
(H) 910-293-3939
1998 Greg Brown 1041 Stockinghead Rd., Rose Hill 28458; (H) 910-289-3926
1999 James (Jimmy) Johnson (Chairman).....519 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466;
(H) 919-285-4206
1999 Mack Musselwhite.....P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393; (C) 910-592-5562
(H) 910-592-2056
1999 James Ezzell 11360 Taylor's Bridge Hwy., Magnolia 28453; (W) 910-532-4101
(H) 910-532-4749
2000 Bob Garrett.....1027 Gregory Ford Rd., Richlands 28574; (H) 910-324-5173
2000 Kenneth Powell.....P.O. Box 441, Calypso 28325; (H) 919-658-8073
2000 Timothy G. Register 833 Tomahawk Hwy., Harrells 28444; (C) 910-532-4077
(H) 910-532-4444
2000 Charles Edwin Pope, ...904 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-3740
EBA Treasurer.....Gary Rouse, 113 Vista Dr., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-8171
(W) 910-592-8171

CHURCH SUPPORT COMMITTEE:

1998 Billy Todd (Chairman).....9035 Hobbton Hwy., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-3441
1999 Kevin Purcell 63 E. Magnolia-Lisbon Rd., Rose Hill 28458; (C) 910-532-4757
(H) 910-532-2822
2000 Farrell Miller 477 Johnson Church Rd., Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-293-49??
(C) 910-293-4757

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE:

1998 Marlin Bowling P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill 28458; (C) 910-289-3882
(H) 910-289-225?
1999
2000 Steve Porter.....P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28329; (H) 910-592-9372

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE:

- 1998 Shelton Justice (Chairman) 732 N.C. 50 & US 17, Warsaw 28398;
(H) 910-293-7524
1999 Gene Hart P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441; (H) 910-529-4311
2000 Hortense Hasty.....P.O. Box 97, Kenansville 29459; (H) 910-296-0786

ELWYN MURRAY SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE:

- 1998 Greg Salmon (Chairman) 820 E. Church St., Rose Hill 28458; (W) 910-285-7200
1999 Gerald Quinn.....P.O. Box 283, Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-293-4579
2000 Billy Howell.....P.O. Box 158, Teachey 28464; (H) 910-285-2788

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE:

- 1998 Frank Turner 206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-7156
(C) 910-564-6060
1999 Pedro Bueno 2911 Rowan Rd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-596-0078
(H) 910-590-3390
2000 Mark Thomas.....P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521; (H) 910-285-3062
(C) 910-285-4391

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

- 1998 Larry W. Harper.....1503 White Flash Rd., Mount Olive 28365; (H) 919-658-3614
1998 Billy Howell (Chairperson).....P.O. Box 158, Teachey 28464; (H) 910-285-2788
1999 Joel Story.....2600 N. McCullen Rd., Faison 28341; (H) 910-564-4848
(C) 910-564-6061
1999 Robert Sanderson P.O. Box 110, Harrells 28444; (H) 910-532-4211
2000 Lucille Yancey 106 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-3080
2000 Mark Thomas.....P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521; (H) 910-285-3062
(C) 910-285-4391

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE:

- 1998 H.C. Allen 301 Dan Swinson Rd., Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-293-7029
1999 Gary Bell (Chairman) 749 Ward Rd., Rose Hill 28458; (H) 910-289-3974
2000 Lewis M. Pate, Jr.....102 Meredith St., Mount Olive 28458; (H) 919-658-6170

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:

- 1998 Don Gordon (Chairman).....P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; (C) 919-658-2062
1999 Lucille Yancey 106 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-3080
2000 Bobby Hunter.....P.O. Box 394, Beulaville 28518; (H) 910-298-4060
(C) 910-298-3434

ORDINATION COMMITTEE:

- 1998 Aubrey Quakenbush (Chairman) 106 Finch St., Clinton 28328; (H) 919-592-4712
1998 Paul Rose.....459 Norwood Ezzell Rd., Mount Olive 28365; (H) 919-658-4600
(C) 910-267-5301
1999 Johnny Armstrong 11455 U.S. 421 North, Clinton 28328; (H) 910-564-2495
1999 Wayne Caviness P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441; (C) 910-529-5201
(H) 910-529-2531
2000 Tim Gore.....110 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-293-7468

Associational Missions Development Program

Mission Ministries Director - Phillip Shuford, 104 Stewart Ave., Clinton 28328;
Telephone (O) 910-293-7077 (H) 910-592-0405 Fax: 910-293-7084

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL:

Director Danny Johnson, 5275 Cornwallis Rd., Turkey 28393; (H) 910-533-2685
Brotherhood Representative.....
WMU Representative.....Helen Register, 1935 Wilmington Rd., Turkey 28393;
(H) 910-533-3845
Sunday School Representative.....Gene Lakey, P.O. Box 874, Kenansville 28349;
(C) 910-296-1137 (H) 910-296-0723
Promotion.....Joyce Camp, 409 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-590-3592
Survey Director.....

(NOTE): Chairman of each Associational Missions Development Program Committee, is a member of the Missions Development Council.

I. DEAF MINISTRIES (3 Members):

Ben Hilliard, Chairman (1998) E. Center St., Rose Hill 28458; (H) 910-289-3203
Dan Sellers (1999).....200 Currie St., Wallace 28466; (H) 910-285-2431
(W) 910-289-3718
Jackie Pope (2000).....258 Beaver Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-533-3454

II. LITERACY COMMITTEE (3 Members):

Glenda Herring (Chairman) (1998) 117 Hubbard Pl., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-3002
(W) 910-592-1919
Barb Purcell (1999) 63 E. Magnolia-Lisbon Road, Rose Hill 28458; (H) 910-532-2822
Bobby Ashford (2000) 1530 Old U.S. 701 Hwy., Garland 28441; (H) 910-529-1560

III. MENTALLY HANDICAPPED COMMITTEE (3 Members):

Michelle Reynolds (1998).....103 Finch St., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-3457
Margaret Musselwhite (1999).....P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393; (H) 910-592-2056
Pat Brown (Chairman) (2000) 1226 Beulah Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-3457

IV. LANGUAGE MISSIONS MINISTRIES (6 Members + Language Pastors)

Clyde Davis (Chairman) (1998) P.O. Box 263, Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-5313
John Naylor (1998).....903 Walking Tr., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-6244
Graham Hood (1999).....215 Wilbur St., Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-293-3142
Wayne Wilson (1999) 1674 Auctioneer Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-533-3364
Pedro Bueno (Maranatha) 2911 Rowan Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-590-3390
Vicente Rangel (Monte Olivo) 627 Whitfield Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; (H) 919-658-8292
Rigoberto Lopez (Getsemani) 513 N. Railroad St., Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-293-2080
Lawrence Otavola (Emanuel) 122 Currie St., Wallace 28466; (H) 910-285-5954
Jennie Jeans (2000) 706 Club Knolls Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; (H) 919-658-9597
W.S. Wells (2000).....P.O. Box 66, Rose Hill 28458; (H) 910-289-2691

V. SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (6 Members):

Blanche Casey (Chairman) (1998).....130 Guy Ln., Clinton 28328; 910-533-3324
Thurston Little (1998) 1000 Lake View Dr., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-3523
Ed Colwell (1999).....206 Colwell Ln., Turkey 28393; (H) 910-533-3372
Dan Sellers (2000).....4601 S. N.C. 50 Hwy., Chinquapin 28521; (H) 910-285-2636
(C) 910-285-7403
Bersha Lewis (2000) 604 W. Steale St., Mt. Olive 28365; (H) 919-658-9507

VI. VOLUNTEER CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES (3 Members):

James W. Creech (Chairman) (1998) 4121 S. N.C. 11 Hwy., Wallace 28466;
(H) 910-285-2476 (C) 910-285-2439
Chaplain Gerald Garriss (1999).....1442 Old Mount Olive Hwy., Dudley 28333;
(H) 919-736-1825 (W) 919-934-8386
James Tyndall (2000) 1649 Beautancas Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; (H) 919-658-6133

VII. CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES (3 Members):

Alice DeVane (Chairman) (1998).....633 Beasley Rd., Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-289-3657
Robert Hunter (1999).....P.O. Box 394, Beulaville 28518
Joanne Overton (2000) P.O. Box 1694, Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-3360

VIII. INTERFAITH MINISTRIES (3 Members):

David Kolb (Chairman) (1998).....P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-8124
Don Gordon (1999).....P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; (C) 919-658-2062
Wayne Caviness (2000) P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441; (H) 910-529-5201
(C) 910-529-2531

IX. CHURCH EXTENSION MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (5 Members):

Paul Rose (1998) (Chairman) 459 Norwood Ezzell Rd., Mt. Olive 28365;
(H) 919-658-4600 (C) 910-267-5301
Ray Smith (1999).....7310 Howard Rd., Autryville 28318; (H) 910-567-6230
(C) 910-533-3372
Anthony Westbrook (1999).....605 North East Blvd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-3937
Greg Day (2000) 701 Rowan Rd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-7508
(H) 910-592-7268

X. RESORT/LEISURE MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (5 Members):

(1998)
Johnny Bullard (1999).....2268 Union School Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-5229
Mark Thomas (Chairman) (1999).....P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521; (C) 910-285-4391
Jean Hatch (2000).....P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; (W) 910-592-8137

XI. MEDICAL/DENTAL VAN MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (5 Members):

Corazon Ngo (1998).....P.O. Box 530, Kenansville 28349; (W) 910-296-1811
Betty Rose (1998) 459 Norwood Ezzell Rd., Mount Olive 28365; (H) 919-658-4600
Rhonda Lucas (Chairman) (1999) 198 Carrie's Ln., Teachey 28464; (H) 910-285-7938
Ila Davis (1999).....112 E. Magnolia-Lisbon Rd., Rose Hill 28458; (H) 910-532-2579
Tom Shaver (2000).....P.O. Box 486, Mt. Olive 28365; (H) 919-658-3807

XII. MULTIHOUSING MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (6 Members):

James Johnson (Chairman) (1998) 519 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466;
(H) 910-285-4206
Greg Day (1998) 701 Rowan Rd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-7508
(H) 910-592-7268
Edgar Rouse (1999).....303 E. Hill St., Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-293-2127
Carolyn Drew (1999) 175 Drew Rd., Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-293-7280
H.J. Register (2000) 1935 Wilmington Rd., Turkey 28393; (H) 910-533-3845
Tina Johnson (2000).....5315 Cornwallis Rd., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3303

Respectfully submitted,
Mark Thomas, Chairman, James Best,
Billy Howell, Helen Register,
Dot Rollins, Billy Todd

Messengers to Association

ALBERTSON: Naomi Britt, Vivian Martin

ALUM SPRINGS: Mr. Larry W. Harper, 1503 White Flash Rd., Mt. Olive 28365, 919-658-3614; Ms. Marie K. Harper, 1503 White Flash Rd., Mt. Olive 28365, 919-658-3614; Rev. Elwood Oliver, P.O. Box 549, Pink Hill 28572, 919-568-3541

BEAR MARSH: Mr. Stanley Byrd; Rev. James Tyndall, 1649 Beautancas Rd., Mt. Olive 28365, 919-658-6133; Jean Tyndall

BEULAVILLE: Mr. F.H. Danley, P.O. Box 212, Beulaville 28518, 910-298-3212; Harry Deal; Marion Edwards, P.O. Box 218, Beulaville 28518, 910-298-3483; Dr. Robert Hunter, Jr., P.O. Box 394, Beulaville 28518, 910-229-8406; Martha Jones; Peanie Price, Beulaville 28518, 910-298-3620; Mr. Willard Price, Beulaville 28518, 910-298-3620; Peggy Thomas, P.O. Box 35, Beulaville 28518, 910-298-3877

BROWN: Mr. Steve Hulen, 75 Bucktown Rd., Clinton 28328, 910-564-2017; Rev. J. Frank Turner, 206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton 28328, 910-592-7156; Mrs. Lua Turner, 206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton 28328, 910-592-7156

CLINTON FIRST: Rev. Pedro Bueno, 2911 Rowan Rd., Clinton 28328, 910-590-3390; Rev. James Camp, 409 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328, 910-590-3592; Marth Chappell; Dr. David Kolb, 701 Coharie Dr., Clinton 28328, 910-590-3650; Mr. Everett Peterson, P.O. Box 707, Clinton 28329-0707, 910-592-3438

CONCORD: Rev. James W. Johnson, 519 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466, 910-285-4206; Betty Usher, P.O. Box 237, Magnolia 28453, 910-289-2404; Mr. William Usher, P.O. Box 237, Magnolia 28453, 910-289-2402

CORINTH: Thelma Jones; Rev. Larry King, 111 Fussell Rd., Rose Hill 28458, 910-289-3928; Mr. J.C. Savage, Jr., 312 Taylor's Creek Rd., Teachey 28464, 910-289-3982

DOBSON: Julia Brock; Betty Brown, 354 Stockinghead Rd., Rose Hill 28458, 910-289-2228; Mr. Gene Nethercutt; Pauline Nethercutt; Ruby Rouse

EVERGREEN: Mrs. Annie H. Daniels, 10980 Taylors Bridge Hwy., Rose Hill 28458, 910-532-2127; Mr. Madison W. Lane, Jr., 3246 River Rd., Rose Hill 28458, 910-532-4620; Rev. Kevin A. Purcell, 63 E. Magnolia-Lisbon Rd., Rose Hill 28458, 910-532-2822, Mrs. Berniece Rhoades, P.O. Box 335, Kenansville 28349, 910-296-1214

FAISON: Ms. Helen Britt, P.O. Box 212, Faison 28341, 910-267-3391; Mr. Henry Brown; Betty Sue Rose; Rev. Paul Rose, 459 Norwood Ezzell Rd., Mt. Olive 28365, 919-658-4600; Ms. Stella Sutton

GARLAND: Rev. Wayne Caviness, P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441, 910-529-2531; Myrtis Rich; Mr. Pittman Rich

GARNER'S CHAPEL: Mr. Randal Albertson; Mr. Mark Best, 147 Willie Best Rd., Mt. Olive 28365, 919-658-3481; Rev. Tyanna Day, 132 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328, 910-592-7268

GROVE PARK: Mrs. Alma Parson; Rev. James Parson, 1010 Lakeview Dr., Clinton 28328, 910-592-1670; Rev. Michael Shook, 2458 Five Bridge Rd., Clinton 28328, 910-564-2794; Mr. James Wells, 200 Bradshaw St., Clinton 28328, 910-592-6498; Mrs. Lora Wells, 200 Bradshaw St., Clinton 28328, 910-592-6498; Rev. Eddie Wetherington, 695 Faison Hwy., Clinton 28328, 910-592-2898; Mrs. Muriel Wetherington, 695 Faison Hwy., Clinton 28328, 910-592-2898

IMMANUEL: Mrs. Jettie Caddis, 1308 Sunset Ave., Clinton 28328, 910-592-2290; Mr. M.E. Caddis, 1308 Sunset Ave., Clinton 28328, 910-592-2290; Mr. Billy Ellis, 1313 Five Bridge Rd., Clinton 28328, 910-592-7444; Mrs. Martha King, 308B Lisbon Sq. Apts., Clinton 28328, 910-592-2845; Mrs. Peggie Mattocks, 501 Stewart Ave., Clinton 28328, 910-592-3632; Rev. Charles A. Overton, P.O. Box 1694, Clinton 28329, 910-592-3360; Mrs. Nancy J. Overton, P.O. Box 1694, Clinton 28329, 910-592-3360; Mrs. Jewel Yancey, 1000 Byrd Yancey Bass Rd., Clinton 28328, 910-592-5376; Mr. John Yancey, 1000 Byrd Yancey Bass Rd., Clinton 28328, 910-592-5376

ISLAND CREEK: Rev. Harvey Blanton, 287 Murphy Store Rd., Rose Hill 28464, 910-298-2639; Rev. Millard Bounds, 237 Pasture Branch Rd., Rose Hill 28458, 910-285-2606

JOHNSON: Mrs. Betty Curtin, 194 John Williams Rd., Warsaw 28398, 910-289-2393; Katie Mae Kirby, 874 Lanefield Rd., Warsaw 28398, 910-293-7319; Mrs. Carol Miller, 477 Johnson Church Rd., Warsaw 28398, 910-293-4980; Rev. Farrell Miller, 477 Johnson Church Rd., Warsaw 28398, 910-293-4980

KENANSVILLE: Mrs. Rebecca Oliver, P.O. Box 32, Warsaw 28398-0032, 910-293-4461; Mrs. Jane Stover, P.O. Box 1177, Kenansville 28349-1177, 910-296-6187; Mrs. Barbara Vestal, P.O. Box 235, Kenansville 28349-0235, 910-296-2035; Mr. Brinson Vestal, P.O. Box 810, Kenansville 28349-0810, 910-296-0603

MAGNOLIA: Rev. Larry Blount, P.O. Box 96, Magnolia 28453, 910-289-2275; Mrs. Susan Joyner, P.O. Box 184, Magnolia 28453, 910-289-2568; Mrs. Diana Kissner, 116 W. Main St., Magnolia 28453, 910-289-3036; Mr. Tommy Kissner, 116 W. Main St., Magnolia 28453, 910-289-3036; Mrs. Alma Martino; Miss Inez Rouse, 127 Sheffield Rd., Magnolia 28453, 910-289-2332

MISION BAUTISTA MARANATHA: Rev. Pedro Bueno, 2911 Rowan Rd., Clinton 28328, 910-590-3390

MISION MONTE OLIVO: Rev. Vincente Rangel, 627 Whitfield Rd., Mt. Olive 28365, 919-658-8292

MOUNT GILEAD: Mr. Herbert Ballance, 5233 Taylors Bridge Hwy., Clinton 28328, 910-592-6371; Ms. Eunice Bass; Mr. Lonnie Bass, 926 W. Mt. Gilead Church Rd., Clinton 28328, 910-592-4074; Ms. Gertrude Powell; Rev. Fulton Thomas

MOUNT OLIVE FIRST: Mr. Cecil Columbus; Mrs. Helen Columbus; Mrs. Gerald Garriss; Rev. Gerald Garriss, 1442 Old Mt. Olive Hwy., Mt. Olive 28365, 919-736-1825; Mrs. Kenneth Goodson; Mr. Kenneth Goodson; Rev. Don Gordon, P.O. Box 203, Mt. Olive 28365, 919-658-6293

MOUNT VERNON: Rev. Kenneth Benton, 3513 Faison Hwy., Clinton 28328, 910-533-3099; Mr. Tate Pope, 258 Beaver Rd., Clinton 28328, 910-533-3434; Delores Quinn; Mrs. Gurley Quinn, 303 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328, 910-592-3352; Timmy Quinn; Lou Pearl Simmons

PEACE: Carolyn Rouse

PINEY GROVE: Mr. David Sinclair, 6628 Faison Hwy., Clinton 28341, 910-533-3944; Sharon Sinclair; Rev. Joel E. Story, 2600 McCullen Rd., Faison 28341, 910-564-4848; Mrs. Teresa Story; Mr. Ron Wilkins, 858 Panhandle Rd., Faison 28341, 910-533-3810

POSTON: Mary Boney; Rev. James W. Creech, 3912 S. N.C. 11 Hwy., Wallace 28466, 910-285-2476; Mrs. Peggy Creech; Mrs. Annette Henderson, 144 Henderson Ln., Wallace 28466, 910-285-4166; Mrs. Aileen Moore, 140 Henderson Ln., Wallace 28466, 910-285-3436

ROSE HILL: Nell Butler; Mrs. Garland Carr; Mrs. Mary Evelyn Wells

ROWAN: Frank Baldwin, 2530 Old Warsaw Rd., Clinton 28328, 910-592-6753; Gloria Baldwin; Emma Ann Chambers; Donald Pope, P.O. Box 411, Clinton 28328, 910-592-3437; Lillian D. Pope, P.O. Box 411, Clinton 28328, 910-3437

SHARON: Doris Hatcher; Mrs. Madeline Norris, 134 Firehouse Rd., Chinquapin 28521, 910-285-4281; Rev. Mark Thomas, P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521, 910-285-3062

SHILOH: Mr. Dan G. Sellers, 4601 S. N.C. 50 Hwy., Chinquapin 28521, 910-285-2431; Mrs. Faye R. Sellers, 4601 S. N.C. 50 Hwy., Chinquapin 28521, 910-285-2431; Ms. Jeanette H. Sholar, 374 George Dunn Sholar Rd., Wallace 28466, 910-285-3948

SILOAM: Mrs. Maurine Carter; Mrs. Lizzie M. Johnson

TEACHEY: Mr. Elwood Fussell; Rev. Billy Howell, P.O. Box 158, Teachey 28464, 910-285-2788; Rhonda Lucas; Mr. Robert Lucas

TURKEY: Mrs. Alene R. Pope, 64 Faison Rd., Turkey 28393, 910-592-6818; Mrs. Helen Register

UNION GROVE: Mr. Don Tatum

WARSAW: Mr. Ben Cooper, 117 Acacia St., Warsaw 28398, 910-293-4581; Dr. James E. Drake, P.O. Box 366, Warsaw 28398, 910-293-7479; Mrs. Carolyn Drew, 175 Drew Rd., Warsaw 28398, 910-293-7280; Mr. Jimmy Johnson; Rev. John A. Johnson, 115 E. Plank Rd., Warsaw 28398, 910-293-4958; Miss Mary Hester Powell, 609 North Pine St., Warsaw 28398, 910-293-4951; Mr. James F. Strickland, P.O. Box 783, Warsaw 28398, 910-293-4289

WELLS CHAPEL: Mrs. Hildred Dixon; Mrs. Florence Hoover; Mrs. Joan W. Ivey, 115 Sunset St., Wallace 28466, 910-285-4708; Mrs. Geraldine F. Johnson, P.O. Box 146, Harrells 28444, 910-532-4908; Rev. Ottis L. King, P.O. Box 90, Harrells 28444, 910-532-4528

WHITE OAK: Rev. Davis Benton, 210 Laurel Lake Rd., Salemburg 28385, 910-525-4319; Mrs. Lois Boney; Mrs. Lois Williamson



Proceedings

170th Annual Session
of
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
RISKING SOMETHING NEW
Associations Pushing the Boundaries

FIRST DAY - October 27, 1997 - CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH

1. Registration.
2. Dinner
3. Allen Overton, Moderator, called the session to order.
4. Messengers and visitors sang a Hymn medley, "Majesty," "O for a Thousand Tongues to Sing," and "O How I Love Jesus."
5. Children's Musical - "Lord, I Live Your Name on High," "All that I Need," and "Give it all to Him."
6. Host Pastor, Larry King, greeted Messengers and Visitors and led in prayer.
7. Jim Drake of the Program Committee presented the printed program, making a motion to accept the program as printed with any necessary corrections that may arise. The motion was seconded and approved. He also announced Eddie and Muriel Wetherington were celebrating their 56th wedding anniversary.
8. Lucille Yancey, Associate Clerk, gave the registration report:
From 30 churches, 117 Messengers and Alternates, 95 Visitors, moving these messengers and those to register constitute a quorum and we proceed with the business at hand. The motion was seconded and approved.
9. Business:
 - a. Ottis L. King, Clerk, made a motion to receive Beulaville Baptist Church into full fellowship of the Eastern Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and approved.
 - b. The Moderator names several committees.
Place and Preacher Committee: Kevin Purcell, Ch., Farrell Miller, and Edgar Rouse.
Resolutions Committee: David Kolb, Ch., Don Gordon, and Jim Drake.
Resolutions Committee: William Parsons, Ch., Millard Bounds, and Albert Pope.
Committee on Committees: Mark Thomas, Ch., Billy Howell, Helen Register, Dot Rollings, James Best, and Billy Todd.
 - c. Jim Camp explained the Book of Reports and the changes made in proceedings for the Annual Session.
 - d. Brinson Vestal presented the Proposed Budget for 1998 for information. The vote will take place at tomorrow's meeting.
10. The Teachey Baptist Choir presented special music, "Beulah Land."
11. John A. Johnson read Matthew 4:1-10.
12. Graham Elmore preached the Annual Sermon preaching on "The Church."

In noting some churches are moving out for the Lord, he used the seven churches in Revelation as a foundation, noting their works, labors, faithfulness, lack of life, and final saying of the Lord.

For Sardis, it had a name of being alive, but was dead. It is not enough just to have good works. We must be watchful to kindle the coals and bring fire again. Strengthen the things that remain and are ready to die. Some have not defiled their garments and shall walk with Christ in Glory.

Laodicea was a lukewarm church. The world needs a clear picture of who we are. Some are rich, increased with goods and having nothing. They are wretched, poor, miserable and blind.

Luke 8:43 tells of a woman with an issue of blood. She desired to touch the hem of the garment of our Lord. Many are trying to touch the hem of the garment, but hands are holding them back. If we don't do missions, who will? It would be wonderful if the church could help people reach out and touch the hem of His garment. The church needs the power of the Almighty God in our lives.

The night is far spent, let us put on the Lord Jesus Christ.

13. Offeratory Hymn, "Let Your Heart be Broken," was sung.
14. The evening offering is to go for Trinidad Baptist Mission.
15. Phillip Shuford gave the Missions Development Report.

The four pastors of the Hispanic Missions were recognized and reported on the work of each Mission.

Pedro Bueno - Maranatha - Clinton

Rigoberto Lopez - Getsemani - Warsaw

Lawrence Otarola - Emanuel - Wallace-Rose Hill

Vicente Rangel - Monte Olivo - Mt. Olive

16. Business:

- a. Billy Howell presented the Nominating Committee report and moved its adoption. A motion was made to close nominations and elect these by acclamation. The motion was seconded and carried.
- b. Mark Thomas gave the Committee on Committees report and moved the election of those listed. A motion was made to close nominations and elect these by acclamation. The motion was seconded and carried.

17. Jim Camp made an announcement of the health of Bill and Miriam Lamb.

18. Bill Parsons dismissed in prayer.

Clerk's note: First night's registration: From 36 churches, 135 Messengers and Alternates, 78 Visitors, 2 EBA staff for a total registration of 215.

SECOND DAY - October 27, 1997 - Bear Marsh Baptist Church

1. Registration.
2. Dinner.
3. Allen Overton, Moderator, called the session to order.
4. Host Pastor, James Tyndall, greeted the messengers and visitors, read Romans 1:7, and led in prayer.
5. Lucille Yancey, Associate Clerk, gave the registration report: From 26 churches, 114 Messengers and Alternates, 26 visitors for a total of 140 registered. She moved these constitute a quorum and along with others to register, comprise the Association in session and proceed with the business at hand. The motion was seconded and carried.
6. The Moderator announced Harvey Blanton and wife being married 60 years.
7. Business:
 - a. Gary Rouse presented the Treasurer's Report noting various items.

- b. Brinson Vestal made a motion to adopt the Proposed Budget for 1998. It was seconded and approved.
- c. Time and Place Committee report - Kevin Purcell
At the end of the current rotation of places to meet, it was recommended Beulaville be paired with Corinth. For next year the Preacher of the Annual Sermon is to be Albert Pope with Paul Rose as alternate. A motion was made to adopt which was seconded and carried.
- 8. Miscellaneous Business:
 - a. Memorial Committee Report - William Parsons
 - b. Resolutions Committee Report - David Kolb
A motion was made to adopt, which was seconded and approved.
- 9. Messengers sang "When We Walk With the Lord."
- 10. Offering.
- 11. Director of Missions Report - Jim Camp
New pastors were announced:
 - Greg Day - Rowan
 - Larry Blount - Magnolia
 - James Tyndall - Bear Marsh
 - John Isenberg - Albertson
 - Odell Peterson - Union Grove
 He read from Joel 2:28 and Acts 2:17.

If you have no vision you will perish. What are your dreams for your church and Association? We cover an area that is changing fast. Local towns will one day be bedroom communities. The Interstate Highway is bringing different people into our area. Industry will continue to grow. The economy is on the upswing. Hispanic people are living here year round. We are the only Association in the state with four Hispanic Missions. Many will marry and remain in the area. We must reach out to them for Jesus Christ in love, ministry, and lead them to Jesus Christ.

Mission involvement is a great need in our area. Two groups went to Trinidad for VBS work this summer. Some went to the Ukraine. There is a Scholarship trust, two Evangelism trusts, and one Hispanic trust.

Dreams before us include: Fifteen pastors going on mission trips in 1998. At least one lay person from each church going on a mission trip, return to Trinidad of VBS and revival. God would give us the entire building for an Association Office, adding two more Hispanic missions, and an Anglo mission.

- 12. Church Program Reports:
 - WMU - Mary Ellen Wells
 - Sunday School - Jim Drake
 - Discipleship Training
 - Church Music - Jean Hatch
 - Brotherhood - Jimmy Creech
- 13. Elwood Oliver led in special prayer for Bud Howard of Albertson Church.
- 14. Special Music from Bear Marsh Church: "The Touch of His Hand," "What a Lovely Name."
- 15. Message - Nelson Tilton
Reading from Acts chapter 3, he spoke to the leaders who would be installed.
Did the man expect to walk that day? What will you, the church, new Christians, look like in the days to come? Who will they be praising?
All Christians are expected to take responsibility in God's kingdom.

1. Walk with Jesus

We are to walk constantly, considerate, and unashamed. It should be obvious who we are.

2. Leap

We need to leap to take leadership responsibility in our church. We should leap on the opportunity to learn another language.

3. Praise God

We must keep Jesus at the center of it all. We must take charge of our future. We must make decisions - the choice is ours.

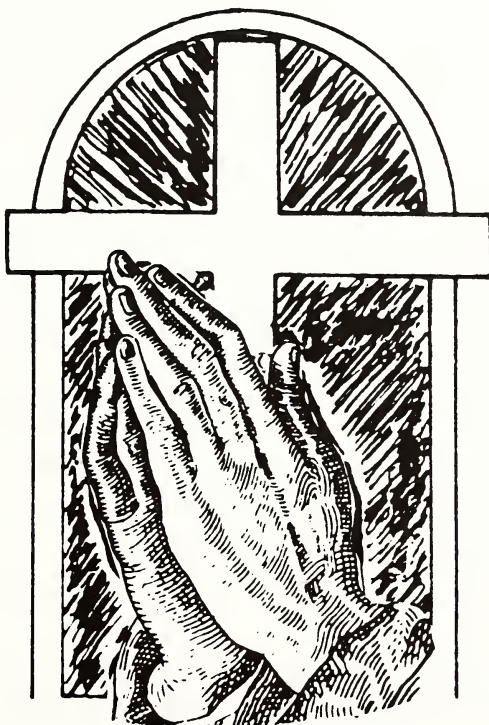
What is the future? The choice is yours. Keep Jesus in the center.

16. Installation of officers by Nelson Tilton.

17. Benediction - Dan Sellers.

Clerk's note: Second night registration: From 38 churches there were 155 messengers, 71 visitors, 2 EBA staff, and one other, for a total of 229 registered.

Following deletions for duplications, from 40 churches and missions, there were 151 Messengers, estimate 85 Visitors, 2 EBA staff, and one other, for a total registration of 239.



Members Deceased During the Year

ALBERTSON

Mrs. Mary L. Harper

BEAR MARSH

Mrs. Louise H. Barfield

Mrs. Ruth D. Carr

Mrs. Louise H. Davis

Mrs. Louise S. Davis

Mrs. Bobbie S. Deaver

Mrs. Louise B. Merritt

Mrs. Elsie B. Pipkin

BEULAVILLE

Mrs. Hazel Brinson

Mrs. Janice Williams

BROWN

Mr. Odell Cashwell

Mr. Curtis Pope, Deacon

Mrs. Edna A. Powell

CALVARY

Mr. Lonnie Newsome

CLINTON FIRST

Mr. Henry Alford

Mr. Harry Hall

Mrs. Lela Hargrove

Mrs. Annie Ruth C. Jones

Mr. Clyde Poole

Mr. Charles L. Pope

Mrs. Verdie G. Powell

Mr. Leon Royal

Mrs. Flonnie Tew

CONCORD

Mrs. Alice Usher

CORINTH

Mrs. Leona Johnson

Mr. George W. Jones, Dea.

Mrs. Norma Knowles

Mr. W. Price Knowles, Dea.

Mr. Ivey R. Tom Knowles, Jr.

Mrs. Henrietta Young

EVERGREEN

Mr. George W. Rogers, Sr.

FAISON

Marie Brock

Bobby Lee

Carlton Thornton

Jackie Vernon

GARLAND

Mrs. Thelma Cain

Ms. Shelby Castleberry

Ms. Hattie Howell

Mrs. Foy Johnson

Ms. Vivian Johnson

Mr. Spurgeon Smith, Jr.

Mr. Tracey Tingle

GROVE PARK

Mrs. Thelma Gaddy

Mrs. Hattie Howell

Mrs. Gertrude Lewis

Dea. Charles Warren

HICKORY GROVE

Mr. Jimmy Gainey, Deacon

Mrs. Addie Sinclair

Mr. Lumis Strickland, Dea.

Mr. Samp Weeks

IMMANUEL

Mr. Rob Avery

Mrs. Margaret Clewis

Mrs. Hazel Crumpler

Miss Dellie Honeycutt

Mrs. Peggie T. Parsons

INGOLD

Miss Macy Blackburn

Mr. Perry E. Pope, Dea.

ISLAND CREEK

Mr. Ed Duff

JOHNSON

Mr. R.A. Best

Mrs. Mary Kirby

Mr. Lloyd Taylor

KENANSVILLE

Mrs. Leona Brown
Mrs. Hazel Grady
Mr. O.A. (Ted) Kennedy

MAGNOLIA

Mr. Gordon "Jack" Joyner
Rev. Herbert Lanier, Pastor
Mrs. Rannie "Sue" McDine
Mrs. Helen Smith
Mrs. Annie Mae Wells

MOUNT GILEAD

Mr. Berkley Burke
Mr. Clarence Burke
Ms. Mildred Foreman
Ms. Maude R. Moore

MOUNT OLIVE

Mr. Marion Brogden
Mr. Clyde Reaves
Mrs. R.C. Sherlock
Ms. Helen Sullivan
Mrs. Donnie Thompson
Mrs. Eva Tillman

MOUNT VERNON

Mrs. Kathleen P. Beeson
Mrs. Lona McLamb
Mr. Jimmy Waters

NEW HOPE

Mr. Henry Miller
Mrs. Isabel Miller
Mrs. Mabel Smith

PINEY GROVE

Mr. Sidney Darden
Mrs. Doris K. Hollingsworth

POSTON

Mrs. Lena Brown
Mrs. Lula Dixon
Mr. Sam Jones
Mrs. Shirley Pierce

ROSE HILL

Mrs. Adelle Cottle
Mrs. Carlotta Edward
Mr. Gene Herring
Mrs. Grace Newton
Mr. Gene Parker, II

ROWAN

Mr. Jacob Bowles
Mr. Alton Carr, Dea.
Mrs. Laureen Foster
Mrs. Ercel D. Hall
Mrs. Bessie Swinson
Mr. McCray Woodard

SILOAM

Mr. Hallie J. Page, Sr.

TEACHEY

Mr. Carlyle Carr
Mr. B.J. Rivenbark
Mr. Leo Sellars
Mrs. Dorothy W. Wells

WARSAW

Mr. Otis Aldridge
Mr. Paul Barnette
Mr. Fayette Batts, Dea.
Mrs. Martha Buck
Rev. Ben Eason, Dea.
Mrs. Daisy Hart
Mr. Milton Hudson
Mrs. Lucille Jones
Mrs. Leitha Kennedy
Mrs. Grace Rochelle
Mr. Marvin Sutton, Dea.
Mrs. Eunice Wood

WELLS CHAPEL

Mr. Ray Smith

WHITE OAK

Mrs. Eva H. McCullen
Mrs. Frances Rich
Mrs. Frances West



Sunday School Annual Report 1996-97

During the 1996-97 Associational year, the Associational Consultant Team, formerly known as the Associational Sunday School Improvement and Support Team, of the Eastern Baptist Association assisted churches in improving their Bible reaching-teaching by:

1. Conducting four (4) Associational S.S. Training Schools across our association during the months of November and February. A total of 119 S.S. workers attended.
2. Sponsoring an age-graded Associational Winter Bible Study in January. Dr. David Beck of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary was the teacher. Eighty-three persons from 15 churches attended.
3. Conducting a Vacation Bible School Early Bird Clinic for VBS Directors and Pastors in March. Fourteen VBS Directors and Pastors from six churches attended.
4. Conducting an Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic in April. A total of 108 persons from 20 churches attended.
5. Providing personal consultation to churches on strengthening their Bible reaching-teaching ministry.
6. Providing information, training and consultation during the Associational Key Leadership in August.
7. Sending members of the ASSISTeam to various training conferences throughout the year in order to increase their knowledge and skills in the Bible teaching-reaching ministry of the church.

A special word of thanks goes to each member of the ASSISTeam. These folks serve out of a dedication to Christ and His church and the desire to help the churches in our association do their best at reaching people for life-changing Bible study.

Respectfully submitted,
Gene Lakey

Executive Board Report

The Association met at its three regular times. Allen Overton, Moderator, presided at each session. Regular reports from Committees and Church Program representatives were given. The January meeting was at Island Creek Baptist Church with 26 churches represented. A motion to accept the recommendation of Philip Shuford as Mission Ministries Director was adopted. Nancy Sinclair presented plans for Cliffwood, a not for profit Christian retirement community to be built near Fayetteville, to be managed by the Baptist Retirement Homes of NC. Jim Camp presented plans for two mission trips to Trinidad.

At the April meeting at Mt. Olive, First Baptist Church, 32 churches were represented. A motion carried to change the meeting time of the Annual Session to two evening meetings. The Nominating Committee made nominations for several leadership positions within the Association. The motion was approved. Dan Sellers was presented as pastor of Shiloh.

At the July meeting at Shiloh Baptist Church 20 churches were represented. There was not a quorum present, but reports were presented. The Elwyn Murray Scholarship Committee awarded scholarships to Robert Brenton Davis, Jr., Calypso, Mt. Olive College; Jennifer Gaye Rouse, Clinton, First, Meredith College; Jule M. Scott, Johnson, Campbell University; K. Ginger Scott, Johnson, NC State University; Belina Faye Tart, Browns, Mt. Olive College; and Leeanna Dean Thigpen, Beulaville, East Carolina University. Douglas Shenton reported on the first Trinidad Mission trip. James Tyndall, pastor of Bear Marsh was presented.

Respectfully submitted,
Ottis L. King, Clerk

Woman's Missionary Union

Hand in Hand, *"For we are partners working together for God, and you are God's field. You are also God's building."* - 1 Corinthians 3:9 TEV

For eighty-eight years, Woman's Missionary Union in this association has been a positive force in the lives of men, women and children. The women have consistently applied themselves to the two original stated tasks for which national WMU was organized in 1886: **"Stimulating the Missionary Spirit"** and **"Collecting Funds"** for missions. The cause is missions. The people are Baptist women.

WMU 1996-97 continued in historical functions by leading the children to study missions and to be involved hand-in-hand with adults in missions projects. Seasons of Prayer and financial support of home and foreign missions are carefully observed. Spiritual Development has become an important WMU focus.

During the year 1996-97, the Associational WMU Leadership Teams took advantage of State training, held in-house training sessions, and conducted training for church WMU leaders.

A few of the year's special activities:

- A conference for church WMU directors was included in the EBA Key Leadership Conference in August 1996.
- In September 1996, the Leadership Team held training sessions for 76 WMU leaders from 12 churches.
- November 4, women of Eastern Association gathered at several locations to pray for missions, in observance of Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer. The \$235 offering was contributed to the ministry of the Baptist World Alliance.
- In late November and all through December, the women were praying and collecting funds for the Lottie Moon **Christmas Offering** for Foreign Missions. They also contributed \$500 for the special State Christmas project, ministering to inmates at North Carolina Women's Prison.
- On a bitterly cold January Saturday, about 100 women were blessed through a **prayer retreat** at Poston.
- During **Associational Missions Week**, the Leadership Team hosted an appreciation luncheon for EBA staff and spouses.
- February 22, a hundred GA and Acteen girls and their leaders met at Piney Grove for a **rally**, arranged by Ann Byrd and Kathy Bailey.
- In February WMU Focus Week was observed, and emphasis on Home Mission study and the Annie Armstrong **Offering for Home Missions** began.

- In March, 26 WMU/EBA members attended **Missions Extravaganza** at Ridgcrest.
- Throughout the year, the women have addressed the Missions Involvement Emphasis: **Project Help: Child Advocacy.**
- Brenda Matthis and Cyndie Falatovich coordinated with Baptist Men to hold **Seasonal Farmworkers' Picnics.**
- These new organizations were formed: Warsaw, Garner's Chapel and Mt. Vernon, **Youth on Mission**; Poplar Grove and Teachey, **GAs**; Rose Hill, **Children in Action**, and Teachey, **Acteens.**

There is a keener awareness than ever before of the importance of the **North Carolina Missions Offering.** Changes in funding and budgeting demand it. NCMO is the sole source of money for the operation of the North Carolina Missionary Union. The Associational Leadership Team, as well as church WMU leaders, enjoy a continuing relationship with the state staff. The missions hands and hearts of all the women to obey The Great Commission cry out for support.

WMU Eighty-Eighth Annual Session Minutes

The Eighty-eighth Annual Session of WMU, Eastern Baptist Association met Thursday, April 24, 1997, at Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Clinton, North Carolina, with Director Mary Evelyn Wells presiding. A total of 210 attendees represented 29 EBA churches and included nine pastors, Director of Missions Jim Camp, Missions Ministries Director Phillip Shuford, EBA secretary Jo Robinson, and eight visitors.

Following congregational singing of "In Christ There Is No East Nor West," Pastor Lynn Bullock led the prayer of invocation, and Mrs. Bullock welcomed the assembly to Mt. Gilead. Joyce Camp presented an inspirational interpretation of the WMU theme "Hand in Hand."

Minutes of the 1996 Annual Session were read and approved. By-Laws amendments were adopted as presented. Helen Britt invited WMU-EBA 1998 Annual Session to Faison Baptist Church.

The Young Musicians of Mt. Gilead presented a program of vocal and "signed" music. Karen Driskell, Myron Bass and the *Mount Gilead Joy Makers* presented other special music at various points in the afternoon and evening programs.

Carolyn Drew recognized longtime member of Kenansville WMU, Mrs. Lorena Vestal as WMU Woman of the Year. Mrs. Vestal responded, graciously accepting the plaque and corsage.

Director of Missions Jim Camp spoke of the Hand in Hand experience of WMU and the Association, then introduced Phillip Shuford, new Missions Ministries Director who talked about his call to service and his aspirations for the work in Eastern.

Featured speaker Cara Lynn Croom, Missions Support Consultant, NC WMU, challenged women in the churches to work hand-in-hand with our State WMU in programs and ministries.

Mount Gilead ladies served a delicious meal.

Mrs. Wells re-called the meeting to order at 7:00. Gail Whaley led prayer time, especially in observance of the prayer calendar of the twenty-one missionaries whose names were called.

The following were elected and installed as 1997-98 officers:

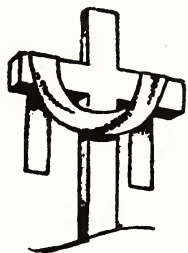
WMU Director	Mary Evelyn Wells
Assistant Director	Carolyn Drew
Secretary	Lucille Yancey
Missions Growth Consultant	Joyce Camp
Assistant Missions Growth Consultant	Lois Colwell
Missions Involvement Coordinator	Helen Register
Assistant Missions Involvement Consultant.....	Gail Whaley
Women on Mission Consultant.....	Brenda Matthis
Assistant Women on Mission Consultant	Ladeane Little
Acteen Consultant.....	Ann Byrd
Assistant Acteen Consultant	Jennifer Brinson
Girls in Action Consultant.....	
Assistant Girls in Action Consultant	Allison Hall
Mission Friends Consultant	Donna Owens
Assistant Mission Friends Consultant	Jane Robinson
Ethnic/Language Culture Consultant	Florence Hoover
Assistant Ethnic/Language Culture Consultant.....	Bobbie Ashford
Area Consultants:	
Clinton	Inez Peterson
Garland/Star	Betty Sanderson
Faison/Warsaw.....	Mary Hester Powell
Mount Olive	Marjorie Garris
Wallace/Rose Hill	Arlene Rhoades

Ann Byrd introduced special guest speakers, Rev. and Mrs. Archie Jones, former missionaries. Caroline Jones' father, U.A. McManus was once pastor of Bear Marsh Church and had also served as DOM in Eastern Association. Mr. and Mrs. Jones held the attention of all listeners, as they effectively described their work as missionaries in Chile.

The \$385 offering was designed for the renovation project at Camp Mundo Vista.
Future host churches for annual sessions are:

1998.....	Faison
1999.....	Grove Park
2000	Poston
2001.....	Bear Marsh
2002.....	Garland
2003.....	Immanuel

Mary Evelyn Wells, Director
Lucille Yancey, Secretary



Elwyn G. Murray, Jr. Memorial Scholarship Committee

In 1997 the Elwyn G. Murray, Jr. Scholarship Trust with the Baptist Foundation of NC, provided funds for six scholarships for students of our Baptist churches. Each student received \$200 which was sent to the school he attends. Each year letters are sent to a number of people who contribute to this trust. We encourage people to contribute each year.

The following received the scholarships in 1997: Belinda Tart, Brown Baptist and Roger Davis from Calypso Baptist - both are attending Mount Olive College; Leeanna Thigpen, Beulaville Baptist, a student at East Carolina University. Ginger Scott of Johnson Baptist, a student at NC State University; Julie Scott Batts of Johnson Baptist is a student at Campbell University, and Jennifer Rouse of Clinton, First is a student at Meredith College.

Any student at a college or university who is a member of EBA churches may apply. For application or information, one may contact the EBA Center.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Johnson, Chairman

Ordination Committee Report

The EBA Ordination Committee met at the EBA Center, May 25, 1997, at 2:00 P.M. for the purpose of examining Mr. Rigoberto Lopez, at the request of the Warsaw Baptist Church. He is pastor of Getsemani Hispanic Mission in Warsaw.

August 24, 1997, at the request of Calvary Baptist Church, the Committee examined Tim Gore, who had been called to pastor Calvary Baptist Church, Warsaw. This examination took place at the EBA Center at 3:00 PM.

At 4:00 PM that same day, we examined Kenneth Smith, at the request of Brown Baptist Church. He was called by Poplar Grove Baptist Church, Faison, as pastor.

The Committee recommended to the respective churches, that each of these men be ordained.

Respectfully submitted,
Aubrey Quakenbush, Chairman

Brotherhood

Brotherhood activities within the associational churches vary from well-attended, vibrant and working Brotherhood groups to those churches without any formal group. The purpose of our Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador groups is to involve men and boys in missions. To that extent, men and boys have been involved in various projects within their own church fields including handyman projects in the churches and in the homes of elderly or needy. While we had no formal associational group involved in Hurricane Fran clean-up, men and boys were involved in clean-up, fix-up, and other projects right in their own church fields. Our churches and communities experienced first-hand the ministry of our North Carolina Baptist Men through Disaster Relief Ministry in the form of feeding sites within our association and help in restoring roofs and homes.

Our Brotherhood Rally was held at Sharon Baptist Church and was well-attended. We heard from our mission to the deaf and one of our missions to Spanish-speaking people in our area. The remainder of our time was spent sharing ministry opportunities our churches were involved in to give all of us an awareness of how we might get involved in our churches and communities.

A Royal Ambassador Racing Car Derby was held at Immanuel Baptist Church and was well-attended by several churches. The boys, dads, and families enjoyed a fun-time of fellowship and competition.

Our Baptist Men have joined with our Women on Mission to challenge our churches in meeting our \$25,000 Associational North Carolina Missions Offering goal. The final results are not in; however, our prayer is that we go over this goal, and may our Lord be glorified through the missions work accomplished in the coming year!

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Creech

Vacation Bible School Report

The Associational VBS Clinic was held May 2, 1997 at the Warsaw Baptist Church with 50 people in attendance.

Church	Enrollment	Avg. Attendance	Decisions Made	Standard Level
Alum Springs	44	44	1	Standard
Bear Marsh	24	24	0	?
Beulaville	139	135	1	Standard
Brown	74	63	0	Standard
Calypso	67	50	0	Standard
Clinton, FBC	153	151	0	?
Concord	84	66	0	?
Corinth	64	71	0	?
Faison	79	63	0	?
Garland	101	84	0	?
Garner's Chapel	61	41	0	?
Grove Park	102	82	0	Standard
Immanuel	80	25	0	Standard
Ingold	32	30	0	?
Island Creek	35	32	0	Standard
Kenansville	186	149	0	Standard
Mt. Gilead	73	63	1	Standard
Mount Olive, FBC	118	108	10	?
Piney Grove	66	55	?	?
Poston	83	60	0	?
Rose Hill	?	80	1	Standard
Rowan	101	90	3	Standard
Serenity	46	46	?	?
Sharon	75	59	0	Standard
Shiloh	110	97	0	?
Teachey	51	41	1	?

Turkey	75	66	0	Standard
Union Grove	50	?	0	?
Warsaw	22	20	0	?
White Oak	47	37	0	Standard

Resort and Leisure Ministry

The Resort and Leisure Ministries Committee has laid the ground work for a very effective year in 1998. Though no official activity in the form of ministry took place from this committee, plans have been made to reach out to several different communities throughout our association in the coming 12 months. Due to state requirements, we were unable to accomplish a rest-stop ministry at I-40 in Warsaw, but do plan on attempting this again in the 1998 calendar year. We covet your prayers for this opportunity to share the love of Christ by sharing a cup of cold water, a chair for rest, or a table for changing a diaper.

Respectfully submitted,
Mark Thomas, Chairman

Senior Adult Ministry

This year has been another year of growth for the senior citizens of EBA. The committee has been made up of Jane Kaleel, Marjorie Garriss, Thurston Little, Dr. Jim Drake, and Blanche Casey. We have regularly met to plan for outings and program.

In October 1996, a group attended a Senior Adult Retreat at Caraway for an inspirational time. In December 1996, a bus load attended *Star of Bethlehem* at the Planetarium in Chapel Hill. In March 1997, the Annual Senior Adult Rally was held at Bear Marsh Baptist Church with good attendance. Mrs. Alice Watkins spoke on Alzheimer's. Linda Pope gave an inspirational message in word and song. Also in March, a bus load attended the Easter Story, presented by Piney Grove Church near Williamstown. The Annual Picnic was held in September with a good group attending to hear the Hee-Haw Gang.

We hope next year will be another year of blessings for each of you that have made these programs and trips possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Blanche Casey, Chairman

Maranatha Baptist Mission of First Baptist Church, Clinton

This year we have been trying to organize the different organizations in the mission, such as Brotherhood, WMU, Youth, Finance Committee and Missions Council. Although this process has been very slow, due to the fact that we depend on migrant members who may stay in North Carolina through the year, but still may change jobs and move to other towns. Nevertheless, the Lord has been good to us because, notwithstanding the circumstances, there has been some progress in our congregation.

This year we had 40 professions of faith, nine baptisms, and our membership grew from 29 to 43, we distributed 323 Bibles, added a prison ministry and many doors were opened to accept witnessing.

Our accomplishments this year will be our goals for the next one; therefore, we will continue to pray and hope that you will do the same.

Respectfully submitted,
Pedro Bueno, Mission Pastor

Medical/Dental Van Ministry

This year the Medical/Dental Van team has been evaluating the direction of this ministry. Last year, when the Medical/Dental Bus came to the area, there was a very small turnout of those needing medical/dental assistance, and most of those who did come were in need of dental help. Unfortunately, we were only able to enlist one dentist to help in this effort. This year, when we called to schedule the Bus, its schedule was already filled except for holiday weekends. The Committee is currently in the process of determining some alternative areas of medical/dental ministry besides calling in the Medical/Dental Van. We believe God has and will continue to use this type of ministry. Our goal now is to locate the door for ministry that God is opening.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Farrell Miller, Chairman

Multihousing Ministry

In our first year of existence we have experienced some growing pains, but they were not too bad! We met three times, on April 3, 1997, May 22, 1997, and September 2, 1997. Surveys were sent to each church to establish just what was being done and where the needs might be. We received six responses and discovered that some of us were doing some good things in this field. May we as a committee help you as an excellent resource center or in some other way. We hope you will look at the mobile home parks, apartment complexes, etc., and decide that you can do a Backyard Bible Club, Bible study, prayer ventures, surveys, or any kind of witness you deem appropriate. Please be in prayer for the Hidden Valley Plantation ministry and all other ministries that are being done in our association. I would like to offer a word of THANKS to all our committee members for their effort and especially, Rev. Phillip Shuford, MMD, EBA, who was a great inspiration and help to us with his divine guidance.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jimmy Johnson, Chairman

Church Music Report

The Church Music Program leaders have worked this year with the Program Committee to implement changes to strengthen our annual associational meetings. The main focus has been the formation of a children's choir, representative of our churches. This choir is presenting special music during the Monday evening session of this year's Associational meeting. A special thanks to the children's choir leaders in our churches for their leadership, and also to the parents for their encouragement and assistance.

Children are not only the "church of tomorrow," but also the "association of tomorrow." Their early-age involvement in our meetings is a key ingredient toward their later involvement as young adults, median adults, and senior adults.

In future years, let us strive to involve more people of all ages in our annual session. This will strengthen our association and our churches.

Jean Hatch
Associational Music Director

Mentally Handicapped Ministry Report

When activities are held on an associational level, our plans include four group homes (21 residents), Heritage Care (9 residents), Warsaw Skilled Creations group home (six residents). Our group usually totals 40 plus special people plus care givers.

"Happy New Year" was the theme of a gathering of mentally handicapped adults at FBC, Clinton on December 31. First we met in the Chapel, where Rev. Mack Musselwhite led the group in a worship service, which concluded with a candlelight ceremony. Afterwards, we adjourned to the Fellowship Hall for food, fellowship, and fun. At our appointed hour, balloons fell from the ceiling as we donned hats and rang noise-makers to welcome 1997.

The Brotherhood of Evergreen Baptist Church held its annual Easter Brunch in March. Every year we look forward to great food and fellowship and beautiful decorations. This year we were treated to great hymns, an Easter message from a puppet of Paula Matthis and a soliloquy by Mrs. Louise Todd.

Many of our group attended the ever-growing Spring Fling at Campbell University in April. Everyone had a great time, in spite of the rain.

The "New Life Singers," from Wilson, presented a concert for the handicapped in August at Turkey Baptist Church. Before the service, refreshments were served. All who attended enjoyed great gospel singing and an inspiring service.

If you know a mentally handicapped individual that needs to be included in our ministry to special people, please let us know so we can be in contact with them.

If you or your group would like to help with an activity, please contact us. Each quarter we try to have an activity for these special people.

EBA Mentally Handicapped Ministry Committee:

Pat Brown, 592-3457

Margaret Musselwhite, 592-2056

Michelle Reynolds, 592-6767

Carole Todd, 532-2271

Report of “Getsemani” Hispanic Baptist Mission

of Warsaw Baptist Church, Warsaw, NC

This summary contains the principal activities of Getsemani Hispanic Baptist Mission in Warsaw, North Carolina, and her pastor, Rev. Rigoberto Lopez. This summary will be divided into four points: Organization, Growth, Ministry of the Pastor, and Existing Needs in the mission.

I. ORGANIZATION.

1. **Sunday School.** We have organized **five Sunday School classes:** Adults, Youth, and three Children’s classes. When the need arises we maintain a class for baptismal candidates.
2. **Services.** We have **four weekly services**, for the following purposes: Thanksgiving (Wednesday), Prayer (Friday), Evangelism (Saturday), and Worship (Sunday).
3. **Bible Studies.** We have a **Bible study** every Tuesday in the home of one of our members, teaching Baptist doctrine, and discipling the believers in the Baptist Faith.
4. **Committees.**
 - A) Our **Mission Committee**, elected every year, directs the monthly business meetings of the Mission and meets monthly with the representatives of Warsaw Baptist Church.
 - B) We have a **women’s group** working as a Women’s Missionary Union, which meets every Thursday in members’ homes, for Bible study and prayer. Recently the adult men have met to form their own **men’s organization**. Also, we have a **Young People’s group** that is already active.
5. A **bulletin** is prepared every week.

II. GROWTH.

1. During the past year, the Mission’s **membership has grown** to 43 members and we have had **42 professions of faith** (not all of these who made professions of faith are here now, because they travel to other states after the agricultural season). In addition, we have had **12 baptisms** and **two evangelistic revivals**.
2. Our **members have shown spiritual growth**, and we have seen the changes in the members of the Mission, both in their relationship one with another and in their relationship with God. This **active participation of the members** of the Mission in different ministries of the church is a sign of spiritual maturity and discipleship, and is a positive result of their spiritual growth.
3. The Mission is being moved to begin a **witnessing ministry**, and has a plan to go out into trailer parks, where we find the greatest concentration of Hispanics in the area.

III. MINISTRY OF THE PASTOR.

1. The pastor’s ministry has concentrated on the **study of the Scriptures**, for preaching and teaching, supported by prayer.
2. Also, the pastor is occupied with **evangelistic visits and helping the members** with their needs, including sickness, unemployment, marital difficulties, and others. And, thanks to God, we have been able to overcome some of the many crises that our members are confronting.

IV. NEEDS OF A PERMANENT MISSION.

The growth in the number of Hispanics in the area make us aware that **the Mission has a strong role to fulfill** with regards to the Church’s mission to take the gospel to every human being that does not know the Lord. Unfortunately, the resources that we Hispanic Christians have are not sufficient to respond to all the needs that immigrants to this country have. For this reason, **we are thankful to the Eastern Baptist Association,** for your support. We request that you continue to support us in these moments in which the crises faced by immigrants grow.

Thanking you for your attention, respectfully submitted, your Brother in Christ,

Rigoberto Lopez R.

*(Translated from the original Spanish document
by Phillip Shuford, Missions Ministry Director, EBA)*

Report of “Emanuel” Hispanic Baptist Mission

of Rose Hill Baptist Church, Rose Hill, NC (co-sponsored by FBC, Wallace, NC)

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	Jun.	July	Aug.	Sept.
Average attendance	41	23	35	30	45	52	43	62	51
Monthly offerings	1120.15	984.67	737.77	620.37	588.80	691.07	406.20	652.77	653.72

Offerings accumulated: 6,455.52 Average attendance (year to date): 42

The first year has been a year of learning, and of adjusting to this ministry. I am serving as pastor of two missions, which means that I do not serve this mission on a full-time basis. But the grace of God has been evident and we have persons whose lives have been changed. We have had two baptisms and 17 persons have made professions of faith.

In all of this process I have been observing, trying to define what will be our mission, purposes, strategies, and structure that we will be following. I have defined a profile of the type of person that we will reach and we are defining what ministries fill the pressing needs of the Hispanics in this area.

I have discovered that the three pressing needs of Hispanics here are:

- (1) work, so as to deal with their difficult economic situation (this being the principal reason for their coming to this country);
- (2) fellowship, so as to deal with their loneliness, from being so far from their families, and from the rejection that they perceive in this country;
- (3) living situation, so as to find a place to live and to feel part of where they live, and to deal with the constant abuses of those owners of trailer parks that charge high rent for trailers in very bad conditions.

As a mission, it is our dream to develop a network and information center for job opportunities to facilitate the placement of these persons into the labor force.

As a mission, it is our dream to have a lot of 15 acres where we can have a building with capacity of 350 persons, Sunday School classes, and recreation facilities where Hispanics can feel a sense of family and combat their loneliness.

As a mission, it is our dream to develop a housing project in conjunction with the private sector, with Baptist brothers who love the Lord, and other available resources, to make dignified living conditions at fair prices possible for our Hispanic brothers.

I stand before you today saying that these dreams will become reality, because they are within biblical principals, and, I know furthermore, they are within the heart of God.

Pastor Lawrence Otarola

*(Translated from the original Spanish document
by Phillip Shuford, Mission Ministries Director, EBA)*

Language Missions Ministry

The Language Missions Ministry of Eastern Baptist Association has the privilege of leading our churches to take the good news of Jesus Christ to persons in our area who first language is not English. The great increase of people coming to our area from foreign countries, who speak different languages and bring with them different cultures, presents a great challenge to Great Commission Christians who want every person to know about Jesus.

We thank God for those churches (First Mount Olive, First Clinton, Warsaw, and Rose Hill) that have not only accepted the responsibility of sponsoring a Spanish mission, but that reap the blessings of sponsorship as well.

We thank God for our Hispanic pastors (Vicente Rangel, Pedro Bueno, Rigoberto Lopez, and Lawrence Otarola), for their love of the Lord and their labor for His kingdom.

We thank God for the members of our four Spanish missions, and for the growth in numbers and in spiritual maturity that is becoming evident.

We thank God that Mount Olive Hispanic mission moved this year into beautiful new worship facilities.

We thank God for the Women on Mission of our association who worked diligently to make our three picnics for seasonal farmworkers a success.

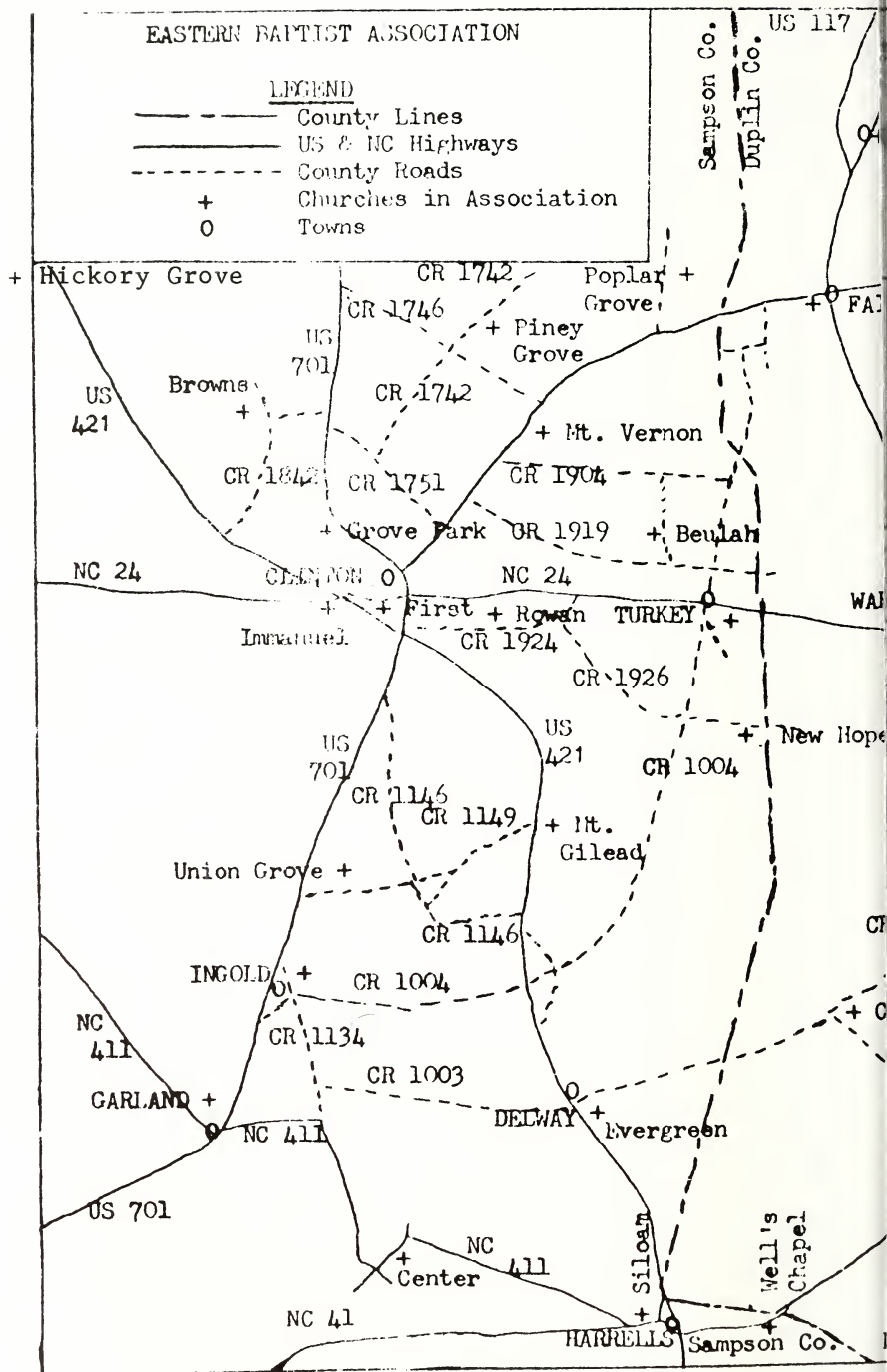
We thank God for the two mission groups from Alabama who came into our area this summer. These groups traveled many miles to work in our mission fields, doing Backyard Bible Clubs, and visiting, singing and preaching in our area nursing homes.

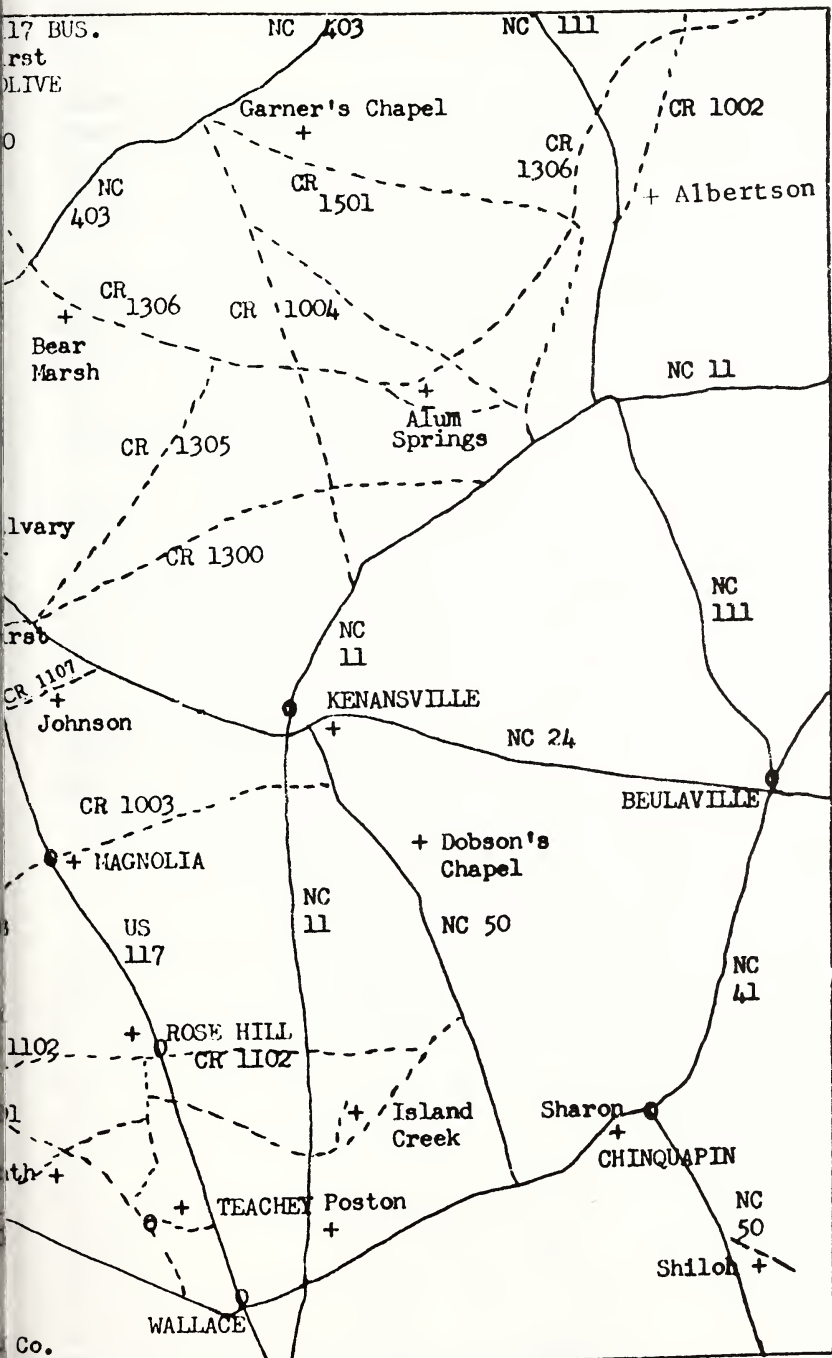
We thank God for Sharon Toney of Buies Creek, North Carolina, who took her week of vacation to do a Backyard Bible Club with the children of the crew chief in an area migrant camp.

We thank God for the Eastern Baptist Association Christians who have accepted Christ's invitation to minister to our non English-Speaking neighbors through English as a Second Language class.

We thank God for all the churches, youth groups, and missions organizations, who put together health kits, donated funds to buy Spanish Bibles, donated food to our Food Pantry, and helped in our Clothes Closet ministry, because they love Jesus and want others to know about Him.

While much has been done, there is still much to do. Many communities in our area, with large concentrations of Hispanics, are without a Baptist witness in Spanish. Consistent ministry to seasonal farmworkers requires that churches maintain a continued presence in area migrant camps and flea markets. French and Creole-speaking people come to our area every year and never hear a word from us about Jesus who died for them. The mobile home parks that we drive by every day are self-contained mission fields where children wait for us to come and tell them the story of Jesus.





The Great Commission says "Go into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature" (Mark 16:15). The world has truly come to us. Please pray for this ministry, and thank God for all He has done through the Eastern Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Phillip Shuford, Missions Ministry Director, EBA, for
Rev. Clyde Davis, Chairman, Language Missions Ministry

Church Extension Ministry

The Church Extension Ministry of Eastern Baptist Association has been charged with the responsibility of assisting the churches of the association begin new works. This is a rather daunting task since many believe that new churches are not needed until our existing churches are full.

However, we believe that Jesus did not command us to fill churches, but to win the lost. Studies show that new churches tend to grow more rapidly, and win more people, than do older, existing congregations.

Thus, one of the best ways an older, existing church can win the lost and see growth is by starting a new church. Your association's Church Extension Ministry exists to help our churches grow (both numerically and spiritually) by beginning new works.

This year, chairman Paul Kennedy moved to another field of service, and your association's Church Extension Ministry considered different ways that we could be of service to our churches. We stand ready and willing in 1998 to work with our churches, to win the lost and plant new works for the glory of God.

Respectfully submitted,
for the Church Extension Ministry,
Rev. Phillip Shuford, Missions Ministries Director, EBA

Church Contributions to Associational Missions
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	<u>1995</u>	<u>1996</u>	Nine Months Ending <u>1997</u>
Albertson	1,134.00	1,562.00	1,508.52
Alum Springs	845.00	1,035.00	1,020.00
Bear Marsh	550.00	550.00	600.00
Beulah	729.00	466.00	-0-
Beulaville	.00	2,827.00	11,362.75
Brown	200.00	300.00	-0-
Calvary	1,563.00	1,357.00	1,411.29
Calypso	955.00	1,020.00	1,020.00
Center	274.00	647.00	710.00
Clinton, FBC	9,380.00	8,565.00	8,767.30
Hispanic Bautista Maranatha	71.00	188.00	311.72
Concord	1,246.00	1,006.00	1,297.59
Corinth	3,572.00	3,807.00	3,868.77

Dobson Chapel	2,998.00	2,170.00	3,095.30
Emanuel Spanish	.00	.00	75.00
Evergreen	1,500.00	2,250.00	2,500.00
Faison	1,484.00	2,126.00	2,104.84
Garland	2,996.00	3,921.00	3,910.46
Garner's Chapel	1,100.00	750.00	450.00
Grove Park	4,591.00	4,950.00	5,367.77
Hickory Grove	825.00	1,100.00	1,375.00
Immanuel	1,244.00	1,470.00	2,376.94
Ingold	200.00	.00	1,000.00
Island Creek	900.00	900.00	1,100.00
Johnson	2,473.00	1,981.00	2,181.35
Kenansville	6,994.00	8,238.00	9,065.06
Magnolia	1,155.00	1,093.00	1,063.12
Mount Gilead	3,379.00	3,641.00	6,124.00
Mount Olive, FBC	7,908.00	9,263.00	9,212.24
Mission Bautista Monte Olivo	1,749.00	1,927.00	2,389.30
Mount Vernon	4,387.00	4,942.00	6,155.01
New Hope	1,150.00	1,150.00	1,150.00
Peace	605.00	557.00	611.31
Piney Grove	450.00	713.00	1,187.50
Poplar Grove	400.00	680.00	960.00
Poston	4,237.00	3,910.00	4,449.96
Rose Hill	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,500.00
Rowan	2,200.00	2,400.00	2,430.00
Serenity	500.00	200.00	100.00
Sharon	2,380.00	2,519.00	2,858.75
Shiloh	1,819.00	1,941.00	2,475.15
Siloam	1,400.00	1,600.00	1,800.00
Teachey	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,166.66
Turkey	2,086.00	2,036.00	2,130.49
Union Grove	610.00	600.00	576.00
Warsaw	5,408.00	6,092.00	6,166.72
Mision Bautista Getsemani	452.00	576.00	960.88
Wells Chapel	2,727.00	2,201.00	2,718.05
White Oak	900.00	1,500.00	1,500.00

TOTAL

\$97,726.00

\$106,724.00

***\$127,189.80**

* Includes additional \$25.00 gift from individual.



1998 Budget

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Anticipated Income

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1998

	1997 BUDGET	1998 BUDGET
REVENUE:		
Church Contributions	122,195	142,290
Baptist State Convention		
Cooperative Agreements	27,450	14,975
Copier Fees	150	150
Interest Revenue	1,000	1,000
Churches - Special Gifts	2,000	2,000
Individuals - Special Gifts	1,000	1,000
Special Gifts - Evangelism	-	5,000
Sales Tax Refund	400	400
State Missions Offering	1,600	1,750
Herman Coker Trust Fund	100	100
John Flake Trust Fund	1,000	1,000
Bill Lamb Trust Fund	100	100
Elwyn Murray Trust Fund	-	1,000
TOTAL REVENUES -		
 ANTICIPATED INCOME	<u>156,995</u>	<u>170,765</u>
Escrow and Designated Funds		
Mount Olive Anglo Mission	<u>11,600</u>	<u>11,075</u>
1995 Cooperative Agreements:		
(To be provided through the State Baptist Convention)		
Missions Ministries Staff Salary	9,500	4,500
Hispanic, Mt. Olive	2,400	1,200
Hispanic, Clinton	3,000	1,500
Hispanic, Warsaw	6,000	3,000
Hispanic, Wallace - Rose Hill	3,000	3,000
Summer Missionaries	2,000	1,000
Summer Missions Programs	800	400
Deaf Mission, Poston	750	375
Total Cooperative Agreement Funds	<u>27,450</u>	<u>14,975</u>

1998 Budget

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Anticipated Income

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1998

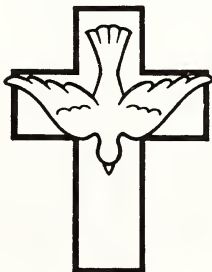
	1997 BUDGET	1998 BUDGET
PERSONNEL:		
DOM Salary	20,100	20,750
MMD Salary	25,000	18,380
Secretary Salary	12,500	14,000
DOM Housing	11,000	14,000
MMD Housing		9,500
DOM Annuity	5,000	6,000
MMD Annuity	2,500	3,000
DOM SS Offset	2,620	2,650
SS MMD	1,915	2,120
SS Secretary	960	1,075
DOM Insurance	4,000	4,000
MMD Insurance	-	1,425
DOM Travel	5,500	5,500
MMD Travel	3,500	3,500
DOM Conference & Conventions	1,000	1,000
MMD Conference & Conventions	350	350
Secretary Conferences	100	100
TOTAL PERSONNEL	<u>96,045</u>	<u>107,350</u>
ADMINISTRATION:		
Repairs	600	600
Supplies	2,500	2,500
Printing	2,300	2,400
Postage	2,600	2,700
Telephone	2,500	2,500
Equipment Purchases	2,000	2,000
Accounting & Legal	1,200	1,200
Association Minutes	1,600	1,600
Building & Grounds Maintenance	4,800	4,800
Sales Tax	400	400
Clerk Supplies	50	50
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	<u>20,550</u>	<u>20,750</u>

	1997 BUDGET	1998 BUDGET
MISSIONS:		
Christian Social Ministries	40	40
Hispanic Mission, Clinton	5,000	3,000
Hispanic Mission, Mt. Olive	4,800	2,400
Hispanic Mission, Warsaw	9,000	6,000
Hispanic Mission, Wallace - Rose Hill	4,500	6,000
Hunger Fund	-	100
Literacy Ministries	300	300
Senior Adult Ministries	940	940
Mentally Handicapped Ministries	600	600
Missions Development Training	50	50
Chaplaincy Ministries	125	125
Interfaith Witness Ministries	175	175
Church Extension Ministries	50	50
Resort & Leisure Ministries	430	430
Medical Dental Van	-	400
Deaf Mission, Poston	1,000	1,000
Multi-Housing Ministries	200	200
TOTAL MISSIONS	<u>27,210</u>	<u>21,810</u>
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT:		
Sunday School	2,000	2,000
Discipleship Training	950	1,000
WMU	2,435	2,900
Brotherhood	750	750
Music	200	200
Evangelism	-	5,000
Media Library	500	500
Seminary Extension	50	50
Orientation Committee	50	50
Key Leadership Training	250	250
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	<u>7,185</u>	<u>13,100</u>
SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MINISTRIES		
Salaries	2,000	2,000
FICA	155	155
Travel	2,000	2,000
Meals	800	800
Housing	500	500
Speakers	50	50
Supplies	300	300
Miscellaneous	100	100
TOTAL SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MINISTRIES	<u>5,905</u>	<u>5,905</u>

	1997 BUDGET	1998 BUDGET
OTHER MINISTRIES:		
Ministers Conferences	100	100
Ministers Wives Conferences	50	50
Annual Meeting	400	400
Miscellaneous	300	300
Elwyn Murray Scholarship		1,000
TOTAL OTHER MINISTRIES	850	1,850
TOTAL BUDGET	157,745	170,765

Supplementary Schedule
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CASH RECAPITULATION
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1998

CHECKING ACCOUNT:		
General Fund	\$ 17,608.26	
Cooperative Funds:	1,173.78	
Designated Funds	2,401.53	
Emergency Funds	1,163.53	
Trust Funds	520.67	
TOTAL CHECKING		\$ 22,867.77
SAVINGS ACCOUNT:		
General Fund	4,743.89	
Designated Funds	11,075.25	
TOTAL SAVINGS		15,819.14
INVESTMENTS ACCOUNT:		
General Fund	39,526.28	
Total Investments		39,526.28
TOTAL CASH:		\$ 77,049.66



EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Statement of Revenue and Expenses - Cash Basis

DESIGNATED FUNDS

	For the 3 Months Ended Sep. 30, 1997	Current Period <u>Budget</u>	For the 9 Months Ended Sept. 30, 1997	Year-to-Date <u>Budget</u>	Year-to-Date <u>Variance</u>	Remaining <u>Budget</u>
<u>Support:</u>						
Designated Rev.-General	\$ 260.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 279.43	\$ 0.00	\$ (279.43)	\$ 0.00
Designated Rev.-Sr. Adult	79.75	0.00	79.75	0.00	(79.75)	0.00
Designated Rev.-Spanish Bibles	311.00	0.00	1,101.43	0.00	(1,101.43)	0.00
Designated Rev.-Sunday School	0.00	0.00	515.40	0.00	(515.40)	0.00
Designated Rev.-Trinidad Trip	600.92	0.00	10,354.92	0.00	(10,354.92)	0.00
Designated Rev.-Pastors Retr.	250.00	0.00	250.00	0.00	(250.00)	0.00
Total Support	<u>1,501.67</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>12,580.93</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>(12,580.93)</u>	<u>0.00</u>
<u>Designated Expenses:</u>						
Designated Exp.-General	260.00	0.00	260.00	0.00	(260.00)	0.00
Designated Exp.-Spanish Bibles	351.75	0.00	1,070.00	0.00	(1,070.00)	0.00
Designated Exp.-Sunday School	0.00	0.00	34.95	0.00	(34.95)	0.00
Designated Exp.-Trinidad Trip	(794.70)	0.00	10,050.57	0.00	(10,050.57)	0.00
Total Expenses	<u>(182.95)</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>11,415.52</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>(11,415.52)</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Net Increase (Decrease) in Net Assets	<u>\$1,684.62</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,165.41</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ (1,165.41)</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Statement of Revenue and Expenses - Cash Basis

GENERAL FUNDS

	For the 3 Months Ended Sep. 30, 1997	Current Period Budget	For the 9 Months Ended Sept. 30, 1997	Year-to-Date Budget	Year-to-Date Variance	Remaining Budget
<u>Support:</u>						
Church Contributions	\$ 33,210.31	\$ 30,548.76	\$ 95,716.59	\$ 91,646.28	\$ (4,070.31)	\$ 30,548.72
Copier Fees	0.00	37.50	12.00	112.50	100.50	37.50
State Missions Offering	0.00	399.99	1,798.90	1,199.97	(598.93)	400.03
Sales Tax Refunds	173.33	99.99	312.04	299.97	(12.07)	100.03
Interest Revenue	98.72	249.99	7,653.75	749.97	(6,903.78)	250.03
Other Receipts	0.00	0.00	1,058.59	0.00	(1,058.59)	0.00
Special Gifts-Churches	0.00	500.01	45.70	1,500.03	1,454.33	499.97
Special Gifts-Individuals	29.00	249.99	54.00	749.97	695.97	250.03
Total Support	33,511.36	32,086.23	106,651.57	96,258.69	(10,392.88)	32,086.31
<u>Expenses:</u>						
Personnel:						
DOM Salary	5,025.00	5,025.00	15,075.00	15,075.00	0.00	5,025.00
MMD Salary	3,582.99	2,000.01	6,914.97	6,000.03	(914.94)	1,999.97
Secretary Salary	3,125.01	3,125.01	9,375.04	9,375.03	(0.01)	3,124.97
DOM Housing	2,750.01	2,750.01	8,250.03	8,250.03	0.00	2,749.97
MMD Housing	1,875.00	1,875.00	5,000.00	5,625.00	625.00	1,875.00
DOM Annuity	1,180.12	1,250.01	3,676.12	3,750.03	73.91	1,249.97
MMD Annuity	535.07	624.99	1,368.39	1,874.97	506.58	625.03
DOM SS Expense	654.99	654.99	1,964.97	1,964.97	0.00	655.03
MMD SS Expense	478.50	478.74	1,276.00	1,436.22	160.22	478.78
Secretary SS Expense	79.68	240.00	551.52	720.00	168.48	240.00
DOM Insurance	1,112.12	999.99	2,683.06	2,999.97	316.91	1,000.03
MMD Insurance	445.27	0.00	916.28	0.00	(916.28)	0.00
DOM Travel	951.40	1,374.99	3,229.29	4,124.97	895.68	1,375.03
MMD Travel	1,039.80	875.01	2,698.80	2,625.03	(73.77)	874.97
DOM Conference & Conv.	0.00	249.99	939.67	749.97	(189.70)	250.03

MMD Conference & Conv.	0.00	87.51	5.00	263.53	257.53	87.47
Secretary Conferences	0.00	24.99	0.00	74.97	74.97	25.03
Total Personnel Exp.	22,834.96	21,636.24	63,924.14	64,908.72	984.58	21,636.28
Administrative Expenses:						
Repairs	58.12	150.00	58.12	450.00	391.88	150.00
Copier Supplies	798.74	0.00	798.74	0.00	(798.74)	0.00
Supplies	157.39	624.99	1,063.18	1,874.97	811.79	625.03
Printing	300.00	575.01	1,551.20	1,725.03	173.83	574.97
Postage	615.41	650.01	1,854.05	1,950.03	95.98	649.97
Telephone	604.19	624.99	1,455.96	1,874.97	419.01	625.03
Equipment Purchases	0.00	500.01	319.00	1,500.03	1,181.03	499.97
Accounting	600.00	300.00	600.00	900.00	300.00	300.00
Associational Minutes	0.00	0.00	1,462.80	1,600.00	137.20	0.00
Building & Grounds Maint.	1,216.72	1,200.00	2,354.62	3,600.00	1,245.38	1,200.00
Clerk Supplies	0.00	12.51	0.00	37.53	37.53	12.47
Sales Tax-State	92.51	99.99	208.06	299.97	91.91	100.03
Sales Tax-Sampson	30.39	0.00	60.43	0.00	(60.43)	0.00
Sales Tax-Duplin	7.16	0.00	22.40	0.00	(22.40)	0.00
Sales Tax-Cumberland	7.48	0.00	7.48	0.00	(7.48)	0.00
Sales Tax-Other	1.70	0.00	7.59	0.00	(7.59)	0.00
Miscellaneous Expenses	0.00	0.00	164.51	0.00	(164.51)	0.00
Total Administrative Exp.	4,489.81	4,737.51	11,988.14	15,812.53	3,824.39	4,737.47
Missions:						
Christian Social Ministries	0.00	9.99	0.00	29.97	29.97	10.03
Hispanic Mission-Clinton	750.00	500.01	2,250.00	1,500.03	(749.97)	499.97
Hispanic Mission-Mt. Olive	600.00	600.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	0.00	600.00
Hispanic Mission-Warsaw	750.00	750.00	2,250.00	2,250.00	0.00	750.00
Hispanic Mission-Rose Hill	750.00	375.00	2,250.00	1,125.00	(1,125.00)	375.00
Poston Deaf Mission	0.00	62.49	0.00	187.47	187.47	62.53
Literacy Ministries	0.00	75.00	75.00	225.00	150.00	75.00
Senior Adult Ministries	439.25	234.99	567.25	704.97	137.72	235.03
Mentally Handicapped Minist.	178.05	150.00	366.11	450.00	83.89	150.00
Missions Development Training	0.00	12.51	0.00	37.53	37.53	12.47
Chaplaincy Ministries	0.00	31.26	0.00	93.78	93.78	31.22
Interfaith Witness Ministries	0.00	43.74	0.00	131.22	131.22	43.78
Church Extension Ministries	0.00	12.51	0.00	37.53	37.53	12.47

Resort and Leisure Ministries	0.00	107.49	0.00	322.47	107.53
Multi-Housing Ministries	0.00	50.01	25.00	125.03	49.97
Total Missions Expenses	3,467.30	3,015.00	9,583.36	(538.36)	3,015.00
Church Development:					
Sunday School	144.40	500.01	1,256.40	1,500.03	499.97
Discipleship Training	14.00	237.51	(118.29)	712.53	237.47
WMU	275.18	608.76	2,031.57	1,826.28	608.72
Music	0.00	50.01	0.00	150.03	49.97
Evangelism	45.45	0.00	365.90	(365.90)	0.00
Media Library	62.84	125.01	200.73	375.03	124.97
Seminary Extension	75.70	12.51	75.70	37.53	12.47
Orientation Committee	0.00	12.51	0.00	37.53	12.47
Key Leadership Training	0.00	62.49	0.00	187.47	62.53
Brotherhood	0.00	187.50	78.69	562.50	187.50
Total Church Development	617.57	1,796.31	3,890.70	1,498.23	1,796.07
Seasonal Farm Workers:					
SFW-Travel	0.00	903.33	0.00	1,355.00	0.00
SFW-Meals	0.00	533.33	0.00	800.00	0.00
SFW-Housing	0.00	333.33	0.00	500.00	0.00
SFW-Speakers	0.00	33.33	0.00	50.00	0.00
SFW-Supplies	0.00	200.00	262.45	300.00	0.00
SFW-Miscellaneous	0.00	66.67	0.00	100.00	0.00
Total Seasonal Farm Workers	0.00	2,069.99	262.45	3,105.00	0.00
Miscellaneous:					
Ministries Conferences	0.00	24.99	0.00	74.97	25.03
Ministries Wives Conferences	0.00	12.51	0.00	37.53	12.47
Annual Meeting	0.00	99.99	0.00	299.97	100.03
Miscellaneous	0.00	75.00	0.00	225.00	75.00
Key Leadership Conference	0.00	0.00	150.95	(150.95)	0.00
Pastors' Retreat	0.00	0.00	362.91	(362.91)	0.00
Total Miscellaneous Expenses	0.00	212.49	513.86	123.61	212.53
Total Expenses	31,409.64	33,467.54	90,212.65	8,685.00	31,397.35
Net Increase (Decrease) in Net Assets					
	\$ 2,101.72	\$ (1,381.31)	\$ 16,438.92	\$ (2,638.96)	\$ 688.96

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Statement of Revenue and Expenses - Cash Basis

	For the 3 Months Ended Sep. 30, 1997	Current Period Budget	9 Months Ended Sept. 30, 1997	Year-to-Date Budget	Year-to-Date Variance	Remaining Budget
Support:						
General Fund	\$ 33,511.36	\$ 32,086.23	\$106,651.57	\$ 96,258.69	\$ (10,392.88)	\$ 32,086.31
Cooperative Funds	4,488.50	8,029.18	16,523.50	21,287.53	4,764.03	6,162.47
Designated Funds	1,501.67	0.00	12,580.93	0.00	(12,580.93)	0.00
Emergency Funds	5.00	0.00	76.88	0.00	(76.88)	0.00
Trust Funds	519.56	299.97	624.19	899.91	275.72	300.09
Total Support	40,026.09	40,415.38	136,457.07	118,446.13	(18,010.94)	38,548.87
Expenses (by fund):						
General Fund	31,409.64	33,467.54	90,212.65	98,897.65	8,685.00	31,397.35
Cooperative Funds	5,532.83	8,029.17	16,489.40	21,287.53	4,798.13	6,162.47
Designated Funds	(182.95)	0.00	11,415.52	0.00	(11,415.52)	0.00
Emergency Funds	0.00	0.00	148.05	0.00	(148.05)	0.00
Trust Funds	1,200.00	0.00	1,200.00	0.00	(1,200.00)	0.00
Total Expenses	37,959.52	41,496.71	119,465.62	120,185.18	719.56	37,559.82
Net Increase (Decrease) in Net Assets	\$ 2,066.57	\$ (1,081.33)	\$ 16,991.45	\$ (1,739.05)	\$ (18,730.50)	\$ 989.05
Expenses (by type):						
Personnel	23,626.96	24,011.25	68,675.81	72,033.75	3,357.94	24,011.25
Administrative	4,489.81	4,737.51	11,988.14	15,812.53	3,824.39	4,737.47
Missions	6,317.30	6,802.50	19,224.01	20,407.50	1,183.49	6,802.50
Church Development	617.57	1,796.31	3,890.70	5,388.93	1,498.23	1,796.07
Designated	(182.95)	0.00	11,415.52	0.00	(11,415.52)	0.00
Seasonal Farm Workers	1,890.83	3,936.65	2,507.58	5,905.00	3,397.42	0.00
Trusts	1,200.00	0.00	1,250.00	0.00	(1,250.00)	0.00
Miscellaneous	0.00	212.49	513.86	637.47	123.61	212.53
Total Expenses	37,959.52	41,496.71	119,465.62	120,185.18	719.56	37,559.82
Net Increase (Decrease) in Net Assets	\$ 2,066.57	\$ (1,081.33)	\$ 16,991.45	\$ (1,739.05)	\$ (18,730.50)	\$ 989.05

Schedule of Meeting Places of Eastern Association

1998

1st Day Rose Hill
2nd Day *Immanuel
 Hickory Grove

1999

1st Day *Faison
 Calypso
 Poplar Grove
2nd Day *Garland
 Ingold
 Center

2000

1st Day *Island Creek
 Dobson Chapel
2nd Day *Grove Park
 Brown

2001

1st Day *Clinton, First†
2nd Day *Beulaville

2002

1st Day Mt. Olive, First
2nd Day *Mt. Gilead
 Union Grove

2003

1st Day *Siloam
 Evergreen
2nd Day Turkey
 Beulah
 New Hope

2004

1st Day *Piney Grove
 Mount Vernon
2nd Day *Sharon
 Shiloh

2005

1st Day *Rowan
 White Oak
2nd Day *Poston
 Wells Chapel

2006

1st Day *Warsaw
 Calvary
2nd Day *Kenansville
 Alum Springs
 Peace

2007

1st Day Johnson
 *Magnolia
2nd Day Concord
 Serenity
 Garner's Chapel

 *Host Church



Historical Tables

YEAR — PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1827 — Beulah	James Matthews	J.L. Britt	J.B. Taylor
1828 — South West	James Matthews	V.N. Seawell	W.M. Kennedy
1829 — Limestone	James Matthews	J.R. Oliver	C.A. Jenkins
1830 — Bull Tail	James Matthews	F.H. Ivey	W.B. Pope
1831 — Island Creek	James Matthews	L.T. Carroll	J.B. Harrell
1832 — Browns	James Matthews	J.T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833 — Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Cornito
1834 — Bear Marsh	W.J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835 — Limestone	W.J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836 — Beaver Dam	George Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837 — Well's Chapel	W.J. Findley	G.W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838 — Rowans	W.J. Findley	G.W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839 — Johnson	James Mathis	G.W. Hufham	G.W. Hufham
1840 — Concord	James Carroll	G.W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841 — Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G.W. Hufham	G.W. Hufham
1842 — Red Hill	James Carroll	G.W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843 — Beulah	James Carroll	G.W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844 — Kenansville	James Carroll	G.W. Hufham	W.J. Findley
1845 — Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J.G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846 — Wilmington	James McDaniel	J.G. Dickson	W.J. Findley
1847 — Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J.G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848 — White Oak	James McDaniel	J.G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849 — Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J.G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850 — Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W.J. Findley
1851 — Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A.J. Battle	A.J. Battle
1852 — New Hope	G.W. Wallace	A.J. Battle	D. Furman
1853 — Moore's Creek	G.W. Wallace	A.J. Battle	L.F. Williams
1854 — Beulah	G.W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M.R. Forey
1855 — Concord	G.W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W.P. Riddle

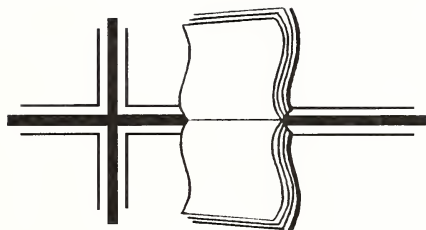
1856 — Boykin's Chapel.....	G.W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857 — Warsaw	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Wallace	C.C. Gordon
1858 — Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G.W. Hufham	G.W. Wallace
1859 — Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G.W. Hufham	W.M. Kennedy
1860 — Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G.W. Wallace
1861 — Piney Grove.....	Benjamin Oliver	J.G. Dickson	Hugh McAlphin
1862 — Mt. Gilead	S.J. Faison	J.G. Dickson	J.B. Taylor
1863 — Beulah	S.J. Faison	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Pritchard
1864 — Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J.G. Dickson	G.W. Wallace
1865 — Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J.G. Dickson	J.S. Wathall
1866 — Union Chapel.....	W.M. Kennedy	J.N. Stallings	R.F. Marable
1867 — Bear Marsh	W.M. Kennedy	J.N. Stallings	J.L. Pritchard
1868 — Beulah	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlphin
1869 — Lisbon	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W.M. Kennedy
1870 — Well's Chapel	J.L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G.S. Best
1871 — New Hope.....	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	J.E. King
1872 — Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W.M. Kennedy
1873 — Shiloh	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W.M. Young
1874 — Island Creek	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J.N. Stallings
1875 — Beaufort	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G.S. Best
1876 — Mt. Olive.....	J.L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J.P. Faison
1877 — Corinth	J.L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J.C. Hiden
1878 — New Bern	J.L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A.D. Cohen
1879 — Piney Grove	J.L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J.N. Stallings
1880 — Bethel	J.L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S.W. Westcot
1881 — Magnolia.....	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	J.L. Stewart
1882 — Emma's Chapel	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	A.C. Dixon
1883 — Bethlehem	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	F.H. Ivey
1884 — Pollockville	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	J.R. Taylor
1885 — Mt. Olive	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	J.W. Eason
1886 — Clinton.....	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	J.L. Stewart
1887 — Well's Chapel	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	C.C. Newton

1888 — Warsaw	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	T.H. Pritchard
1889 — Concord	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	F.R. Underwood
1890 — Riley's Chapel	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	C.A. Jenkins
1891 — Dobson's Chapel	J.L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburn	O.P. Meeks
1892 — Emma's Chapel	J.L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburn	J.L. Stewart
1893 — Johnson's	J.L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburn	O.P. Meeks
1894 — Lisbon	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895 — Corinth	S.D. Swaim	A.R. Herring	A.A. Butler
1896 — Island Creek	S.D. Swaim	A.R. Herring	C.G. Wells
1897 — Kenansville	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	I.F. Bone
1898 — Harrell's Store	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	J.L. Stewart
1899 — Mount Holly	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	N.B. Cobb
1900 — Mount Olive	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	R.H. Gilbert
1901 — Mount Gilead	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	N.B. Cobb
1902 — Hallsville	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	J.M. Alderman
1903 — Rose Hill	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	J.L. Stewart
1904 — New Hope	J.L. Stewart	A.F. Robinson	V.N. Johnson
1905 — Mount Olive	C.E. Daniel	A.F. Robinson	J.H. Booth
1906 — Lisbon	C.E. Daniel	A.F. Robinson	J.L. Stewart
1907 — Clinton	C.E. Daniel	A.F. Robinson	C.M. Rock
1908 — Warsaw	C.E. Daniel	H.L. Stewart	J.M. Page
1909 — Corinth	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	J.M. Alderman
1910 — Bethel	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	P.A. Anthony
1911 — Rowan	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	E.J. Harrell
1912 — Bear Marsh	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	W.B. Rivenbark
1913 — Beulaville	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	J.G. Newton
1914 — Oak Vale	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	B.G. Early
1915 — Johnson's	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	C.H. Cashwell
1916 — Calypso	C.E. Daniel	A.L. Carlton	W.N. Johnson
1917 — Piney Grove	C.E. Daniel	A.L. Carlton	R.H. Herring
1918 — Concord	H.L. Stewart	A.L. Carlton	B.T. Vann
1919 — Hallsville	H.L. Stewart	E.P. Blanchard	D.P. Harris

1920 — Clinton	H.L. Stewart	E.P. Blanchard	R.W. Cawthon
1921 — Siloam	H.L. Stewart	E.P. Blanchard	L.R. O'Brien
1922 — Sharon	H.L. Stewart	E.P. Blanchard	R.T. Vann
1923 — Corinth	H.L. Stewart	D.J. Middleton	J.M. Duncan
1924 — Dobson's Chapel	H.L. Stewart	D.J. Middleton	G.W. Rollins
1925 — Turkey	H.L. Stewart	D.J. Middleton	T.H. King
1926 — Island Creek	T.H. King	C.I. Robinson	S.L. Naff
1927 — Beulah	T.H. King	C.I. Robinson	J.H. Barnes
1928 — Bear Marsh	H.L. Stewart	C.I. Robinson	W.R. Beach
1929 — Ingold	H.L. Stewart	C.I. Robinson	C.V. Brooks
1930 — Hallsville	H.L. Stewart	C.I. Robinson	E.N. Johnson
1931 — New Hope	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	R.C. Foster
1932 — Kenansville	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	T.H. Williams
1933 — Mount Gilead	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	L.M. Holloway
1934 — Concord	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	R.F. Marshburn
1935 — Magnolia	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	L.L. Johnson
1936 — Rowan	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	W.P. Page
1937 — Warsaw	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	J.L. Powers
1938 — Beulaville	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	W.R. Stephens
1939 — Rose Hill	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	J.P. Gulley
1940 — Clinton	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	S.L. Morgan, Jr.
1941 — Bear Marsh	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	J.B. Sessoms
1942 — Johnson's	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	J.L. Jones
1943 — Turkey	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	T.N. Cooper
1944 — Mount Olive	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945 — Ingold	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	J.V. Case
1946 — New Hope & Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C.I. Robinson	G.W. Lambert
1947 — Island Creek & Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C.I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948 — Garland & Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C.I. Robinson	A.L. Benton
1949 — Rose Hill & Clinton	Thomas L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E.N. Teague
1950 — Magnolia & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J.C. Conoly
1951 — Piney Grove & Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J.P. Royal

1952 — Siloam & Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	Elliot B. Stewart
1953 — Mount Olive & Turkey	A.W. Greenlaw	Paul L. Cashwell	E.F. Knight
1954 — Rowan & Johnson's	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	T.W. Williams
1955 — Sharon & Beulaville	Paul L. Cashwell	Paul T. Mull	Julian Motley
1956 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	J.C. Mitchell	H.M. Baker	Robert A. Melvin
1957 — Immanuel & Kenansville	T.W. Williams	Eugene B. Hager	M.M. Turner
1958 — Rose Hill	C.F. Shipp	Eugene B. Hager	M.M. Johnson
1959 — Calypso & Ingold	C.F. Shipp	Paul T. Mull	Lauren Sharpe
1960 — Island Creek & Grove Park	D.E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	Jerry DeBell
1961 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	D.E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	L.H. Knott
1962 — Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul T. Mull	A. Quakenbush
1963 — Siloam & Turkey	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	Hugh R. Williams
1964 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	D.E. Parkerson
1965 — Rowan & Well's Chapel	M.M. Johnson	E.L. Eiland	Wayne Wheeler
1966 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	Hugh Ross Williams	M.S. McLain	R.H. Kelley
1967 — Kenansville & Corinth	Hugh Ross Williams	M.S. McLain	R.A. Thompson
1968 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	John R. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Glen Holt
1969 — Calypso & Garland	John R. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Norman Aycock
1970 — Island Creek & Grove Park	John A. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Waldo Early
1971 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	Norman Aycock	M.S. McLain	Anthony Gurganus
1972 — Piney Grove & Mt. Gilead	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	J. Boyce Brooks
1973 — Siloam	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	W.M. Jones
1974 — Mt. Olive & Dobson Chapel	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	Huber Dixon
1975 — Rowan & Shiloh	John Flake	R.B. Little	R.B. Little
1976 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	John Flake	R.B. Little	Willie O. Carr
1977 — Kenansville & Corinth	Anthony Gurganus	Richard Whitley	Vernon Braswell
1978 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	Anthony Gurganus	Charles Jolly	Michael Shook
1979 — Island Creek & Calypso	Gene Hart	Lucille Yancey	Joseph Willis
1980 — Garland & Grove Park	Gene Hart	Lucille Yancey	Paul Rose
1981 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	L. Mack Thompson	Lucille Yancey	Donald Coley
1982 — Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	L. Mack Thompson	Philip Billings	Lauren Sharpe
1983 — Siloam & Turkey	Donald L. Coley	Philip Billings	Larry Padgett

1984 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Donald L. Coley	E.C. Mattocks	Farrell Miller
1985 — Rowan & Poston	Donald L. Coley	E.C. Mattocks	Jerry Kinlaw
1986 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	Lucille Yancey	David Moore	E.C. Mattocks
1987 — Corinth & Kenansville	Lucille Yancey	David Moore	Davis Benton
1988 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	Davis Benton	Ottis King	Randal Outland
1989 — Faison & Garland	Davis Benton	Ottis King	Charles Kirkland
1990 — Island Creek & Grove Park	Anthony Gurganus	Ottis King	John Maisenhelder
1991 — Clinton, 1st & Magnolia	Anthony Gurganus	Ottis King	Mack Musselwhite
1992 — Mount Olive, FBC & Mount Gilead	Jimmy Johnson	Ottis King	Norman Wheeler
1993 — Siloam & Turkey	Jimmy Johnson	Ottis King	Lynn Bullock
1994 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Louis Pate	Ottis King	Ottis King
1995 — Rowan & Poston	Louis Pate	Ottis King	Tyanna Day
1996 — Warsaw & Kenansville	Allen Overton	Ottis King	Millard Bounds
1997 — Corinth & Bear Marsh	Allen Overton	Ottis King	Nelson Tilton



The 1997 Minute Book
of the
Eastern Baptist Association
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Church Profile Digest

Member and Congregation Information

Baptism Information

Bible Study Information

Discipleship Training Information

Music Ministry Information

Mission Involvement Information

Mission Education Information

General Financial Information

Mission Financial Information

EASTERN

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adda.	Total Church Memh.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.
ALBERTSON	C	1	1	115	44	27	0
ALUM SPRINGS, MT. OL	C	0	2	105	60	35	51
BEAR MARSH, MT. OLIV	C	0	0	0	129	74	53
BEULAH, TURKEY	C	0	0	34	30	15	0
Beulahville	C	4	3	311	247	145	140
BROWN, CLINTON	C	0	4	134	58	32	74
CALVARY, WARSAW	C	1	4	98	106	76	80
CALYPSO	C	10	0	225	72	44	0
CENTER, GARLAND	C	6	0	139	56	25	50
CLINTON FIRST	C	2	14	877	615	279	153
CONCORD, ROSE HILL	C	2	0	107	52	32	84
CORINTH, ROSE HILL	C	1	1	420	138	71	84
DOBSON CHAPEL, MAGNO	C	12	5	166	97	62	110
EVERGREEN, ROSE HILL	C	1	2	161	81	45	65
FAISON	C	6	0	183	69	40	79
GARLAND	C	2	5	263	121	65	101
GARNER S CHAPEL, MT.	C	3	0	81	92	45	62
GROVE PARK, CLINTON	C	11	14	665	504	178	102
HICKORY GROVE, CLINT	C	2	5	182	146	65	50
IMMANUEL, CLINTON	C	5	5	445	168	85	80
INGOLD	C	0	0	113	60	30	36
ISLAND CREEK, ROSE H	C	2	0	265	103	42	35
JOHNSON, WARSAW	C	0	0	209	35	20	0
KENANSVILLE	C	7	5	240	291	129	186
MAGNOLIA	C	1	1	193	46	30	30
MISION BAUTISTA HISP	M	4	0	43	37	35	0
Mision Bautista Mara	C	8	5	43	83	30	35
MISION MONTE OLIVO	M	5	2	77	152	101	0
MOUNT GILEAD, CLINTO	C	10	1	328	239	117	99
MOUNT OLIVE FIRST	C	8	12	593	417	157	118
MOUNT VERNON, CLINTO	C	14	15	287	154	87	106
NEW HOPE, TURKEY	C	2	1	72	55	35	0
PEACE, CALYPSO	C	4	1	61	25	14	0
PINEY GROVE, FAISON	C	5	7	216	131	75	90
POPLAR GROVE, FAISON	C	0	0	70	25	25	33
POSTON, WALLACE	C	6	6	409	256	80	83
ROSE HILL	C	14	1	454	189	100	80
ROWAN, CLINTON	C	11	3	363	178	98	107
SERENITY, CLINTON	C	1	3	81	81	45	66
SHARON, CHINQUAPIN	C	5	2	277	121	78	62
SHILOH, CHINQUAPIN	C	14	3	253	109	71	125
SILOAM, HARRELLS	C	0	0	138	74	36	44
TEACHEY	C	1	1	154	79	52	52
TURKEY	C	1	4	207	99	72	75
UNION GROVE, CLINTON	C	0	0	186	85	67	50
WARSAW	C	2	6	629	244	98	22
WELLS CHAPEL, HARREL	C	1	0	251	112	63	0
WHITE OAK, CLINTON	C	1	0	153	90	52	26
Association Total:		196	144	11,076	6,455	3,279	2,978

Discipleship Training Enroll/Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll/Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29 thru 35)
0	0	0	0	\$38,565	\$477	\$1,401	\$6,217
0	20	16	0	\$25,101	\$1,500	\$1,080	\$5,685
0	37	42	0	\$96,935	\$4,162	\$600	\$13,359
0	7	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
0	78	66	51	\$253,753	\$26,000	\$11,307	\$46,257
0	14	15	10	\$36,606	\$0	\$83	\$1,412
0	22	0	0	\$57,329	\$1,424	\$1,424	\$5,130
0	19	12	0	\$65,311	\$1,020	\$1,020	\$4,011
0	10	6	0	\$20,065	\$4,355	\$710	\$5,129
0	131	128	53	\$625,020	\$32,157	\$9,142	\$86,494
0	25	31	8	\$34,416	\$2,891	\$1,448	\$5,265
22	32	17	0	\$82,528	\$9,078	\$4,126	\$16,081
101	39	20	22	\$74,088	\$4,090	\$2,727	\$8,181
21	23	23	14	\$75,309	\$3,071	\$2,000	\$8,363
0	12	14	9	\$57,173	\$2,333	\$2,333	\$7,275
42	35	62	10	\$80,538	\$7,097	\$3,903	\$13,340
7	45	29	7	\$40,460	\$1,000	\$870	\$3,986
71	92	83	47	\$428,667	\$26,934	\$5,387	\$37,764
0	31	34	21	\$83,725	\$0	\$1,421	\$3,373
40	68	60	10	\$143,057	\$3,000	\$2,201	\$12,836
0	0	12	15	\$32,193	\$1,100	\$1,000	\$2,791
0	17	9	18	\$68,382	\$2,842	\$1,200	\$16,977
0	9	25	15	\$50,752	\$800	\$2,165	\$4,539
321	52	49	35	\$178,493	\$11,365	\$8,934	\$27,035
0	13	36	0	\$40,994	\$1,984	\$1,063	\$4,226
0	0	0	0	\$29,125	\$705	\$705	\$1,533
0	5	13	11	\$53,086	\$0	\$247	\$1,010
11	5	20	28	\$87,422	\$4,779	\$2,389	\$9,268
57	54	74	29	\$257,875	\$13,000	\$5,124	\$24,089
49	102	85	70	\$325,922	\$27,330	\$9,671	\$69,860
0	43	45	22	\$98,018	\$6,245	\$5,464	\$17,326
0	0	15	0	\$26,642	\$1,200	\$1,150	\$2,885
16	6	0	0	\$19,069	\$1,234	\$551	\$1,950
86	66	50	20	\$107,981	\$756	\$937	\$7,559
0	13	11	0	\$21,974	\$1,200	\$960	\$2,806
45	20	65	20	\$148,428	\$11,906	\$4,450	\$22,297
32	56	83	0	\$138,100	\$10,600	\$2,000	\$20,700
59	46	46	29	\$149,784	\$4,888	\$2,500	\$10,686
15	18	17	14	\$36,619	\$0	\$100	\$100
0	54	47	20	\$97,000	\$5,560	\$2,780	\$13,590
0	19	13	0	\$86,465	\$8,636	\$2,496	\$14,486
26	21	24	16	\$66,679	\$1,156	\$1,800	\$6,480
0	42	37	0	\$102,563	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$23,129
96	33	43	21	\$58,664	\$5,189	\$2,275	\$12,319
0	39	13	0	\$46,369	\$0	\$576	\$2,251
26	50	113	0	\$245,177	\$4,804	\$6,338	\$28,611
23	16	39	10	\$95,866	\$5,567	\$1,799	\$13,604
0	18	18	0	\$73,077	\$1,622	\$1,500	\$6,247
1,166	1,557	1,660	655	\$5,061,365	\$267,057	\$125,357	\$658,512

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

EASTERN

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership 4 - Other Additions 6 - Year Organized 8 - Location (A-J)
2 - Resident Membership 5 - New Member Training 7 - Year Pastor Came 9 - AM Worship Att.

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4
ALBERTSON	C		115	84	
ALUM SPRINGS, MT. OL	C	Duplin	105	83	
BEAR MARSH, MT. OLIV	C	Duplin	0	0	
BEULAH, TURKEY	C	Sampson	34	34	
Beulahville	C	Duplin	311	237	
BROWN, CLINTON	C	Sampson	134	114	
CALVARY, WARSAW	C	Duplin	98	80	
CALYPSO	C	Duplin	225	138	
CENTER, GARLAND	C	Sampson	139	65	
CLINTON FIRST	C	Sampson	877	680	
CONCORD, ROSE HILL	C	Duplin	107	84	
CORINTH, ROSE HILL	C	Duplin	420	351	
DOBSON CHAPEL, MAGNO	C	Duplin	166	136	
EVERGREEN, ROSE HILL	C	Sampson	161	64	
FAISON	C	Duplin	183	84	
GARLAND	C	Sampson	263	170	
GARNER S CHAPEL, MT.	C	Duplin	81	77	
GROVE PARK, CLINTON	C	Sampson	665	539	
HICKORY GROVE, CLINT	C	Sampson	182	142	
IMMANUEL, CLINTON	C	Sampson	445	340	
INGOLD	C	Sampson	113	90	
ISLAND CREEK, ROSE H	C	Duplin	265	218	
JOHNSON, WARSAW	C	Duplin	209	108	
KENANSVILLE	C	Duplin	240	202	
MAGNOLIA	C	Duplin	193	115	
MISION BAUTISTA HISP	M	DUPLIN	43	35	
Mision Bautista Mara	C	Sampson	43	43	
MISION MONTE OLIVO	M	Duplin	77	76	
MOUNT GILEAD, CLINTO	C	Sampson	328	243	
MOUNT OLIVE FIRST	C	Wayne	593	447	
MOUNT VERNON, CLINTO	C	Sampson	287	256	
NEW HOPE, TURKEY	C	Sampson	72	53	
PEACE, CALYPSO	C	Duplin	61	49	
PINEY GROVE, FAISON	C	Sampson	216	178	
POPLAR GROVE, FAISON	C	Sampson	70	50	
POSTON, WALLACE	C	Duplin	409	353	
ROSE HILL	C	DUPLIN	454	315	
ROWAN, CLINTON	C	Sampson	363	281	
SERENITY, CLINTON	C	Sampson	81	81	
SHARON, CHINQUAPIN	C	Duplin	277	147	
SHILOH, CHINQUAPIN	C	Duplin	253	184	
SILSAM, HARRELLS	C	Sampson	138	85	
TEACHEY	C	Duplin	154	134	
TURKEY	C	Sampson	207	156	
UNION GROVE, CLINTON	C	Sampson	186	83	
WARSAW	C	Duplin	629	507	
WELLS CHAPEL, HARREL	C	Sampson	251	160	
WHITE OAK, CLINTON	C	Sampson	153	93	

Association Total: 11,076 8,244 144

- Church-Type Missions Started 12 - Lost/Unchurched 14 - Intercessory Prayer
- Church-Type Missions Operating 13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
0	1916	1997	A	45	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	1902	1993	A	54	0	0	N	N	Y	1
0	1763	1997	A	75	0	0	N	N	N	1
0	1793	1993	A	25	0	0				1
0	1908	1989	C	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1778	1986	A	45	0	0	N	N	N	1
0	1959	1997	D	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1908		C	85	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
0	1905	1986	A	25	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	1854	1994	C	300	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1825	1997	A	35	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1853	1992	A	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1864	1996	A	0	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0	1843	1996	A	35	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
0	1885	1992	C	60	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	1867	1995	C	67	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	1926	1992	A	48	0	0	N	Y	N	1
12	1954	1992	D	250	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1889	1986	A	85	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1956	1988	D	135	0	0	N	N	Y	1
0	1929	1995	B	25	0	0	Y		Y	1
0	1802	1988	A	65	0	0	N	N	N	1
0	1795	1995	A	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
18	1837	1987	C	197	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	1835	1997	C	0	0	0		Y	Y	1
0	1993	1996	D	40	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0	1984	1995	C	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
7		1990	A	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	3
7	1834		A	132	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
7	1863	1995	A	173	0	1				1
0	1910	1996	A	126	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
0	1817	1993	A	40	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
6	1989	1996	C	28	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1844	1995	A	100	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
0	1880	1997	A	30	0	0	N	N	N	1
0	1958	1995	D	150	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1900	1995	C	135	0	1	N	Y	Y	1
9	1749	1997	A	135	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0	1992	1995	A	70	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
0	1860	1996	B	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
25	1940	1996	A	103	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1887	1984	B	150	0	0	N	N	Y	1
0	1885	1995	B	64	0	0	N	N	N	1
0	1908	1984	B	85	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
0	1914		A	78	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1856	1991	D	85	0	1	N	Y	Y	1
0	1756	1985	A	62	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1847	1994	A	56	0	0	N	Y	N	1
91				3,893	0	5				

BAPTISM INFORMATION

EASTERN

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms 3b - Baptisms Age 6-8 3d - Baptisms Age 12-17 3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
 3a - Baptisms Under 6 3c - Baptisms Age 9-11 3e - Baptisms Age 18-29 3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
ALBERTSON	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS, MT. OL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEAR MARSH, MT. OLIV	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH, TURKEY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BeulaVille	C	4	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
BROWN, CLINTON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY, WARSAW	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
CALYPSO	C	10	0	1	0	1	6	2	0
CENTER, GARLAND	C	6	0	0	2	1	0	3	0
CLINTON FIRST	C	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
CONCORD, ROSE HILL	C	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
CORINTH, ROSE HILL	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
DOBSON CHAPEL, MAGNO	C	12	0	0	0	4	4	4	0
EVERGREEN, ROSE HILL	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
FAISON	C	6	0	1	2	1	2	0	0
GARLAND	C	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
GARNER S CHAPEL, MT.	C	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
GROVE PARK, CLINTON	C	11	0	2	3	0	0	4	2
HICKORY GROVE, CLINT	C	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL, CLINTON	C	5	0	1	1	2	1	0	0
INGOLD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ISLAND CREEK, ROSE H	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
JOHNSON, WARSAW	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENANSVILLE	C	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	0
MAGNOLIA	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MISSION BAUTISTA HISP	M	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Mision Bautista Mara	C	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
MISSION MONTE OLIVO	M	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0
MOUNT GILEAD, CLINTO	C	10	0	1	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE FIRST	C	8	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT VERNON, CLINTO	C	14	0	1	2	1	4	0	0	0	6	0	0
NEW HOPE, TURKEY	C	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
PEACE, CALYPSO	C	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PINEY GROVE, FAISON	C	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
POPLAR GROVE, FAISON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POSTON, WALLACE	C	6	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSE HILL	C	14	0	0	3	4	4	3	0	0	3	0	0
ROWAN, CLINTON	C	11	0	0	3	5	0	3	0	0	3	0	0
SERENITY, CLINTON	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON, CHINQUAPIN	C	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
SHILOH, CHINQUAPIN	C	14	0	0	0	9	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
SILOAM, HARRELLS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEACHEY	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
TURKEY	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
UNION GROVE, CLINTON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARSAW	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELLS CHAPEL, HARREL	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE OAK, CLINTON	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Association Total:		196	1	9	31	48	55	49	3				

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

EASTERN

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment

15b - Children 6-11

15d - Adults 18-24

15f - Adults 35-54

15a - Preschool Birth-5

15c - Youth 12-17

15e - Adults 25-34

15g - Adults 55-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c
ALBERTSON	C	44	4	8	6
ALUM SPRINGS, MT. OL	C	60	6	6	7
BEAR MARSH, MT. OLIV	C	129	9	19	20
BEULAH, TURKEY	C	30	2	0	2
Beulahville	C	247	26	39	27
BROWN, CLINTON	C	58	1	9	7
CALVARY, WARSAW	C	106	9	22	8
CALYPSO	C	72	6	8	5
CENTER, GARLAND	C	56	4	6	5
CLINTON FIRST	C	615	20	0	54
CONCORD, ROSE HILL	C	52	4	16	6
CORINTH, ROSE HILL	C	138	12	13	12
DOBSON CHAPEL, MAGNO	C	97	6	14	14
EVERGREEN, ROSE HILL	C	81	6	14	5
FAISON	C	69	6	12	11
GARLAND	C	121	10	19	19
GARNER S CHAPEL, MT.	C	92	6	12	11
GROVE PARK, CLINTON	C	504	36	66	56
HICKORY GROVE, CLINT	C	146	6	19	23
IMMANUEL, CLINTON	C	168	14	21	20
INGOLD	C	60	0	3	3
ISLAND CREEK, ROSE H	C	103	5	8	16
JOHNSON, WARSAW	C	35	0	0	8
KENANSVILLE	C	291	43	62	26
MAGNOLIA	C	46	0	2	14
MISION BAUTISTA HISP	M	37	0	10	7
Mision Bautista Mara	C	83	4	9	8
MISION MONTE OLIVO	M	152	22	28	13
MOUNT GILEAD, CLINTO	C	239	24	31	19
MOUNT OLIVE FIRST	C	417	28	47	36
MOUNT VERNON, CLINTO	C	154	19	29	16
NEW HOPE, TURKEY	C	55	4	5	4
PEACE, CALYPSO	C	25	0	4	2
PINEY GROVE, FAISON	C	131	13	15	11
POPLAR GROVE, FAISON	C	25	2	1	2
POSTON, WALLACE	C	256	14	26	23
ROSE HILL	C	189	9	36	16
ROWAN, CLINTON	C	178	20	32	19
SERENITY, CLINTON	C	81	13	11	10
SHARON, CHINQUAPIN	C	121	18	12	14
SHILOH, CHINQUAPIN	C	109	6	19	10
SILOAM, HARRELLS	C	74	11	12	4
TEACHEY	C	79	14	12	7
TURKEY	C	99	10	15	8
UNION GROVE, CLINTON	C	85	11	8	12
WARSAW	C	244	13	24	19
WELLS CHAPEL, HARREL	C	112	10	13	12
WHITE OAK, CLINTON	C	90	4	6	12

Association Total:

6,455

510

803

669

15h - General Officers			16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.			18 - Vacation Bible School		
15i - Other Bible Study			17 - SS Not Cong. Members					
15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
4	4	7	9	2	0	27	0	0
6	8	15	12	0	0	35	4	51
0	8	30	40	3	0	74	0	53
2	2	12	10	0	0	15	28	0
10	11	59	61	6	8	145	20	140
2	1	20	16	2	0	32	3	74
5	0	14	15	3	30	76	30	80
8	22	10	11	2	0	44	0	0
0	8	12	18	3	0	25	0	50
82	31	37	196	195	0	279	193	153
3	8	5	7	3	0	32	8	84
6	18	41	33	3	0	71	0	84
2	15	15	14	3	14	62	0	110
3	12	19	19	3	0	45	0	65
3	5	14	18	0	0	40	0	79
5	7	12	47	2	0	65	2	101
6	10	27	20	0	0	45	8	62
27	56	126	133	4	0	178	45	102
13	6	33	43	3	0	65	8	50
7	8	39	52	7	0	85	7	80
4	0	16	31	3	0	30	0	36
3	24	15	28	4	0	42	5	35
1	0	9	15	2	0	20	0	0
51	49	36	22	2	0	129	79	186
0	0	11	17	2	0	30	0	30
0	20	0	0	0	0	35	0	0
16	20	15	6	5	0	30	0	35
14	50	21	2	2	0	101	73	0
18	29	51	63	4	0	117	18	99
40	41	79	139	7	0	157	42	118
8	32	20	25	5	0	87	5	106
2	5	12	16	7	0	35	13	0
0	7	6	6	0	0	14	0	0
5	12	24	48	3	0	75	8	90
2	3	1	11	3	0	25	2	33
27	46	60	39	5	16	80	12	83
0	32	62	15	9	10	100	5	80
6	27	25	42	3	4	98	10	107
8	18	11	10	0	0	45	7	66
5	17	20	35	0	0	78	4	62
10	0	26	35	3	0	71	7	125
5	6	19	15	2	0	36	6	44
14	16	9	4	3	0	52	0	52
10	10	10	25	4	7	72	25	75
9	8	25	12	0	0	67	4	50
32	21	10	122	3	0	98	4	22
12	23	20	19	3	0	63	5	0
0	20	20	27	1	0	52	6	26
96	776	1,180	1,603	329	89	3,279	696	2,978

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

EASTERN

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17	20 - Total Short-Term DT	20c - Short-Term Youth									
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5	19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up	20a - Short-Term Preschool	20d - Short-Term Adults									
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11	19e - DT Gen. Officers	20b - Short-Term Children	DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollments/Participation									
CONGREGATION	C/M	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
ALBERTSON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS, MT. OL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEAR MARSH, MT. OLIV	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH, TURKEY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beattyville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN, CLINTON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY, WARSAW	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALYPSO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER, GARLAND	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLINTON FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONCORD, ROSE HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH, ROSE HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	22	22
DOBSON CHAPEL, MAGNO	C	46	7	22	0	16	1	55	0	15	25	101
EVERGREEN, ROSE HILL	C	21	1	3	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	21
FAISON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GARLAND	C	42	5	11	13	11	2	0	0	0	0	42
GARNER S CHAPEL, MT.	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	7
GROVE PARK, CLINTON	C	8	0	4	0	0	4	63	0	14	35	71
HICKORY GROVE, CLINT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL, CLINTON	C	26	0	0	14	10	2	14	0	0	14	40
INGOLD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

[illegible]

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

EASTERN

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21b - Children 6-11 yrs. 21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
 21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs. 21c - Youth 12-17 yrs. 21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
ALBERTSON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS, MT. OL	C	20	0	0	0	18	2
BEAR MARSH, MT. OLIV	C	37	5	14	0	18	0
BEULAH, TURKEY	C	7	0	0	0	7	0
Beulaville	C	78	12	14	15	36	1
BROWN, CLINTON	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
CALVARY, WARSAW	C	22	0	0	0	16	6
CALYPSO	C	19	0	0	0	19	0
CENTER, GARLAND	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
CLINTON FIRST	C	131	18	32	24	42	15
CONCORD, ROSE HILL	C	25	0	9	5	11	0
CORINTH, ROSE HILL	C	32	0	6	10	16	0
DOBSON CHAPEL, MAGNO	C	39	0	11	11	17	0
EVERGREEN, ROSE HILL	C	23	2	9	1	11	0
FAISON	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
GARLAND	C	35	0	12	8	15	0
GARNER S CHAPEL, MT.	C	45	6	7	9	14	9
GROVE PARK, CLINTON	C	92	0	18	17	42	15
HICKORY GROVE, CLINT	C	31	0	0	0	27	4
IMMANUEL, CLINTON	C	68	5	12	18	24	9
INGOLD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

EASTERN

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part

22a - Local Community

22b - State/National

22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
ALBERTSON	C	0	0	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS, MT. OL	C	0	0	0	0
BEAR MARSH, MT. OLIV	C	0	0	0	0
BEULAH, TURKEY	C	0	0	0	0
Beulaville	C	10	10	0	0
BROWN, CLINTON	C	0	0	0	0
CALVARY, WARSAW	C	0	0	0	0
CALYPSO	C	8	8	0	0
CENTER, GARLAND	C	0	0	0	0
CLINTON FIRST	C	6	0	0	6
CONCORD, ROSE HILL	C	0	0	0	0
CORINTH, ROSE HILL	C	0	0	0	0
DOBSON CHAPEL, MAGNO	C	0	0	0	0
EVERGREEN, ROSE HILL	C	1	0	0	1
FAISON	C	0	0	0	0
GARLAND	C	17	0	17	0
GARNER S CHAPEL, MT.	C	0	0	0	0
GROVE PARK, CLINTON	C	0	0	0	0
HICKORY GROVE, CLINT	C	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL, CLINTON	C	0	0	0	0
INGOLD	C	0	0	0	0

ISLAND CREEK, ROSE H	C	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON, WARSAW	C	0	0	0	0	0
KENANSVILLE	C	30	15	15	0	0
MAGNOLIA	C	10	0	10	0	0
MISION BAUTISTA HISP	M	0	0	0	0	0
Mision Bautista Mara	C	0	0	0	0	0
MISION MONTE OLIVO	M	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT GILEAD, CLINTO	C	27	25	2	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE FIRST	C	104	80	20	4	0
MOUNT VERNON, CLINTO	C	83	35	48	0	0
NEW HOPE, TURKEY	C	0	0	0	0	0
PEACE, CALYPSO	C	2	2	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE, FAISON	C	1	0	0	1	0
POPLAR GROVE, FAISON	C	0	0	0	0	0
POSTON, WALLACE	C	125	75	0	50	0
ROSE HILL	C	98	49	49	0	0
ROWAN, CLINTON	C	80	50	30	0	0
SERENITY, CLINTON	C	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON, CHINQUAPIN	C	38	30	8	0	0
SHILOE, CHINQUAPIN	C	0	0	0	0	0
SILLOAM, HARRELLS	C	0	0	0	0	0
TEA CHEY	C	1	0	0	1	0
TURKEY	C	17	10	6	1	0
UNION GROVE, CLINTON	C	0	0	0	0	0
WARSAW	C	16	0	16	0	0
WELLS CHAPEL, HARREL	C	37	34	0	3	0
WHITE OAK, CLINTON	C	2	0	0	2	0
Association Total:		713	423	221	69	

MISSIONS EDUCATION EASTERN

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment	23b - Ages 6-11	23c - Ages 12-17	23d - Ages 18-Up	23a - WMU Leadership Teams	24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment	24b - Ages 12-17	24c - Ages 18-Up	24d - Mission Action Groups					
23a - Mission Friends B-5	23c - Ages 6-11	23c - Ages 12-17	23c - WMU Leadership Teams	23b	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25		
CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
ALBERTSON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS, MT. OL	C	16	3	3	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEAR MARSH, MT. OLIV	C	42	5	5	5	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH, TURKEY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bearville	C	66	15	30	12	0	9	51	24	12	15	0	0
BROWN, CLINTON	C	15	0	0	0	13	2	10	0	0	10	0	0
CALVARY, WARSAW	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALYPSO	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER, GARLAND	C	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLINTON FIRST	C	128	3	13	5	101	6	53	7	0	46	0	0
CONCORD, ROSE HILL	C	31	0	9	1	16	5	8	8	0	0	0	0
CORINTH, ROSE HILL	C	17	0	5	2	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOBSON CHAPEL, MAGNO	C	20	0	6	0	14	0	22	10	0	12	0	0
EVERGREEN, ROSE HILL	C	23	5	5	1	8	4	14	2	2	10	0	0
FAISON	C	14	0	0	0	12	2	9	0	0	9	0	0
GARLAND	C	62	0	20	0	38	4	10	0	0	10	0	0
GARNER S CHAPEL, MT.	C	29	7	7	3	12	0	7	1	6	0	0	0
GROVE PARK, CLINTON	C	83	11	28	0	37	7	47	10	3	18	16	0
HICKORY GROVE, CLINT	C	34	7	7	15	0	5	21	12	5	4	0	0
IMMANUEL, CLINTON	C	60	5	8	13	28	6	10	3	0	7	0	0
INGOLD	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	15	0	0	15	0	0

	C	9	0	0	0	0	8	1	18	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	6
ASSOCIATION CREEK, ROSE H																	
JOHNSON, WARSAW	C	25	0	0	0	0	20	5	15	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
KENANSVILLE	C	49	12	14	0	20	3	35	12	0	15	8	0	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA	C	36	0	0	0	33	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSION BAUTISTA HISP	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission Bautista Marr	C	13	0	0	0	11	2	11	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
MISSION MONTE OLIVO	M	20	0	0	0	20	0	28	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT GILEAD, CLINTO	C	74	8	15	10	25	16	29	6	6	5	12	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE FIRST	C	85	8	14	8	42	13	70	15	0	30	25	6	0	0	0	0
MOUNT VERNON, CLINTO	C	45	8	12	9	11	5	22	14	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE, TURKEY	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEACE, CALYPSO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE, FAISON	C	50	5	6	5	27	7	20	13	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR GROVE, FAISON	C	11	0	0	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POSTON, WALLACE	C	65	1	6	0	51	7	20	3	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSE HILL	C	83	0	9	0	69	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROWAN, CLINTON	C	46	6	11	8	15	6	29	8	15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
SERENITY, CLINTON	C	17	0	0	0	15	2	14	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEARON, CHINQUAPIN	C	47	7	5	9	26	0	20	5	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH, CHINQUAPIN	C	13	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SILOAM, HARRELLS	C	24	0	0	0	24	0	16	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEACHEY	C	37	5	5	4	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TURKEY	C	43	7	12	2	13	9	21	10	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION GROVE, CLINTON	C	13	0	0	0	10	3	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARSAW	C	113	6	7	24	62	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELLS CHAPEL, HARREL	C	39	4	0	0	31	4	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE OAK, CLINTON	C	18	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		1,640	138	262	136	980	174	655	179	65	382	61					

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

EASTERN

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts 27 - Designated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
CONGREGATION								
ALBERTSON	C		\$33,575	\$4,990	\$0	\$38,565	\$200,000	\$0
ALUM SPRINGS, MT. OL	C		\$20,518	\$3,106	\$1,477	\$25,101	\$208,142	\$0
BEAR MARSH, MT. OLIV	C		\$47,450	\$6,758	\$42,727	\$96,935	\$175,000	\$0
BEULAH, TURKEY	C		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Beulaville	C		\$172,603	\$68,000	\$13,150	\$253,753	\$900,000	\$0
BROWN, CLINTON	C		\$33,832	\$2,774	\$0	\$36,606	\$250,000	\$0
CALVARY, WARSAW	C		\$49,290	\$7,283	\$756	\$57,329	\$300,000	\$0
CALYPSO	C		\$63,412	\$1,771	\$128	\$65,311	\$450,000	\$0
CENTER, GARLAND	C		\$17,750	\$2,315	\$0	\$20,065	\$0	\$0
CLINTON FIRST	C		\$377,921	\$72,681	\$174,418	\$625,020	\$2,800,000	\$0
CONCORD, ROSE HILL	C		\$28,961	\$5,455	\$0	\$34,416	\$200,000	\$10,000
CORINTH, ROSE HILL	C		\$82,528	\$0	\$0	\$82,528	\$786,000	\$0
DOBSON CHAPEL, MAGNO	C		\$61,429	\$12,154	\$505	\$74,088	\$480,000	\$0
EVERGREEN, ROSE HILL	C		\$61,591	\$11,079	\$2,639	\$75,309	\$828,500	\$24,000
FAISON	C		\$53,780	\$3,393	\$0	\$57,173	\$425,000	\$0
GARLAND	C		\$70,967	\$9,571	\$0	\$80,538	\$400,000	\$0
GARNER S CHAPEL, MT.	C		\$34,174	\$2,986	\$3,300	\$40,460	\$190,000	\$0
GROVE PARK, CLINTON	C		\$269,344	\$20,713	\$138,610	\$428,667	\$1,513,200	\$121,158
HICKORY GROVE, CLINT	C		\$55,823	\$3,042	\$24,860	\$83,725	\$450,000	\$0
IMMANUEL, CLINTON	C		\$125,982	\$15,306	\$1,769	\$143,057	\$877,000	\$0
INGOLD	C		\$30,752	\$1,441	\$0	\$32,193	\$190,000	\$0

JOHNSON, WARSAW	C	\$4,847	\$2,097	\$36,752	\$210,000	\$0
KENANSVILLE	C	\$43,808	\$7,976	\$30,752	\$571,660	\$0
MAGNOLIA	C	\$162,388		\$178,493	\$700,000	\$105,332
MISSION BAUTISTA HISP	C	\$33,266	\$7,728	\$40,994	\$635,200	\$0
Mission Bautista Mara	M	\$17,102	\$12,000	\$23	\$0	\$0
MISSION MONTE OLIVO	C	\$30,254	\$14,082	\$33,086	\$200,000	\$10,446
MOUNT GILEAD, CLINTO	M	\$47,786	\$18,514	\$87,422	\$250,000	\$138,000
MOUNT OLIVE FIRST	C	\$185,875	\$72,000	\$257,875	\$580,970	\$0
MOUNT VERNON, CLINTO	C	\$255,707	\$68,098	\$335,922	\$3,000,000	\$0
NEW HOPE, TURKEY	C	\$78,057	\$19,486	\$98,018	\$761,000	\$21,700
PEACE, CALYPSO	C	\$25,381	\$515	\$26,642	\$214,000	\$0
PINEY GROVE, FAISON	C	\$17,871	\$1,198	\$19,069	\$87,600	\$0
POPLAR GROVE, FAISON	C	\$88,293	\$9,053	\$107,981	\$567,000	\$8,000
POSTON, WALLACE	C	\$20,111	\$1,863	\$21,974	\$250,000	\$0
ROSE HILL	C	\$137,421	\$7,611	\$148,428	\$975,000	\$20,495
ROWAN, CLINTON	C	\$130,600	\$5,500	\$138,100	\$800,000	\$0
SERENITY, CLINTON	C	\$64,288	\$65,211	\$149,784	\$850,000	\$75,000
SHARON, CHINQUAPIN	C	\$36,119	\$500	\$36,619	\$85,000	\$50,000
SHILOH, CHINQUAPIN	C	\$84,500	\$12,500	\$97,000	\$450,000	\$0
SILLOAM, HARRELLS	C	\$82,106	\$4,359	\$86,465	\$328,000	\$0
TEACHEY	C	\$45,692	\$9,730	\$66,679	\$275,000	\$0
TURKEY	C	\$70,907	\$31,656	\$102,563	\$485,000	\$0
UNION GROVE, CLINTON	C	\$51,948	\$5,344	\$58,664	\$450,000	\$0
WARSAW	C	\$35,196	\$10,535	\$46,369	\$310,000	\$120,000
WELLS CHAPEL, HARREL	C	\$173,889	\$35,464	\$245,177	\$1,784,255	\$0
WHITE OAK, CLINTON	C	\$83,158	\$12,708	\$95,866	\$325,000	\$0
	C	\$68,740	\$3,000	\$73,077	\$235,000	\$0
Association Total:		\$3,816,457	\$534,389	\$5,061,365	\$27,062,527	\$704,131

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

EASTERN

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program		31 - State Missions	33 - Lottie Moon	35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.					
30 - Assoc. Missions	32 - Amle Armstrong	34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.	TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures						
CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
ALBERTSON	C	\$477	\$1,401	\$395	\$1,160	\$860	\$1,285	\$639	\$6,217
ALUM SPRINGS, MT. OL	C	\$1,506	\$1,080	\$452	\$419	\$804	\$1,430	\$0	\$5,685
BEAR MARSH, MT. OLIV	C	\$4,162	\$600	\$268	\$592	\$1,075	\$2,162	\$4,500	\$13,359
BEULAH, TURKEY	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Beaville	C	\$26,006	\$11,307	\$930	\$2,300	\$5,220	\$500	\$0	\$46,257
BROWN, CLINTON	C	\$0	\$83	\$0	\$460	\$869	\$0	\$0	\$1,412
CALVARY, WARSAW	C	\$1,424	\$1,424	\$100	\$325	\$210	\$0	\$1,647	\$5,130
CALYPSO	C	\$1,020	\$1,020	\$0	\$589	\$1,063	\$119	\$200	\$4,011
CENTER, GARLAND	C	\$4,355	\$710	\$0	\$0	\$64	\$0	\$0	\$5,129
CLINTON FIRST	C	\$32,157	\$9,142	\$1,638	\$5,036	\$11,984	\$15,237	\$11,300	\$86,494
CONCORD, ROSE HILL	C	\$2,891	\$1,448	\$127	\$152	\$522	\$0	\$125	\$5,265
CORINTH, ROSE HILL	C	\$9,078	\$4,126	\$0	\$1,028	\$1,849	\$0	\$0	\$16,081
DOBSON CHAPEL, MAGNO	C	\$4,090	\$2,727	\$0	\$401	\$963	\$0	\$0	\$8,181
EVERGREEN, ROSE HILL	C	\$3,071	\$2,000	\$332	\$995	\$1,412	\$183	\$370	\$8,363
FAISON	C	\$2,333	\$2,333	\$173	\$506	\$598	\$0	\$1,332	\$7,275
GARLAND	C	\$7,097	\$3,903	\$175	\$365	\$1,800	\$0	\$0	\$13,340
GARNER S CHAPEL, MT.	C	\$1,000	\$870	\$330	\$125	\$125	\$856	\$680	\$3,986
GROVE PARK, CLINTON	C	\$26,934	\$5,387	\$802	\$2,145	\$1,925	\$571	\$0	\$37,764
HICKORY GROVE, CLINT	C	\$0	\$1,421	\$1,160	\$205	\$587	\$0	\$0	\$3,373
IMMANUEL, CLINTON	C	\$3,000	\$2,201	\$250	\$2,116	\$2,306	\$0	\$2,963	\$12,836
INGOLD	C	\$1,100	\$1,000	\$200	\$161	\$190	\$0	\$140	\$2,791
ISLAND CREEK, ROSE H	C	\$2,842	\$1,200	\$227	\$600	\$12,001	\$107	\$0	\$16,977
JOHNSON, WARSAW	C	\$800	\$2,165	\$364	\$595	\$520	\$95	\$0	\$4,539
	C				\$906	\$1,403	\$1,140	\$2,112	\$77,035

MISSION BAUTISTA HISP	M	\$705	\$705	\$0	\$0	\$123	\$0	\$1,533
Mission Bautista Mara	C	\$0	\$247	\$194	\$0	\$310	\$101	\$1,010
MISSION MONTE OLIVO	M	\$4,779	\$2,389	\$0	\$213	\$262	\$0	\$9,268
MOUNT GILEAD, CLINTO	C	\$13,000	\$5,124	\$200	\$1,835	\$3,430	\$500	\$24,089
MOUNT OLIVE FIRST	C	\$27,330	\$9,671	\$6,776	\$2,719	\$6,964	\$16,400	\$69,860
MOUNT VERNON, CLINTO	C	\$6,245	\$5,464	\$110	\$1,181	\$1,134	\$0	\$17,326
NEW HOPE, TURKEY	C	\$1,200	\$1,150	\$30	\$120	\$330	\$55	\$2,885
PEACE, CALYPSO	C	\$1,234	\$551	\$30	\$75	\$60	\$0	\$1,950
PINEY GROVE, FAISON	C	\$756	\$937	\$726	\$661	\$933	\$2,346	\$7,539
POPLAR GROVE, FAISON	C	\$1,200	\$960	\$168	\$117	\$361	\$0	\$3,806
POSTON, WALLACE	C	\$11,906	\$4,450	\$365	\$1,660	\$2,631	\$485	\$22,297
ROSE HILL	C	\$10,600	\$2,000	\$400	\$2,600	\$4,400	\$500	\$20,700
ROWAN, CLINTON	C	\$4,888	\$2,500	\$850	\$700	\$1,273	\$249	\$10,686
SERENITY, CLINTON	C	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100
SHARON, CHINQUAPIN	C	\$5,560	\$2,780	\$588	\$1,550	\$1,662	\$250	\$13,590
SHILOH, CHINQUAPIN	C	\$8,636	\$2,496	\$0	\$1,383	\$438	\$1,273	\$14,486
SILLOAM, HARRELLS	C	\$1,156	\$1,800	\$135	\$425	\$959	\$862	\$6,480
TEACHEY	C	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$1,325	\$1,373	\$8,061	\$8,370	\$23,129
TURKEY	C	\$5,189	\$2,275	\$748	\$1,137	\$1,445	\$1,350	\$12,319
UNION GROVE, CLINTON	C	\$0	\$576	\$0	\$200	\$205	\$1,270	\$3,251
WARSAW	C	\$4,804	\$6,338	\$1,350	\$1,914	\$3,261	\$8,778	\$28,611
WELLS CHAPEL, HARREL	C	\$5,567	\$1,799	\$989	\$2,629	\$705	\$1,230	\$13,604
WHITE OAK, CLINTON	C	\$1,622	\$1,500	\$525	\$1,010	\$1,180	\$410	\$6,247
Association Total:		\$267,057	\$125,357	\$23,617	\$44,885	\$88,949	\$68,698	\$658,512

Bx
6349
H4
N6
E27

Eastern Baptist Association

171st Annual Session

Alive to Missions . . .



Catch the Vision!

1998

North Carolina



North Carolina

Eastern Baptist Association

One Hundred and Seventy-First
Annual Session
1827 - 1998

FIRST DAY

October 26, 1998
ROSE HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

SECOND DAY

October 27, 1998
IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Co-Host - Hickory Grove Baptist Church

THEME: CATCH THE VISION

MODERATOR: Bert Alabaster

CLERK: Ottis King

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day - Faison Baptist Church - October 25, 1999
(Calypso and Poplar Grove Assisting)
Second Day - Garland Baptist Church - October 26, 1999
(Ingold and Center Assisting)

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
Location: 109 North Center Street

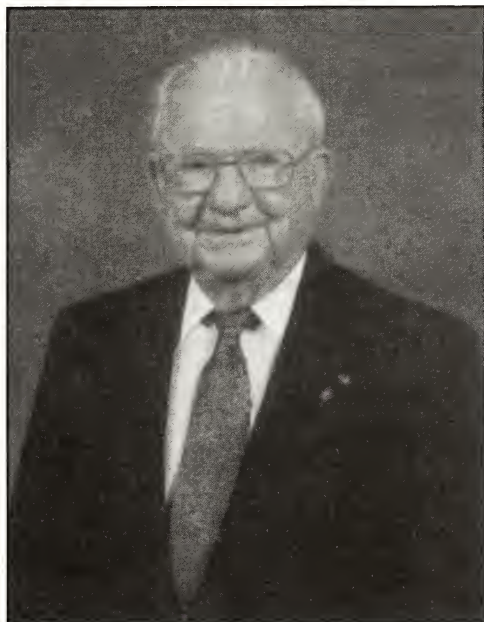
Director of Missions -

Mission Ministries Director - Philip Shuford, 104 Stewart Ave., Clinton, NC 28328
(O) 910-293-7077, (Fax) 910-293-7084, (H) 910-592-0405

Administrative Assistant - Jo Robinson, 4271 Turkey Hwy., Clinton, NC, 28328
(O) (910) 293-7077 (H) (910) 592-3044

Secretary - Beverley Edwards 131 CG Circle, Dudley, NC 28333
(O) 910-293-7077 (H) 919-731-4573

The 1998 Annual of the EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION Is Dedicated To



EVERETT L. PETERSON

Everett Peterson left the field of service when he stepped off the scene in 1998. Everett was a Christian businessman in Clinton and Sampson County for more than fifty years. As he fulfilled his role as a businessman, he shared lots of Christian advice. He had the talent to truly help people, just not provide what they wanted or asked for. He was a member and Sunday School Teacher at Clinton First Baptist, but he had a special part, in a variety of ways, in all churches in and around Clinton over the years.

He was a student of the Bible, who lived what the Bible teaches. He was indirectly involved in Eastern Baptist Association in a very constructive way over many years, as church members asked for his direction.

In God's kingdom, he is a blessing and will be missed here on earth!

Table of Contents

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, NC 28398

Telephones: 910-293-7077 - *Fax 910-293-7084

Associational Directory	4
Brotherhood Directors.....	11
Chairman of Deacons	8
Church Clerks.....	13
Discipleship Training Directors	10
Executive Board Representatives	6
Missions Development Program Leaders.....	17
Music Directors.....	14
Pastors	4
Sunday School Directors	9
WMU Directors.....	12
1999 Budget and Anticipated Income	54
Church Contributions to EBA.....	43
Historical Tables	58
Map of Eastern Association.....	Center of Book
Messengers to Annual Session	20
Our Beloved Dead	24
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting	21
Reports:	
Associational Bible Teaching - Reaching Team.....	27
Associational Executive Board	36
Brotherhood	31
Christian Social Ministries Committee.....	37
Committee on Committees	15
Elwyn G. Murray, Jr. Memorial Scholarship Committee.....	32
Language Missions Committee	36
Medical/Dental Van Ministry Committee.....	33
Mentally Handicapped Ministries Committee.....	39
Missions Development Council	42
Multihousing Ministry Committee	34
Music	35
Ordination Committee	31
Poston Deaf Mission.....	39
Resort and Leisure Ministries Committee.....	39
Senior Adult Ministries Committee	34
Vacation Bible School	32
Volunteer Chaplaincy Ministries Committee	42
Woman's Missionary Union.....	27
Woman's Missionary Union 89th Annual Session Minutes.....	29
Schedule of Meeting Places of Eastern Baptist Association.....	57
Statistical Tables	65
Time, Place and Preacher Committee (See Proceedings)	23
Treasurer's Report (as of September 30, 1998).....	45

General Officers

Moderator Bert Alabaster, P.O. Box 410, Kenansville 28349; (910) 296-0246
Vice-Moderator Frank Turner, 206 Kimbrough St., Clinton 28328; (910) 592-6060
Clerk.....Ottis L. King, P.O. Box 90, Harrells 28444; (910) 532-4528
Associate Clerk Lucille Yancey, 106 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; (910) 592-3080
Treasurer Gary Rouse, 113 Vista Dr., Clinton 28328; (910)592-5287
Associate Treasurer.....Jo Robinson, 4271 Turkey Hwy., Clinton 28328; (910) 592-3044

Trustees

1999 - Joel Story.....2600 N. McCullen Rd., Faison 28341; (C) 910-564-6061
(H) 910-564-4841
2000 Larry Harper 1503 White Flash Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; (H) 919-658-3614
2001 - Jimmy Strickland.....212 Meadowbrook Ln., Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-293-4289

Denominational Representatives

Annuity Board.....Eddie Wetherington, 695 Faison Hwy., Clinton 28328
(H) 910-592-2898
Baptist Children's Homes.....John A. Johnson, 115 E. Plank Rd., Warsaw 28398
(H) 910-293-4958
Baptist Retirement Homes Aubrey Quakenbush, 106 Finch St., Clinton 28328
(H) 910-592-4712
Christian Higher Education.....Davis Benton, P.O. Box 747, Salemburg 28385
(H) 910-525-4319
(C) 910-564-3243
Baptist Foundation Tyanna Day, 132 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328;
(H) 910-592-7268
Baptist Hospital Gerald Quinn, 506 Lakeshore Dr., Warsaw 28398;
(H) 910-293-4579
Biblical Recorder.....Millard Bounds, 2609 Emmaus Church Rd., Dudley 28333
(H) 919-658-5479

Church Program Officers

Church Music

Director Michael Edwards, 131 CG Circle, Dudley 28333
(W) 910-293-4236 (H) 919-731-4573
Assistant Director Barbara Vestal, P.O. Box 235, Kenansville 28349
(H) 910-296-2035

Brotherhood

Director.....H.L. Sanderson, 1451 NC Hwy. 11 S., Magnolia 28453
(H) 910-289-4374
Baptist Men's Director
RA's John Brown, 318 Dixie Rd., Clinton 28328
(H) 910-592-7833
Promise Keepers John West, 306 Northeast Blvd., Clinton 28328
(W) 910-590-3232

Discipleship Training

Supporter Donna Ellis, 115 Jeffersons St., Clinton 28328
(H) 910-592-7627
Co-Supporter James Tyndall, 1649 Beautancus Rd., Mt. Olive 28365
(H) 919-658-6133
Bible Drill Coordinator.....Jame Robinson, P.O. Box 13, Turkey 28393
(H) 910-592-6818

Sunday School

Director Gene Lakey, P.O. Box 874, Kenansville 28459-0874
(C) 910-296-1137 (H) 910-296-0723
VBS Director Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 140, Harrells 28444-0140
(W) 910-532-4879 (H) 910-532-2271 (Fax) 910-296-0723
Backyard Bible Club/Missions VBS Director Kevin Purcell, 63 E. Magnolia Lisbon Rd.
Rose Hill 28458; (C) 910-532-4757 (H) 910-532-2822
Leader/Member Development Director.....Mark Thomas, P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin
28521; (C) 910-285-4391 (H) 910-285-2431
Outreach/Evangelism Director.....Wayne Caviness, P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441-0367
(C) 910-529-5201 (H) 910-529-2531
Language Missions Consultant.....Phillip Shuford, 104 Stewart Ave., Clinton 28328
(O) 910-293-7077 (H) 910-592-0405
Pastor Consultant
Adult Consultants.....Joyce Camp, 409 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328;
(H) 910-590-3592
Faye Sellers, 5601 S. NC 50, Chinquapin 28521 (C) 910-285-2636 (H) 910-285-2431
Youth Consultants Mark Thomas, P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521-0126
(C) 910-285-4391 (H) 910-285-3062
Children's Consultants Kathy Quinn, P.O. Box 864, Kenansville 28349-0864
(H) 910-296-0720
Becky Lakey, P.O. Box 874, Kenansville 28349-0874
(H) 910-296-0723
Preschool Consultants:
Older Rhonda Lucas, 198 Carrie's Lane, Teachey 28464
(W) 910-596-0819 (H) 910-285-7938
Middle Vonda Norris, 220 S. NC 111, Chinquapin 28521
(W) 910-285-7121 (H) 910-285-3272

Younger.....Sylvia Vestal, P.O. Box 810, Kenansville 28349-0810
(H) 910-296-1489

Woman's Missionary Union

- Director Donna Landes, P.O. Box 1053, Clinton 28329-1053
(H) 910-592-7947 (O) 592-4653 Fax 910-592-2142
- Secretary Lucille Yancey, 106 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328-4722
910-592-3080 Fax 592-6685 E-mail: tiel@intrstar.net
- Missions Growth Consultant Joyce Camp, 409 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328-4722
910-590-3592
- Asst. Missions Growth Consultant.....Elizabeth Gordon, 103 Ridgecrest Dr., Mt. Olive
28365; 919-658-6293
- Church-wide Missions Helen Register, 1925 Wilmington Rd., Turkey 28393
Involvement Consultant 910-533-3845
- Asst. Church-wide M I C Susan Joyner, P.O. Box 184, Magnolia 28453
910-289-2563
- Women on Mission Co-consultants.....Brenda Matthis, 4988 Taylor's Bridge Hwy., Clinton
28328; 910-592-1660
Ladeane Little, 214 E. Faison Ave., Faison 28341
910-267-1230
- Acteens Consultant Alison Hall, 211 Deen St., Mt. Olive 28365
919-658-8156
- Assistant Acteens Consultant.....Ann Byrd, 1568 Beautancus Rd., Mt. Olive 28365
919-658-3987
- GA Consultant Karen Warren, 2036 E. Mt. Gilead Church Rd., Clinton 28328
910-592-5900
- Assistant GA Consultant Carolyn Drew, 175 Drew Rd., Warsaw 28398
910-293-7280
- Mission Friends Consultant Donna Owens, 91 Boykin Dr., Clinton 28328
910-592-7226
- Assistant MF Consultant.....Kaydene Dean, 403 E. College St., Mt. Olive 28365
919-658-9893
- Ethnic/Language Culture Consultant.....Florence Hoover, 340 Wilmington Hwy., Harrells
28444; 910-532-4336
- Asst. Ethnic Language
Culture Consultant Mary Evelyn Wells, P.O. Box 66, Rose Hill 28458-0066
289-2691 Fax 289-3520
- Area Consultants:
- Clinton Inez Peterson, 910-592-4537
- Garland/Star Betty Sanderson, 910-532-4211
- Faison/Warsaw Mary Hester Powell, 910-293-4951
- Mount Olive.....Marjorie Garriss, 919-736-1825
- Wallace/Rose Hill.....Arline Rhodes, 910-285-5254

Associational Directory

Ministers

- Albertson
 Alum Springs J. Elwood Oliver, P.O. Box 549, Pink Hill 28572; (C) 919-658-2787
 (H) 919-568-3541
- Bear Marsh.....James Tyndall, 1649 Beautancus Rd., Mt. Olive 28465; (H) 919-658-6133
- Beulah Terry Batten (Interim) 2987 Joyner Bridge Rd., Four Oaks 27524
 (H) 919-934-5437 (W) 919-934-2411
- Beulaville.....Robert L. Hunter, Jr., Box 394, Beulaville 28518; (C) 910-298-3434
 (H) 910-298-4060
- Mary Thigpen, Minister of Music, 3740 East NC 24, Beulaville 28518 (H) 910-298-4498
- Brown.....Frank Turner, 206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-564-6060
 (H) 910-592-7156
- Calvary Tim Gore, 110 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; (H) 910-293-7458
- Calypso.....Scott Frady, Box 248, Calypso, 28325 (H) 919-658-5223
- Center.....Albert Pope, 853 Beasley's Mill Rd., Warsaw 28398; (C) 910-532-2118
 (H) 910-289-2755
- Clinton, First David S. Kolb, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328-0837; (C) 910-592-8124
 Fax 910-592-6109 (H) 910-590-3650
- Jean Hatch, Associate Pastor/Minister of Music, (C) 910-592-8124
- Pedro Bueno, Pastor, Maranatha Mission, 2911 Rowan Rd., Clinton 28328;
 (C) 910-596-0078 (H) 910-590-3390
- Concord.....James W. Johnson, 519 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466; (H) 910-285-4206
- Corinth.....11 Fussell Rd., Rose Hill 28458; (C) 910-289-4787
- Dobson Chapel.....1540 S. NC 50, Magnolia, 28453 (C) 910-296-1473
 (H) 910-296-0840
- Evergreen Kevin Purcell, 63 E. Magnolia-Lisbon Rd., Rose Hill 28458;
 (C) 910-532-4757 (H) 910-532-2822
- Diana Godwin, Minister of Youth, P.O. Box 221, Rose Hill 28458-8612;
 (H) 910-289-9294
- Faison Paul Rose, 459 Norwood Ezzell Rd., Mount Olive 28365; (H) 919-658-4600
 (C) 910-267-5301
- Garland.....Wayne Caviness, P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441; (H) 910-529-2531
 (C) 910-529-5201
- Garner's Chapel Carlisle Franks, Interim, 1535 Garner's Church Rd., Mt. Olive 28365;
 (C) 919-658-8641 (H) 919-821-3800
- Grove Park.....Michael Shook, 609 N E Blvd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-3937
 Fax 910-592-3753
- Stan Benton, Minister of Music (H) 910-592-7680
- Hickory Grove.....Johnny Armstrong, 11455 U.S. 421 N, Clinton 28328;
 (H) 910-564-2495 (C) 910-564-2591
- Immanuel.....Charles A. Overton, P.O. Box 1694, Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-3854
 (H) 910-592-3360
- Ingold Dean A. Wood, 1561 Old U.S. 701 Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-529-4181
- Island Creek Ronald Ginn, 237 Pasture Branch Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2606
- Johnson Farrell H. Miller, 477 Johnson Church Rd., Warsaw 28398; (C) 910-293-4757
 (H) 910-293-4980

Kenansville D. Gene Lakey, Jr., P.O. Box 874, Kenansville 28349-0874;
(C) 910-296-1137 (H) 910-295-0723

Magnolia Larry Blount, P.O. Box 96, Magnolia 28453; (C) 910-289-2217
(H) 910-289-2275

Mision Bautista Maranatha.....Pedro Bueno, 2941 Rowan Rd., Clinton 28328;
(C) 596-0078 (H) 910-590-3390

Mount Gilead.....Larry King, 3921 Taylors Bridge Hwy., Clinton 28328;
(H) 910-592-6533

 Diana Godwin, Minister to Youth, P.O. Box 221, Rose Hill 28458; (H) 910-289-9294

Mount Olive, First Don Gordon, P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; (C) 919-658-2062
(H) 910-658-6293

 Sandy Flowers, Minister to Youth & Children

Mount Vernon.....Kenneth Benton, 33515 Faison Hwy., Clinton 28328;
(C) 910-533-3164
(H) 910-533-3099

New Hope Ray Smith, 1710 Howard Rd., Autryville 28318; (H) 910-567-6230
(C) 910-533-3417

Peace Edgar A. Rouse, 303 E. Hill St., Warsaw 28398; (C) 919-658-8004
(H) 910-293-2127

Piney Grove Joel Story, 3600 N. McCullen Rd., Faison 28341
(H) 910-564-4848 (C) 910-564-6061

Poplar Grove Kenneth Smith, 268 Old Drag Strip Rd., Clinton 28328
(C) 910-267-7191 (H) 910-596-2473

Poston.....James W. Creech, 4121 NC 11 Hwy., Wallace 28466; (C) 910-285-2439
(H) 910-285-2476

 Clessy Worley, Pastor, Poston Deaf Mission, 1238 N, NC Hwy. 41, 28572
 Pink Hill (H) 910-285-9090

Rose Hill.....Dean Beck, P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill 28458
(C) 910-289-2250 (H) 910-289-3882

 Emanuel Spanish Mission - Lawrence Otorola, 122 Currie St., Wallace 28466
(H) 910-285-5954

Rowan.....Gregory Day, 701 Rowan Rd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-7508 (Fax)
(H) 910-592-7268

Serenity James O. Flowers, 1364 Boney Mill Rd., Clinton 28328; (C) 910-592-5234
(H) 910-592-5686

Sharon Mark Thomas, P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521; (C) 910-285-4391
(H) 910-285-3062

Shiloh Dan G. Sellars, 46091 NC 50 Hwy. South, Chinquapin 28521;
(C) 910-285-2636 (H) 910-285-2431

Siloam.....Timothy G. Register, 826 Tomahawk Hwy., Harrells 28444; (C) 910-532-4077
(H) 910-532-4444

Turkey Douglas M. Musselwhite, P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393
(C) 910-592-5562 (H) 910-592-2056

Union Grove Odell Peterson, 952 Boney Mill Rd., Clinton 28328; (H) 910-592-7000

Warsaw John A. Johnson, 209 E. College St., Warsaw 28398; (C) 910-293-4236
(H) 910-293-4958

 Michael Edwards, Minister of Music & Youth, 1131 C.G.'s Circle, Dudley 28333;
(H) 919-731-4573

 Pastor, Getsemani Mision, 510 Railroad St., Warsaw 28398

Wells Chapel Ottis L. King, P.O. Box 90, Harrells 28444; (C) 910-532-4210
(H) 910-532-4528
White Oak Davis Benton, P.O. Box 747, Salemburg 28385; (C) 910-564-2343
(H) 910-525-4319

Other Ordained Ministers

Calvary Rev. Homer Baumgardner, 127 William Kalmer Rd., Faison 28341
910-293-7072
Clinton, First James H. Camp, 409 Pine View Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-590-3592
Clyde Davis, P.O. Box 263, Clinton 28328; 910-592-5313
Ken Eanes, Sir Clinton Apts., #43, Clinton 28328; 910-592-2894
Mel Taylor, 312 E. Johnson St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3211
Evergreen Jasper Hinson, 42 Delway Hwy., Rose Hill 28458; 910-532-4976
Grove Park James Parson, 1010 Lakeview Dr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-1670
Billy Todd, 9035 Hobbton Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3441
Eddie Wetherington, 695 Faison Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2898
Immanuel Danny Johnson, 5315 Cornwallis Rd., Turkey 28393; 910-533-2685
Wade Thompson, 603 Stewart Ave., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2415
Island Creek Harvey Blanton, 287 Murphy Store Rd., Rose Hill 28458
910-289-2639
Kenansville Dale Myers, P.O. Box 99, Teachey 28464-0099; 910-285-2324
Roy Vestal, P.O. Box 1031, Kenansville 28349-1031; 910-296-0211
Mount Olive, First Gerald Garriss, 1442 Old Mt. Olive Hwy., Mt. Olive 28365;
919-736-1825
Millard Bounds, 2609 Emmaus Church Rd., Dudley 28333; 919-658-5479
Warsaw Michael Edwards, 1131 C.G.'s Circle, Dudley 28333; 919-731-4573
R. Graham Elmore, 307 E. Pollock St., Warsaw 28398; (W) 910-293-4040
(H) 920-293-3939
Dan Jolly, 110 Short St., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7441
Mitchell Rivenbark, P.O. Box 463, Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7496
White Oak M.L. Haywood, 743 Tupelo Circle, Fayetteville 28301; 910-425-4919
Aubrey Quakenbush, 106 Finch St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4712

Representatives on Associational Executive Board

Albertson Johnnie P. Harper, 3665 Bill Sutton Rd., Albertson 28508; 252-568-3117
Bill Martin, 2062 Drummedsville Rd., Seven Springs 28578; 919-658-5320
Alum Springs Mrs. Virginia Abernethy, 1556 White Flash Rd., Mt. Olive 28365;
919-658-9271
Ms. Louise Alphin, 156 Alum Springs Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-5909
Bear Marsh Elbert Davis, 1569 Beautancus Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-2842
Edison Pate, 285 Maysville School Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3624
Beulaville F.H. Danley, P.O. Box 212, Beulaville 28518; 910-298-3212
Willard Price, 312 W. Quinn St., Beulaville 28518; 910-298-3629
Beulah
Brown Roy R. Cartrett, 320 Old Drag Strip Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2025
Steve Hulen, 75 Bucktown Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-2017
Calypso Thomas Albritton, P.O. Box 245, Calypso 28325; 919-658-2602
James Baker, P.O. Box 164, Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-4984
Clinton, First Mrs. Mary Little, 1000 Lakeview Dr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3523
Mrs. Margaret Underwood, 256 Nathan Dudley Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2450

-7-

Rowan Frankie Baldwin, 2530 Old Warsaw Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6753
 Donald Pope, P.O. Box 411, Clinton 28328; 910-592-3437
 Sharon Raybourne Batchelor, 200 Norwood Blanchard Rd., Chinquapin 28521
 910-285-2587
 Troy Rhodes, 3459 NC 41 Hwy., Wallace 28466; 910-285-5354
 Shiloh Danny O. Wood, 3587 Fountaintown Rd., Chinquapin 28521; 910-285-4764
 Mrs. Evelyn L. Wood, 3587 Fountaintown Rd., Chinquapin 28521; 910-285-4764
 Siloam Mr. & Mrs. Robert O. Sanderson, P.O. Box 110, Harells 28444
 910-532-4211
 Teachey A.C. Kenan, 1207 N. Railroad St., Wallace 28466; 910-285-3291
 Leland McGill, 108 N. Teachey Rd., Wallace 28466; 910-285-2360
 Turkey A.B. Carter, 32 Beulah Church Rd., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3148
 Henry J. Register, 1935 Wilmington Rd., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3845
 Union Grove Raeford Carter, Jr., 880 Kenneth Carter Rd., Clinton 28328;
 910-592-7222
 Glenwood Fryar, 157 Boney Mill Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-8274
 Warsaw James F. Strickland, P.O. Box 783, Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4289
 Wells Chapel Percy L. Carter, 1332 Rufus Wells Rd., Willard 28478; 910-532-4997
 Harry Hoover, 340 Wilmington Hwy., Harells 28444; 910-532-4336
 White Oak Mary Alice Boney, 5680 Bonnetsville Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4504
 Kenneth Honeycutt, 880 Bass Lake Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-6882

Chairman of Deacons

Alum Springs Mr. Larry W. Harper, 1503 White Flash Rd., Mt. Olive 28365;
 919-658-3614
 Bear Marsh Stanley Byrd, 1568 Beautancas Rd., Mount Olive 28365; 919-658-3987
 Beulaville Jimmy Lanier, 131 Quinn Store Rd., Beulaville 28518;
 910-298-3577
 Brown Mr. Roy R. Cartrette, 320 Old Drag Strip Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2025
 Calvary Mr. Johnny Chestnutt, Henry Middleton Rd., Warsaw 28398;
 910-293-7326
 Calypso Mr. James Baker, P.O. Box 164, Mt. Olive 28365; 658-4984
 Center Ray A. Cannon, 6141 Harrells Hwy., Garland 28441; 910-532-4552
 Clinton, First Mr. Doug Warren, 303 Inverness Rd., Clinton 28328;
 910-592-4932
 Concord Mr. Gary Bell, 749 Wards Rd., Rose Hill 28458;
 910-289-3974
 Corinth Mr. George R. Jones, 668 Fussell Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3494
 Dobson Chapel Mr. Eugene Nethercutt, 1144 S. Dobson Chapel Rd., Magnolia 28453;
 910-296-0635
 Evergreen Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harells 28444; 910-532-2271
 Faison Mr. Richard Whitman, 731 Veach's Mill Rd., Warsaw 28398;
 910-293-3057
 Garland Mr. Bobby Marshall, 5184 Harrells Hwy., Garland 28441; 910-529-4904
 Garner's Chapel Mr. Mark Best, 147 Willie Best Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3327
 Grove Park Dr. John H. Smith, 107 Fox Lake Dr., Clinton 28328-3105;
 910-592-1375
 Hickory Grove Mr. Jackie Tyndall, 1795 Rabbit St., Clinton NC 28328; 910-564-4117
 Immanuel Mr. Charles A. Adams, 2905 Five Bridge Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-6517

Ingold.....Mr. Bruce Ashford, Sr., P.O. Box 128, Garland 28441; 910-529-1560
Island Creek.....Mr. Harry Bradshaw, 211 Dogwood St., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3889
Johnson.....Mr. Boyce Boyette, 306 Boyette Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7367
Kenansville.....Mr. Bob Swain, 126 Henry Middleton Rd., Warsaw NC 28349
910-293-7777
Magnolia.....Mr. Tommy Kissner, 116 W. Main St., Magnolia 28453; 910-289-3036
Mision Bautista Maranatha.....Mr. Remigio Resendiz, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328
910-596-0078
Mount Gilead.....Lonnie J. Bass, 926 W. Mt. Gilead Church Rd., Clinton 28328
910-592-4074
Mount Olive, First.....Mrs. Marjorie Garris, 1442 Old Mt. Olive Hwy., Mt. Olive 28365
919-736-1825
Mount Vernon.....Wayne Wilson, 1674 Auctioneer Rd., Clinton 28328
910-533-3364
New Hope.....Mr. Edward Colwell, Colwell Ln., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3372
Peace.....Mr. Ken Powell, P.O. Box 441, Calypso 28325; 919-658-8073
Piney Grove.....Mr. Frederick Thornton, 787 E. Darden Rd., Faison NC 28341
910-564-2188
Poplar Grove.....Mr. Douglas Blackmon, 1276 Giddensville Rd., Faison 28341
910-267-1001
Poston.....Terry Duff, Hwy 41, Wallace 28466; 910-285-4869
Rose Hill.....Mr. Larry Price, P.O. Box 638, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3837
Rowan.....L.E. Tart, 8780 Rackley Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-3456
Sharon.....Mr. Harold Hatcher, 572 S. NC 111 Hwy., Chinquapin 28521
910-285-4830
Shiloh.....Mr. Danny O. Wood, 3587 Fountaintown Rd., Chinquapin 28521
910-285-4764
Siloam.....Mr. Robert O. Sanderson, P.O. Box 110, Harrells 28444; 910-532-4211
Teachey.....Mr. Graham Kilpatrick, 10 Washington Circle, Wallace 28466; 910-285-4253
Turkey.....Mr. Henry J. Register, 1935 Wilmington Rd., Turkey 28393; 910-533-3845
Union Grove.....Mr. Glenwood Fryar, 157 Boney Mill Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-8274
Warsaw.....Mr. Hubert Merritt, 217 Elm St., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-4872
Wells Chapel.....Mr. Jim Moody, 2241 Wallace Hwy., Wallace 28466; 910-532-4479
White Oak.....Mr. Kenneth Honeycutt, 880 Bass Lake Rd., Clinton 28328
910-564-6882

Sunday School Directors

Albertson.....Mr. Billy R. Daniels, 364 Coy Smith Rd., Albertson 28508; 252-568-3716
 Alum Springs.....Mr. John Wheeler, 175 John Wheeler Ln., Mt. Olive 28365
 919-658-9231
 Bear Marsh.....Bobby Holland, 629 Maysville School Rd., Mt. Olive 28365
 919-658-4788
 Beulaville.....F.H. Danley, P.O. Box 212, Beulaville NC 28518; 910-298-3212
 Brown.....Mr. Jimmy A. Carr, 4423 Keener Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-6584
 Calvary.....Mr. John Casteen, 1097 Britt St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2941
 Calypso.....Mr. Greg Wiggins, 105 Pineland Ave., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3467
 Center.....Ray Cannon, 6141 Harrells Hwy., Garland 28441; 910-532-4552
 Clinton, First.....Mrs. Lou Royal, 58 Hubbard Pl., Clinton 28328; 910-596-0936
 Concord.....Mr. Gary Bell, 749 Ward Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3974

Dobson Chapel Mr. Timothy Nethercutt, P.O. Box 702, Kenansville 28349;
910-296-1685

Evergreen.....Mr. Sherwood Johnson, 10980 Taylors Bridge Hwy., Magnolia 28453;
910-532-2366

Faison.....Mrs. Annie Brown, P.O. Box 727, Faison 28341; 910-267-2321

Garland Mr. Frank Morris, P.O. Box 191, Garland 28441; 910-529-9161

Garner's Chapel.....Mr. Bernard Jones, 678 Jim Best Rd., Mt. Olive 28365;
919-658-4589

Grove Park Mr. Carroll Royal, 5842 Hobbton Hwy., Clinton 28328-5844;
910-592-5203

Hickory Grove.....Mr. J. R. Naylor, 3130 Straw Pond School Rd., Roseboro NC 28382;
910-567-2698

Immanuel Mr. Charles A. Adams, 2905 Five Bridge Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-6517

Ingold Mr. Bobby H. Lamb, 931 Lisbon Bridge Rd., Garland 28441; 910-529-5961

Island Creek Mr. George Brown, 466 Island Creek Rd., Wallace 28466; 910-285-2540

Johnson.....Mrs. Ellen Bell, 235 Cy Cavanaugh Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-3194

Kenansville.....Mr. Bert Alabaster, 132 Limestone St., Kenansville 28349;
910-296-0246

Magnolia Mr. Tommy Kissner, 116 W. Main St., Magnolia 28453; 910-289-3036

Mount Gilead.....Byron Bass, 3808 Taylor's Bridge Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-1666

Mount Olive, First Mrs. Jenny Jeanes, 706 Club Knolls Rd., Mt. Olive 28365;
919-658-9597

Mount Vernon Ray Gainey, 2323 King Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-533-3804

New Hope.....Mrs. Esther F. Hines, 3850 New Hope Church Rd., Turkey 28393;
910-533-3228

Peace.....Mr. Roy Cottle, P.O. Box 464, Calypso 28325; 919-658-5023

Piney Grove Mr. Dewitt King, 1248 Darden Rd., Faison 28341; 910-564-6997

Poplar Grove.....Mr. Keith Massey, 11445 Keener Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-533-3193

Poston.....Derrik Parker, 5704 NC Hwy 50 S, Wallace NC 28466; 910-285-5486

Rowan.....Mike Ellis, 115 Jefferson St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7627

Serenity.....

Sharon Mrs. Pat Norris, Chinquapin 28521; 910-285-4352

Shiloh Mr. Ray Likens, 3466 Fountaintown Rd., Chinquapin NC 28521;
910-285-4785

Siloam.....Mr. Timothy L. Rose, 1345 Wilmington Hwy., Harrells 28444; 910-532-2021

Teachey.....

Turkey Mr. David D. Hudson, Sr., 6890 Old Warsaw Rd., Turkey 28393;
910-533-3259

Union Grove.....Mr. Raeford Carter, 880 Kenneth Carter Rd., Clinton 28328;
910-592-7222

Warsaw.....Mr. Patrick Jernigan, 956 S Railroad St., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7714

Wells Chapel.....Mr. Kalton R. Newkirk, 8390 Willard Rd., Willard 28478; 910-532-4547

White Oak Mr. Princeton West, 874 Boone Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-4114

Discipleship Training Directors

Evergreen.....Rev. Kevin A. Purcell, 63 E. Magnolia Lisbon Hwy., Rose Hill 28458;
910-532-2822

Garland.....Mr. J.T. Riley, P.O. Box 182, Garland 28441; 910-529-4941

Grove Park.....Rev. Billy Todd, 9035 Hobbton Hwy., Clinton 28328-6091; 910-592-3441

Immanuel.....Mrs. Ann Thigpen, 108 Shields St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-5768
 Johnson.....Rev. Farrell H. Miller, Sr., 477 Johnson Church Rd., Warsaw 29398
 910-293-4980
 Kenansville.....Rev. D. Gene Lakey, Jr., P.O. Box 874, Kenansville 28349; 910-296-0723
 Mision Bautista Maranatha Rev. Pedro Bueno, 2941 Rowan Rd., Clinton 28328
 910-590-3390
 Mount Olive, First Margaret A. Parvin, 502 W. Main St., Mt. Olive 28365
 919-658-4084
 Mount Vernon.....Diane Quinn, 1028 Pine Ridge Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-533-2426
 Peace Mr. Ken Powell, P.O. Box 441, Calypso 28325; 919-658-8073
 Poston Rev. James W. Creech, 3912 S. NC 111 Hwy., Wallace 28466
 910-285-2476
 Rowan Donna Ellis, 115 Jefferson St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-7627
 Siloam.....Mrs. Dee Cannady, 424 Tomahawk Hwy., Harrells NC 28444; 910-532-4235
 Turkey Rev. Douglas M. Musselwhite, P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393; 910-592-2056
 Wells Chapel.....Mr. Eddie King, 1591 Rufus Wells Rd., Willard 28478; 910-532-2392

Brotherhood Director

Bear Marsh Ricky Beasley, 825 Tram Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-8466
 Beulaville.....Bobby Cottle, 746 Cornmill Rd., Beulaville 28518; 910-298-5480
 Brown Mr. Roy R. Cartrette, 320 Old Drag Strip Rd., Clinton 28328;
 910-592-2025
 Clinton, First Mr. Frankie Owens, 91 Boykin Dr., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2025
 Concord.....Mr. Gary Bell, 749 Wards Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3974
 Dobson Chapel.....Mr. Gene Foster, 2120 Hallsville Rd., Beulaville 28518; 910-296-1084
 Evergreen.....Mr. Floyd Sutton, 607 Trinity Church Rd., Magnolia 28453; 910-532-4905
 Garland.....Mr. Norwood Blackman, Garland 28441; 910-529-7791
 Garner's Chapel Mr. Mark Best, 147 Willie Best Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3327
 Grove Park Mr Bobby Vann, 401 Fox Lake Dr., Clinton 28328-3111; 910-592-2831
 Immanuel.....Mr. Johnny Parker, 4182 Roseboro Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6597
 Ingold Mr. Bobby H. Lamb, 931 Libson Bridge Rd., Garland 28441; 910-529-5961
 Island Creek.....Mr. Kenneth Batchelor, 209 Garland King Rd., Teachey 28458
 910-285-4404
 Johnson.....Rev. Farrell H. Miller, Sr., 470 Johnson Church Rd., Warsaw 28398
 910-293-4980
 Mision Bautusta Maranatha Mr. Roberto Funes, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28329-0837
 910-596-0078
 Mount Gilead.....Johnny Thompson, 5070 Union School Rd., Clinton 28328
 910-592-3868
 Mount Olive First Mr. Wayne Gardner, 156 Brookterrace Rd., Dudley 28333
 919-736-4838
 Mount Vernon Tony Rackley, 631 Carter Town Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-590-3313
 Piney Grove.....Mr. David Sinclair, 6628 Faison Hwy., Faison 29341; 910-533-3944
 Poston Rev. James W. Creech, 3912 S. NC 111 Hwy., Wallace NC 28466
 910-285-5354
 Sharon Mr. Troy Rhodes, 3459 NC 41 Hwy., Wallace 28466; 910-285-5354
 Shiloh.....Mr. Sam Reding, 1193 NC 111 Hwy. South, Chinquapin 28521
 910-298-4701

Siloam Mr. Joe Price, 1258 Wilmington Hwy., Harrells 28444; 910-532-4116
 Turkey.....Mr. David D. Hudson, Jr., 706 Walking Stick Trail, Clinton 28393;
 910-592-7835
 Union Grove Mr. Rickey Andrasko, 8811 Garland Hwy., Clinton 28328;
 910-592-1430
 Wells Chapel Mr. Harry Hoover, 340 Wilmington Hwy., Harrells 28444; 910-532-4336

WMU Directors

Alum Springs Mrs. Kaye Taylor, 4063 NC 111 N, Albertson 28508;919-658-5364
 Bear Marsh Beverly Hatch, 1113 NC 403 W., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3595
 Beulaville Letha Deal, 430 Edwards Rd., Beulaville 28518; 910-298-3935
 Brown.....Mrs. Ann V. Peterson, 1230 Basstown Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-2604
 Calypso Mrs. Lucille Koszulinski, 438 Albritton Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-5132
 Center Leona Blackburn, 10305 Harrells Hwy., Garland 28441; 910-532-4460
 Clinton, First Donna Landes, P.O. Box 1053, Clinton 28328; 910-592-7947
 Concord Mrs. Jessie R. Lanier, 204 Halls Pond Rd., Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-3784
 Corinth.....Mrs. Linda Porter, 309 Williams-Taylor Creek Rd., Teachey 28464
 910-289-3602
 Dobson Chapel Mrs. Betty Brown, 345 Stockinghead Rd., Rose Hill 28458
 910-289-2228
 Evergreen.....Mrs. Daisy J. Chestnutt, 199 E. Magnolia-Lisbon Rd., Magnolia 28453
 910-532-4632
 Faison.....Mrs. Helen Britt, P.O. Box 212, Faison 28341; 910-267-3391
 Garland Mrs. Judy Harrell, 15890 Garland Hwy., Garland 28441; 910-529-1237
 Garner's Chapel Kim Hicks, 169 White Flash Rd., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-4355
 Grove Park.....Mrs. Betty Carr, 505 Carolina Ave., Clinton 28328-2221; 910-592-4860
 Hickory Grove Mrs. Carroll Armstrong, 11455 US 421 S. Clinton 28328
 910-564-2495
 Immanuel Mrs. Patricia Parker, 4182 Roseboro Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6597
 Ingold Mrs. Imogene King, 301 Old US 701 Hwy., Clinton 28328
 Island Creek Mrs. Kathaleen Caldwell, P.O. Box 293, Wallace 28466; 910-285-4537
 Johnson Mrs. Minnie Haggerty, Lanefield Rd., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-2232
 Kenansville Mrs. Edna Earle Brinson, P.O. Box 8, Kenansville 28349-0008
 910-296-1519
 Magnolia Miss Inez Rose, 127 Sheffield Rd., Magnolia 28453; 910-289-2332
 Mision Bautusta Maranatha Mrs. Maria Hernandez, P.O. Box 837, Clinton
 28329-0837; 910-596-0078
 Mount Gilead Willa C. Warren, 1805 E. Mt. Gilead Church Rd., Clinton 28328
 910-592-3776
 Mount Olive, First Mrs. Elizabeth Gordon, 103 Ridgecrest Dr., Mt. Olive 28365
 919-658-6293
 Mount Vernon Janice Wilson, 4671 Faison Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-533-3596
 New Hope Mrs. Shelby G. Blanchard, 3240 Cornwallis Rd., Turkey 28393
 910-533-3586
 Piney Grove.....Mrs. Ola Daughtry, 617 S. McCullen Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-533-3245
 Poplar Grove Mrs. Meredith Spencer, 843, Spencer, Rd , 28341;910-267-3211
 Poston Peggy Creech, 3912 S. NC 11 Hwy, Wallace 28466; 910-285-2476
 Rose Hill Mrs. Mary E. Wells, P.O. Box 66, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2691

Mount Gilead Brenda S. Matthis, 4988 Taylors Bridge Rd., Clinton 28328
910-592-1660
Mount Olive First Dr. T. E. Shaver, P.O. Box 986, Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-3892
Mount Vernon.....Kay Pope, 488 Beaver Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-533-3278
New Hope.....Mrs. Sherry G. Hines, 4970 New Hope Church Rd., Turkey 28393
910-533-3417
Peace.....Mrs. Kathy Hardison, P.O. Box 436, Calypso 28325; 919-658-5394
Piney Grove Mrs. Eloise Clifton, 1411 Giddensville Rd., Faison 28341; 910-592-6918
Poplar Grove.....Mrs. Ann Miller, 8924 Faison Hwy., Faison 28341; 910-533- 3342
Rose Hill.....Mr. Greg W. Salmon, P.O. Box 789, Wallace 28466; 910-285-7200
Rowan.....Judith P. Hairr, 2065 Taylors Bridge Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6973
Sharon.....Mrs. Madeline Norris, 134 Firehouse Rd., Chinquapin 28521; 910-285-4281
Shiloh Mrs. Cathy J. Jarosewicz, 809 Cypress Creek Rd., Wallace 28466
910-285-3877
Siloam.....Mrs. Lela M. Harrell, 3590 Tomahawk Hwy., Harrells 28444; 910-532-4383
Teachey.....Mrs. Mary V. Jenkins, 176 Page St., Teachey 28464; 910-285-3821
Turkey Mrs. Mary P. King, 5630 Hobbbton Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-2104
Union Grove.....Mrs. Patt Fryar, 50 Boney Mill Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4864
Warsaw.....Mrs. Cathy G. Gray, 244 Dogwood Dr., Warsaw 28398; 910-293-7316
Wells Chapel.....Mrs. Joan W. Ivey, 115 Sunset St., Wallace 28466; 910-285-4708
White Oak.....Mary A. Boney, 5680 Bonnetsville Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-592-4504

Music Directors

Beulaville.....Mary Thigpen, 3740 East NC 24, Beulaville 28518; 910-298-4498
Calypso Mrs. Pam Riggle, 1030 Dill St., Mt. Olive 28365; 919-658-5693
Clinton First.....Rev. Jean B. Hatch, 311 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328; 910-592-6215
Concord.....Mrs. Sandra W. Boone, 2265 Cornwallis Rd., Rose Hill 28458
910-289-3434
Corinth Mrs. Vickie Baker, 600 Corinth Church Rd., Teachey 28464; 910-289-3911
Dobson Chapel,.....Mrs. Janet Register, 221 Stockinghead Rd., Rose Hill 28458
910-289-3367
Evergreen, Rose Hill Mrs. Diana Godwin, P.O. Box 221, Rose Hill 28458
910-289-9294
Garland.....Mr. Gene Hart, P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441; 910-529-4311
Grove Park.....Mr. Stan I. Benton, 116 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328-3510
910-592-7680
Hickory Grove.....Mrs. Louise McLamb, 3800 Newton Grove Hwy., Dunn 28334
910-564-2162
Immanuel.....Kathleen Hart, P.O. Box 1694, Clinton 28328; 910-592-3360
Island Creek.....Mr. Johnny Norris, 284 Island Creek Rd., Rose Hill 28458
910-289-3210
Kenansville Mrs. Barbara Vestal, P.O. Box 235, Kenansville 28349-0235
910-296-2035
Magnolia.....Mrs. Rita Brown, 2231 S. US 117 Hwy., Magnolia 28453; 910-289-2416
Mision Bautusta Maranatha.....Mr. Remigio Resendiz, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28329-0837
910-596-0078
Mount Gilead.....Karen B. Driskill, 167 W. Mt. Gilead Church Rd., Clinton 28328
910-592-8691

Mount Vernon.....Leah Heath, 4803 Faison Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-533-2019
Peace, Calypso.....Mrs. Becky Kriger, 162 Emmett Davis Rd., Mt. Olive 28365
919-658-6296
Piney Grove.....Mrs. Ruth King, 1248 East Darden Rd., Faison 28341
910-564-6697
Poston.....Billie Murray, 217 First St., Wallace 28466; 910-285-2855
Rose Hill Mrs. Linda Murphy, P.O. Box 280, Rose Hill 28458; 910-289-2970
Rowan Linda Burgess, 2250 Turkey Hwy., Clinton 28328; 910-592-8487
Sharon Mrs. Betty Brant, 2824 S. NC 41 & 50 Hwy. South, Chinquapin 28521
910-285-3044
Silom.....Rev. Timothy G. Register, 826 Tomahawk Hwy., Harrells 28444
910-532-4444
Warsaw.....Rev. Michael K. Edwards, 131 C G's Circle, Dudley 28333; 919-731-4573
Wells Chapel....Mrs. Geraldine F. Johnson, P.O. Box 146, Harrells 28444; 910-532-4573
White Oak Mrs. Peggy Boone, 1298 Boone Rd., Clinton 28328; 910-564-4666

Committee on Committees

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:

1999 Michael Shook.....609 North East Blvd., Clinton, NC 28328 (C) 910-592-3937
(H) 910-564-2794
1999 Gene Hart (Chairman).....P.O. Box 187, Garland, NC 28441 (H) 910-529-4311
2000 Kenneth Benton 3513 Faison Hwy., Clinton, NC 28328 (C) 910-533-3164
(H) 910-533-3099
2000 J. Elwood Oliver P.O. Box 549, Pink Hill, NC 28572; (C) 929-658-2787
(H) 919-568-3541
2001 Graham Elmore 307 E. Pollock St., Warsaw, 28398 (W) 910-293-4040
(H) 910-293-3939
2001 Gene Nethercutt 1144 S. Dobson Chapel Rd., Magnolia, 28453
(H) 910-296-0635

MEDIA LIBRARY:

1999 Ann Thigpen (Chairman).....108 Shields St., Clinton, NC 28328 (W) 910-592-4153
(H) 910-592-5768
2000 Betsy McCullen 3002 Warsaw Rd., Clinton, NC 28328; (H) 910-592-8745
2000 Virginia Byrd 660 Lake Artesia Rd., Turkey, NC 28393 (H) 910-533-3796
2001 Jewel Best.....P.O. Box 233, Calypso, 28325 (H) 919-658-4712
2001 Mary Beth Reichard.....P.O. Box 961, Kenansville, 28349 (H) 910-296-0971

MINISTERS ORIENTATION COMMITTEE:

1999 Frank Turner (Chairman).....206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton, NC 28328
(C) 910-564-6060 (H) 910-592-7156
2000 Mark Thomas P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin, NC 28521 (H) 910-286-3062
(C) 910-285-4391
2001 Paul Rose 459 Norwood Ezzell Rd., Mt. Olive, 28365 (C) 910-267-5301
(H) 919-658-4600

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE:

1999 Jimmy Johnson, Chairman 519 W. Boney St., Wallace, NC 28466
(H) 910-285-4206
1999 Mack Musselwhite.....P.O. Box 148, Turkey, NC 28393 (C) 910-592-5562
(H) 910-592-2056
1999 James Ezzell 11360 Taylor's Bridge Hwy., Magnolia 28453 (W) 910-532-4101
(H) 910-532-4749
2000 Bob Garrett.....1027 Gregory Ford Rd., Richlands 28574 (H) 910-324-5173
2000 Kenneth Powell.....P.O. Box 441, Calypso, NC 28325 (H) 919-658-8073
2000 Timothy Register 833 Tomahawk Hwy., Harrells, NC 28444 (C) 910-532-4077
(H) 910-532-4444
2000 Charles Edwin Pope.....904 Raleigh Rd., Clinton NC 28328; (H) 910-592-3740
EBA Treasurer Gary Rouse, 113 Vista Dr., Clinton, NC 28328 (H) 910-592-5287
(W) 910-592-8171
2001 Frankie Baldwin.....2530 Old Warsaw Rd., Clinton, NC 28328 (H) 910-592-6753
2001 Kenneth Honeycutt.....880 Bass Lake Rd., Clinton, NC 28328 (H) 910-564-6882

CHURCH SUPPORT COMMITTEE:

1999 Kevin Purcell (Chairman) 63 E. Magnolia-Lisbon Rd., Rose Hill, NC 28458
(C) 910-532-4757 (H) 910-532-2822
2000 Farrell Miller 477 Johnson Church Rd., Warsaw, NC 28398 (C) 910-293-4757
(H) 910-293-4980
2001 Edgar Rouse.....303 E. Hill St., Warsaw, 28398 (C) 919-658-8004
(H) 910-293-2127

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE:

1999 James Flowers (Chairman) ..1364 Boney Mill Rd., Clinton, 28328 (H) 910-592-5686
(C) 910-592-5234
2000 Steve Porter.....125 Heath St., Clinton, NC 28328 (H) 910-592-9372
2001 Odell Peterson 952 Boney Mill Rd., Clinton, 28328 (H) 910-592-7000

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE:

1999 Gene Hart (Chairman).....P.O. Box 187, Garland, NC 28441 (H) 910-529-4311
2000 Hortense Hasty P.O. Box 97, Kenansville, NC 29459 (H) 910-296-0786
2001 Larry Blount P.O. Box 96, Magnolia, 28453-0096 (C) 910-289-2217
(H) 910-289-2275

ELWYN MURRAY SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE:

1999 Gerald Quinn (Chairman).....P.O. Box 283, Warsaw, NC 28398 (H) 910-293-4579
2000 Mike Shook.....609 NE Blvd., Clinton, 28328 (C) 910-592-3937
(Fax) 910-592-3753 (H) 910-564-2794
2001 Larry Price.....290 Horsepen Lane, Rose Hill 28458 (H) 910-289-3837

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE:

1999 Pedro Bueno.....2911 Rowan Rd., Clinton 28328 (C) 910-596-0078
(H) 910-590-3390
2000 Mark Thomas.....P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521 (H) 910-285-3062
(C) 910-285-4391
2001 Millard Bounds.....2609 Emmaus Church Road, Dudley 28333 (H) 919-658-5479

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

1999 Joel Story (Chairman).....2600 N. McCullen Rd., Faison, NC 28341
(H) 910-564-4848 (C) 910-564-6061
1999 Robert Sanderson.....P.O. Box 110, Harrells, NC 28444 (H) 910-532-4211
2000 Lucille Yancey.....106 Reedsford Rd., Clinton, NC 28328 (H) 910-592-3080
(C) 910-285-4391
2000.....Mark Thomas, P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521 (C) 910-285-4391
(H) 910-285-3062
2001 Kenneth Smith.....268 Old Dragstrip Road, Clinton 28328 (H) 910-596-2473
2001 Allen Overton.....Box 1694, Clinton 28329-1694 (C) 910-592-3854
(H) 910-592-3360

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE:

1999 Gary Bell (Chairman).....749 Ward Rd., Rose Hill, NC 28458 (H) 910-289-3974
2000 Lewis M. Pate, Jr.....102 Meredith St., Mt. Olive, NC 28458 (H) 919-658-6170
2001 Hubert Merritt.....217 Elm St., Warsaw 28398 (H) 910-293-4872

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:

1999 Lucille Yancey (Chairman) 106 Reedsford Rd., Clinton, NC 28328
(H) 910-592-3080
2001 Jimmy Creech 4121 NC 11-S, Wallace 28466 (C) 910-285-2439
(H) 910-285-2476

ORDINATION COMMITTEE:

1999 Johnny Armstrong.....11455 US 421 North, Clinton 28328 (H) 910-564-2495
1999 Wayne Caviness (Chairman).....P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441 (C) 910-529-5201
(H) 910-529-2531
2000 Tim Gore.....110 Wade St., Warsaw 28398 (H) 910-293-7468
2001 John A. Johnson.....115 E. Plank St., Warsaw 28398 (H) 910-293-4958
2001 Ray Smith 7310 Howard Rd., Autryville 28318 (C) 910-533-3417
(H) 910-567-6230

Associational Missions Development Program

Mission Ministries Director - Phillip Shuford, 104 Stewart Ave., Clinton 28328
Telephone (O) 910-293-7077, (H) 910-592-0405, (Fax) 910-293-7084

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL:

Director.....Danny Johnson, 5275 Cornwallis Road, Turkey 28393 (H) 910-293-7084
Brotherhood Representative.....H.L. Sanderson, 1451 NC Hwy. 11 S, Magnolia 28453
(H) 910-289-4374
WMU Representative.....Helen Register, 1925 Wilmington Rd., Turkey 28393
(H) 910-533-3845
Sunday School Representative.....Gene Lakey, P.O. Box 874, Kenansville 28349
(C) 910-296-1137 (H) 910-296-0723
Promotion.....

(NOTE): Chairman of each Associational Missions Development Program Committee is a member of the Missions Development Council.

I. DEAF MINISTRIES (3 Members):

- 1999 Dan Sellars.....4601 NC 50 Hwy, Chinquapin 28521 (C) 910-285-2636
(H) 910-285-2431
2000 Jackie Pope 258 Beaver Rd., Clinton 28328 (H) 910-533-3454
2001 Clessie Worley (Chairman)....1238 NC Hwy. 41, Pink Hill 28572 (H) 910-285-9090

II. LITERACY COMMITTEE

- 1999 Barb Purcell 63 E. Magnolia -Lisbon Rd., Rose Hill 28458 (H) 910-532-2822
2000 Bobby Ashford.....1530 Old US 701 Hwy., Garland 28441 (H) 910-529-1560
2001

III. MENTALLY HANDICAPPED MINISTRIES (3 Members):

- 1999 Margaret Musselwhite P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393 (H) 910-592-2056
2000 Pat Brown (Chairman).....1226 Beulah Rd., Clinton 28328 (H) 910-592-3457
2001 Dallas Gore 587 Carlton Chapel Church Rd., Warsaw 28398 (H) 910-293-7879

IV. LANGUAGE MISSIONS MINISTRIES (6 Members + Language Pastors)

- 1999 Graham Hood 215 Wilbur St., Warsaw 28398 (H) 910-293-3142
1999 Wayne Wilson (Chairman).....674 Auctioneer Rd., Clinton 28328 (H) 310-533-3364
Pedro Bueno, Maranatha.....2911 Rowan Rd., Clinton 28328 (H) 910-590-3390
Vicente Rangel, Monte Olivo 627 Whitfield Rd., Mt. Olive 28365 (H) 919-658-8292
Getsemani
Lawrence Otarola Emanuel, 122 Currie St., Wallace 28466 (H) 910-285-5954
2000 Jennie Jeans 706 Club Knolls Rd., Mt. Olive 28365 (H) 919-658-9597
2000 W.S. Wells P.O. Box 66, Rose Hill, 28458 (H) 910-289-2691
2001 Amy Johnson.....12425 Taylors Bridge Hwy., Magnolia 28453 (H) 910-532-4746
2001 Remigio Resenda 1450 Rowan Rd., Clinton 28328 (H) 910-590-2672

V. SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (6 Members):

- 1999 Erma Goodson 291 Cricket Ridge, Mt. Olive, 28365 (H) 919-658-9817
1999 Frank & Polly Thomas P.O. Box 111, Beulaville, (H) 910-298-4587
2000 Dan Sellars (Chairman).....4601 S. NC 50 Hwy., Chinquapin 28521
(C) 910-285-2636
(H) 910-285-2431
2000 Bersha Lewis 604 W. Steale St., Mt. Olive 28365 (H) 919-658-9507
2001 Donna Landes 2851 Garland Hwy., Clinton 28328 (H) 910- 592-7947
2001 Mildred Mathis 838 N. NC 11 & 903 Hwy., Kenansville 28349
(H) 910-296-0760

VI. VOLUNTEER CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES (3 Members):

- 1999 Chaplain Gerald Carris (Chairman) 1442 Old Mt.Olive Hwy., Dudley 28333
(H) 919-736-1825
(W) 919-934-8386
2000 James Tyndall 1649 Beautancus Rd., Mt. Olive 28365 (H) 919-658-6133
2001 Mark Thomas....Box 126. Chinquapin 28521 (C) 910-285-4391 (H) 910-285-3062

VII. CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES (3 Members):

- 1999 Robert Hunter P.O. Box 394, Beulaville 28518 (H) 910-289-4060
(C) 910-299-8406
2000 Joanne Overton (Chairman).....P.O. Box 1694, Clinton 28328 (H) 910-592-3360
2001 Bob Miller, Jr. 5216 E. NC 24 Hwy., Beulaville 28518 (H) 910-298-3091

VIII. INTERFAITH WITNESS MINISTRIES (3 Members):

1999 Don Gordon (Chairman).....P.O. Box 203, Mt. Olive 28365 (C) 919-658-2062
2000 Wayne Caviness.....P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441 (H) 910-529-5201
(C) 910-529-2531
2001 Gene Lakey.....Box 874, Kenansville 28349 (C) 910-296-1137 (H) 910-296-0723

IX. CHURCH EXTENSION MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (5 Members):

1999 Ray Smith 7310 Howard Rd., Autryville 28318 (H) 910-567-6230
(C) 910-533-3372
1999 Richard Weeks 1340 Boney Mill Rd. Clinton 28328 (H) 910-590-2502
2000 Greg Day (Chairman) 701 Rowan Rd., Clinton, 28328 (C & Fax) 910-592-7508
(H) 910-592-7268
2001 Scott Frady.....P.O. Box 248, Calypso 28325 (H) 919-658-5223

X. RESORT/LEISURE MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (5 Members):

1999 Johnny Bullard 2268 Union School Rd., Clinton 28328 (H) 910-592-5229
1999 Mark Thomas (Chairman) P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521 (C) 910-285-4391
2000 Jean Hatch P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328 (W) 910-592-8137
2001 Dean Wood 1579 Old US Hwy. 701, Clinton 28328 (H) 910-529-4181
2001 Chris Ward 632 Carlton Chapel Church Rd., Warsaw 28398 (H) 910-293-3965

XI. MEDICAL/DENTAL VAN MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (5 Members):

1999 Rhonda Lucas (Chairman) 198 Carrie's Lane, Teachey 28464 (H) 910-285-7938
1999 Ila Davis 112 E. Magnolia-Libson Rd., Rose Hill 28458 (H) 910-532-2579
2000 Tom Shaver P.O. Box 486, Mt. Olive 28458 (H) 919-658-3807
2001 Becky Kriger.....Mt. Olive 28365 (H) 919-658-6926

XII. MULTIHOUSING MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (6 Members):

1999 Edgar Rouse (Chairman).....303 E. Hill St., Warsaw 28398 (H) 910-293-2127
1999 Carolyn Drew.....175 Drew Rd., Warsaw 28398 (H) 910-293-7280
2000 H.J. Register.....1935 Wilmington Rd., Turkey 28393 (H) 910-533-3845
2000 Tina Johnson.....5315 Cornwallis Rd., Turkey 28393 (H) 910-533-3303
2001 Lawrence Otarola.....122 Currie St., Wallace 28466 (H) 910-285-5954
2001 Ronald Ginn.....237 Pasture Branch Rd., Rose Hill 28458 (H) 910-289-2606

Respectively submitted,
Tim Gore, Chairman
Jimmie Johnson
Mark Best
James Tyndall
Frankie Carter
Kenneth Benton



Messengers to Annual Session

ALUM SPRINGS: Larry W. Harper, Marie K. Harper, Rev. Elwood J. Oliver, Ruth Outlaw
BEAR MARSH: Alan Alligood, Cindy Alligood, Ann D. Byrd, Stanley Byrd, Rev. James P. Tyndall, Mrs. Jean B. Tyndall
BEULAVILLE: F.H. Danley, Marion Edwards, Dr. Robert Hunter, Jr., Martha Jones, Peanie Price, Willard Price
BROWN: Roy Cartrette, Jim Corbett, Steve Hulen
CALYPSO: James Baker, Rev. Scott Frady
CENTER: Rev. Albert Pope, Ruth Pope
CLINTON, FIRST: Joyce Camp, Rev. Jean Hatch, Katie Johnson, Dr. David S. Kolb, Edith Lee, Inez Peterson, Margaret Underwood
CONCORD: Gary Bell, Sandra Bell, Steve Boone, Rev. James W. Johnson
CORINTH: Thelma Jones, Rev. Larry King, Grace Knowles, J.C. Savage
DOBSON CHAPEL: Millie R. Bland, Julia Brock, Betty Brown, Russell Brown, Eugene Nethercutt, Pauline Nethercutt
EVERGREEN: Rev. Kevin A. Purcell, Kristine Purcell
FAISON: Helen Britt, Annie Brown, Ladeane Little, Rev. Paul Rose
GARLAND: Marshall Horne, Myrtis Rich, Pittman Rich
GARNER'S CHAPEL: Mr. Mark Best, Shirley Best
GROVE PARK: Alma Parson, Rev. James Parson, Rev. Michael Shook, Mr. James Wells, Lara Wells
HICKORY GROVE: Rev. Johnny Armstrong
IMMANUEL: Jettie Caddis, M.E. Caddis, Danny Johnson, Tena Johnson, Martha King, Christine Massey, Peggie Mattocks, Charles Overton, Nancy Overton
INGOLD: Edith Blackburn, Betsy Carter, Irene Puryear
ISLAND CREEK: Rev. Harvey Blanton, Millard Bounds, Doris Brown, Rev. Ronald Ginn, Sylvia Ginn, Juanita Whaley
JOHNSON: Lila S. Boyette, Annette B. Kernstine, Carol Miller, Rev. Farrell Miller, Sr., Violette Phillips
KENANSVILLE: Bert Alabaster, Rev. D. Gene Lakey, Jr., Bobbie Pigford, Jane Stover, Barbara Vestal, Brinson Vestal
MAGNOLIA: Diana Kissner, Tommy Kissner, Inez Rouse
MISSION BAPTISTA MARANATHA: Rev. Pedro Bueno
MOUNT GILEAD: Eunice Bass, Lonnie Bass, Hilda Matthis, Nellie G. Rackley, Rev. B.G. Thomas
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST: Cecil Columbus, Helen Columbus, Sandy Flowers, Marjorie Garris, Erma Goodson, Rev. Don Gordon, Jenny Jeanes, Margaret Warren
MOUNT VERNON: Rev. Kenneth Benton, Tate Pope
NEW HOPE: Edward Colwell, Lillian Johnson
PEACE: Ken Powell, Rev. Edgar A. Rouse
PINEY GROVE: Blanche Casey, Ruth King, Rev. Joel Story, Teresa Story
POSTON: Rev. Jimmy Creech, Peggy Creech
ROSE HILL: Maxine Kelly, Larry Price, Rev. A.R. Teachey, Mary Evelyn Wells, W.S. Wells, Jr.
ROWAN: Frankie Baldwin, Gloria Baldwin, Emma Chambers, Rev. Gregory Day, Donald Pope, Lillian Pope, Leonard Yancey, Lucille Yancey
SHARON: Norma Batchelor, Raybourne Batchelor, Eleanor Brinkley, Carolyn Hatcher, Doris A. Hatcher, Margaret Huffman, Madeline Norris, Mark Thomas
SHILOH: Dan Sellars, Faye Sellars, Evelyn Wood

TEACHEY: Elwood Fussell, Willard Fussell, Rhonda Lucas

UNION GROVE: Pat Fryar, Peggy Fryar, Odell Peterson

WARSAW: Ben Cooper, Carolyn Drew, Dorcas Grice, Graham Hood, Rev. John A. Johnson,
Mary H. Powell, Dot Rollins, James Strickland

WELLS CHAPEL: Ruth Carr, Florence Hoover, Nancy F. King, Rev. Ottis L. King, Eunice
Newkirk

WHITE OAK: Rev. Davis Benton, Mary A. Boney, Frances Buckman, Fred A. Buckman

Proceedings

171st Annual Session

of

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ALIVE TO MISSIONS. . .CATCH THE VISION!

FIRST DAY - October 26, 1998 - ROSE HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

1. Registration.
2. Dinner.
3. Prelude music - Jean Hatch.
4. Call to order - Moderator, Bert Alabaster
5. Messengers sang "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," "Crown Him with Many Crowns," and "To God be the Glory," led by Rhonda Lucas.
6. Children's Praise - Scripture quotations and music.
7. Caroll Butler of Rose Hill Baptist Church welcomed messengers.
8. Christian Greeting, Scripture - Acts 2:46-47 - and prayer was by Host Interim Pastor, Dean Beck
9. Don Gordon presented the Program Committee Report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and adopted.
10. Lucille Yancey, Associate Clerk, gave the Registration Report. From 34 churches, there are 203 Messengers and 8 alternates, with 75 visitors, for a total of 286 registered. She moved these constitute the Association in session.
11. Treasurer's Report - Jo Neal Robinson
12. Jim Camp presented the Book of Reports, explaining their purpose and use, noting new pastors.
 - Ronald Ginn - pastor, Island Creek
 - Scott Frady - pastor, Calypso
13. Presentation of 1999 Proposed Budget - Jimmy Johnson
14. Nomination Committee Report - Joel Story. He moved the adoption of the report, which was seconded and adopted.
15. Committee on Committees Report - Kenneth Benton
 - He moved the adoption of the report, which was seconded and adopted.
16. Missions Development Council Report - Phillip Shuford and Danny Johnson
17. Offeratory Hymn "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus.."
18. Offeratory Prayer - Ottis L. King
19. Offering - \$548.39 was received for the Eastern Baptist Association Emergency Fund.
20. Proclamation in Music - Rose Hill Baptist Church Choir - "Prayer of Thanksgiving" and "O Worship the King"

21. Scripture and Prayer - Isaiah 54:7-12 - Paul Rose.
22. Annual Sermon - Albert Pope

THE WONDERS OF THE LORD AND WHAT HE CAN DO ISAIAH 53:1-6

We Are Fishermen.

We esteemed Him not! Although we have had good privilege we were born in sin. God's grace can change the heart. Perhaps we should ask ourselves, "Do we see anything in Him that would make us love Him?" Everybody has an equal opportunity. All have gone astray.

Let's look at ourselves and consider our acts of sin. We have all sinned and come short of the glory of God. Let the elderly Christian tell his life story. He must wipe away a tear for something he has done or failed to do. Our lost friend is in no worse condition than we once were. They are salvageable.

Do men insult the person they admire? The older we get the more we notice things. My fishing days need to be full. Being redeemed sets us free. We need not worry. The One who cared for me in my wild days will carry me through the today and tomorrow.

Why did we not feed on the manna - the banquet? We esteemed Him not. Some feel they do not need Jesus and the Church. Our coolness towards God in our earlier lives, even when God created us, we didn't listen. As long as one lives, there is the possibility of change and salvation. What greater joy can one have?

Sin is madness and disqualifies the mind. We've had these things for years. Man revels in evil. We prefer the lies of Satan to God's precious promises. Man is intent on getting even for the actions of others.

We have to be born again. To know Christ is to love Him. If we only believe the goldmine Jesus and God are, we could be digging in the goldmine night and day. When I was led into the light of Jesus Christ, that was heavenly. Let's rejoice with unrestricted joy. Salvation is assured if we follow the light. We must be like and give hope to the hopeless and love the lost.

I'm not holier than thou. He has given me more up than downs. We need to reach out to the lost. We need time to rest for refreshment. Let's repent of our shortcomings and be in the light as He is light.

23. Hymn of Commitment - "I Surrender All."

Clerk's note: From 35 churches and 1 mission, there were 136 Messengers, 67 Visitors, 3 EBA Staff, 1 BSC Representative, and 11 other visitors, making a total registration of 218 persons.

SECOND DAY - October 27, 1998 - Immanuel Baptist Church

1. Registration.
2. Dinner.
3. Prelude Music - Jean Hatch
4. Call to order - Moderator, Bert Alabaster.
5. Hymn of Praise - "How Firm a Foundation."
6. Christian Greetings and Prayer - Host pastor, Allen Overton.
7. Youth Choir - "We Need Jesus."
8. Registration Report - Lucille Yancey

From 30 churches, there are 106 Messengers, 3 Alternates, and 43 Visitors registered, for a total of 152.

9. Jimmy Johnson made a motion to adopt the 1999 Budget. The motion was approved.

10. Preacher, Time, and Place Committee Report - Mike Shook.

Oct. 25 and 26, 1999, Faison Baptist Church with Calypso and Poplar Grove assisting, Garland Baptist Church with Ingold and Center assisting, Dr. Robert L. Hunter, Jr., preach the annual sermon, and Allen Overton serve as alternate. A motion was made to accept the report which was approved.

11. Miscellaneous Business.

Davis Benton presented the ByLaws changes for information. They will be presented for action at the January Executive Board meeting.

12. Memorials Committee Report - Jimmy Johnson and Albert Pope

13. Resolutions Committee Report - Jimmy Creech

A motion to approve was made and adopted.

14. Offeratory Hymn "I Know Whom I Have Believed."

15. Offeratory Prayer - Brinson Vestal.

16. Offeratory for John Flake Evangelism Trust Fund.

17. Jim Camp, Director of Missions. gave the Challenge to Missions.

He spoke of his family, needs of the Association, the Trust Funds, and the Eunice Newkirk Senior Adult Trust Fund.

Sandy Flowers was introduced as a new staff person for Mount Olive, First.

18. WMU - Mary Evelyn Wells.

19. Sunday School - Gene Lakey

20. Church Music - Rhonda Lucas

21. Special Music - Kenansville Baptist Church Choir.

22. Proclamation - "Understanding and Improving the Health of Your Church." - David Odom.

Thoughts were shared on the types of churches and their unique characteristics. Each church is similar and somewhat different due to the expectations placed on the pastor.

23. Installation of New Officers - David Odom.

24. Jim Camp, Director of Missions tendered his resignation, effective Dec. 31, 1998, with the last day of work, Dec. 12, 1998.

25. Benediction - Johnny Armstrong

26. A motion was received and second to adjourn. The body adjourned.

Clerk's note: From 34 churches and 1 mission, there were 121 Messengers, 51 visitors, 4 EBA staff registered for a total registration of 276 for Tuesday.

Allowing for deletion of duplications, final registration report: From 36 churches and 1 mission there were 170 Messengers, 119 Visitors, 4 EBA staff, 1 BSC, registered for a total of 294 persons registered at this Session.



Members Deceased During the Year

ALUM SPRINGS

Mr. Eugene Outlaw, Deacon

BEAR MARSH

Mr. Arnold Davis

Mr. Norwood Myers

Mrs. Edna G. Swinson

BEULAVILLE

Mrs. Ira J. Hines, Deacon

Vernett Ritter

Mr. Orzo Thigpen, Deacon

BROWN

Mrs. Viola Hargrove

CALVARY

Mr. John Armstrong

Mrs. Louise Chestnutt

Mr. Gene Tyndall

CALYPSO

Mr. Dolly Davis, Deacon

CENTER

Mr. Bryan Cannon

Mrs. Mary Cannon

Mrs. Florence Hudson

Mr. Jake Ivey

Mrs. Ruby Ivey

CLINTON FIRST

Mr. Robert Bass

Mrs. Beth Davis

Mrs. Kathryn Flake

Mr. Charles Gaddy

Mrs. McCree Hall

Mrs. Ann Hilliard

Mrs. Buena McClanahan

Mrs. Hazel Musselwhite

Mr. Butch O'Quinn

Mr. Thomas Parker

Mr. Everett Peterson

Mr. Jack Pope

Mr. Paul Manley Pope

Mrs. Estelle Raynor

Mrs. Katherine Turlington

Mr. L.A. Weeks

Mr. Aubrey Winston

Mrs. Essie Ray Woody

CONCORD

Mr. Carson Johnson

Mrs. Doris Usher

CORINTH

Mr. Johnnie Fussell

Mr. Irvin L. Young, Dea.

DOBSON CHAPEL

Mr. Lester Brinson

EVERGREEN

Mr. Rhodes Eakins

Mrs. Betty J. Ezzell

Mrs. Bertha M Matthis

FAISON

Mrs. Dossie Sutton

GARLAND

Mr. Coleman Carter

Mrs. Jannie Rich

GARNER'S CHAPEL

Mrs. Ruby Waters

GROVE PARK

Mrs. Elizabeth Boyette

Mr. Leon Boyette

Mr. Victor Draughon

Mrs. Livvie Dudley

Mrs. Callie McLaurin

Mrs. Ruth Parsons

Mr. Monroe Robinson

Mr. Walter Robinson

Mrs. Hazel Turner

HICKORY GROVE
Mr. Clayton Strickland

Mr. Clifford Phillips
Mr. R.C. Warren, Jr.

IMMANUEL
Mr. Malcolm Bass
Mr. Ray Bell
Ms. Hazel Crumpler
Ms. Doris Davis
Miss Dellie Honeycutt
Mr. Roy King
Mr. W.C. Parsons
Ms. Lois Smith
Mr. Elliott Tew

NEW HOPE
Mr. Ralph Leonard
Mr. Dennis B. Smith

PEACE
Mr. Buford McCoy (Deacon)
Mr. Carlyle Roberts (Deacon)

INGOLD
Mr. Walter T. Watson

PINEY GROVE
Mr. Jamie H. Darden
Mrs. Josephine H. Darden
Mr. Lowell Hollingsworth
Mrs. Ruth Thornton
Mr. Bromley Thornton, Deacon

JOHNSON
Mr. Tommie Phillips, Deacon
Mr. Herman Riggs, Deacon
Mr. James West, Deacon

POPLAR GROVE
Mrs. Gertie Massey

KENANSVILLE
Mrs. Bertha B. Bostic
Mrs. Cleora Hudson
Mrs. Mary Edna West

POSTON
Ms. Evelyn Canady
Ms. Edna K. Harrell
Mr. Jamie Murray
Mr. Wilbur Raynor

MAGNOLIA
Mr. Earl Baker, Deacon
Mr. Earl Quinn

ROSE HILL
Mr. Joseph M. Eason
Mrs. Virginia Fussell
Mrs. Sally Gaven
Mrs. Faye Lockerman
Mr. George S. Murray
Mr. Edwin F. Sheffield
Mrs. Leanna Sheffield
Mr. Byron Teachey
Mrs. Susie K. Teachey

MOUNT GILEAD
Mammie Matthis
Thurman Matthis
Faison Peterson
Evans Puryear

ROWAN
Mr. Harvey Bass, Deacon
Mr. Grady Jones
Mrs. Evelyn Rackley
Mrs. Mattie L. Robinson
Mr. Ralph Robinson, Deacon

MOUNT OLIVE FIRST
Mr. .W.H. Franklin
Mr. James Ginn
Mr. Everette Hall
Mrs. Louise Honeycutt
Mrs. Eloise Kelly
Mrs. Opal Knowles
Mrs. Eugene O'Donnell
Mr. Frances Odom

SHARON

Mrs. Maydell Bowen
Mrs. Alda Norris
Mr. Milton Parker
Mr. L.H. Thomas
Mr. Milton Williams
Mrs. Martha Wood

SHILOH

Mr. Dorothy Gurganus
Mr. Earl Jenkins
Mr. Robert Mobley
Mr. Odell Raynor

TEACHEY

Mr. B. Frank Cottle, Deacon

TURKEY

Mr. Lester D. Massey

WARSAW

Mrs. Ada Best
Miss Mary A. Blackmore
Mr. Bill Boyette, Deacon
Mr. Nathan Costin
Mrs. Vera Ezzell
Mrs. Dorothy Fussell
Mrs. Margaret Garity
Mrs. Florence Houston
Mrs. Faye Johnson
Mr. Joseph D. Sutton, Deacon
Mrs. Carrie Tucker

WELLS CHAPEL

Mrs. Corinna Mott

WHITE OAK

Mrs. Myrtle Strickland
Mrs. Mae O. Tew



Associational Bible Teaching-Reaching Annual Report 1997-98

During the 1997-98 Associational year, the Associational Consultant Team of the Eastern Baptist Association assisted churches in improving their Bible teaching-reaching ministry by:

1. Sponsoring an age-graded Associational Winter Bible Study in January. Dr. Glenn Jonas of Campbell University was the adult teacher. A total of 86 persons from 15 churches attended.
2. Sponsoring an Associational 7 Laws of the Learner Seminar in February. 55 persons from 8 churches attended.
3. Conducting a Vacation Bible School Early Bird Clinic for VBS Directors and Pastors in March 21 VBS Directors and Pastors from 13 churches attended.
4. Conducting an Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic in April. 110 persons from 21 churches attended.
5. Hosting an Associational S.S. Growth Campaign in May. Four (4) churches participated.
6. Providing a special training conference for one (1) church and personal consultation to two (2) churches.
7. Sending members of the ACTeam to various training conferences throughout the year in order to increase their knowledge and skills in the Bible teaching-reaching ministry of the church.

A special word of thanks to each member of the ACTeam. These folks serve out of a dedication to Christ and His church and the desire to help the churches in our association do their best at reaching people for life-changing Bible Study.

Respectfully submitted,
Gene Lakey
ACTeam Director

Woman's Missionary Union Annual Report 1997-98

Emphasis: COME GO WITH ME Watchword: "Which of these three Do you think proved to be a neighbor to the man who fell into the robber's hands? And he said, "The one who showed mercy toward him." And Jesus said to him, "Go and do the same" (Luke 10:35-37 NASB).

Objective: WMU will lead individuals in the church to respond to needs around them as they follow Christ's example of ministry and witness.

The WMU, EBA Objectives, adopted in 1996 and 1997 are (1) To increase the number of age-level groups and organizations in the churches and missions of EBA, (2) To improve missions awareness and involvement of the entire Association, and (3) to nurture a missions environment through prayer emphasis. 1997-98 goals for accomplishing these objectives were established by the General Officers and Age-Level Consultants at the Annual Planning Conference held in August, 1997. Quarterly Leadership Team meetings were held

to make specific plans for implementing these goals, as well as, for evaluation and conducting business.

Believing that **planning and training** are vital to WMU work, the following activities were conducted and participated in early in the year by the Associational and Church Leadership Teams:

- The State Associational Leadership Team Training at Caraway in July, 1997- 13 of the Associational Team members attended.
- A conference for WMU Directors at the EBA Key leadership Conference, August 21, 1997 - 11 Church Directors attended this conference led by the associational WMU Director.
- WMU Church Leadership Team Training Conference, September 18, 1997 at Warsaw Baptist Church - Associational Team members conducted eight concurrent conferences, attended by 68 WMU leaders from 19 churches.

Special Associational events held for age-level and prayer emphases were:

- Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer Observance, November 3, held at Turkey Baptist Church - 44 attended from ten churches, and contributed an Offering of \$110 for the Women's Dept. of the Baptist World Alliance.
- Girls in Action Rally, December 6, at Alum Springs Church - 54 attended from 5 churches and contributed \$75 to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.
- Women on Mission, EBA Prayer Retreat at Caswell March 20-21, led Phyllis Elliott - 64 attended from 14 churches.
- WMU, EBA **Eighty-ninth Annual Session**, April 23, held at Faison Baptist Church with missionary speaker Rev. and Mrs. Hal Bilbo, missionaries from Brazil. The offering of \$1200.90 was designated for the 1998 NC WMU Project Campaign. This amount includes a matching gift of \$600 from an Anonymous WMU member. 174 attended from 28 churches.
- A WMU "Update Meeting," April 24, held at the EBA Conference Center, with Cara Lynn Croom, NC Missions Support Consultant - 15 pastors and WMU Directors attended from 11 churches.

Special emphases and missions involvement activities participated in during the year were:

- Seasonal Farmworkers' Picnics, jointly sponsored by WMU and EBA Missions Development Council, held in Clinton and Mount Olive during July, 1997.
- Observance of the Week of Prayer for State Missions and the NC Missions Offering, jointly promoted by WMU and Brotherhood in September, 1997- EBA goal was \$2500 and \$2860.76 was received.
- World Hunger Emphasis and Missions Friends Prayer Day observed in the churches October 12 and 15 respectively.
- Observance of Season of International Missions Emphasis - Mission Study, Week of Prayer, and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering in November and December, 1997.
- Participation in the NC Women's Prison Christmas ministry - contributed \$340.
- Focus on WMU observed in the churches February 8-14.
- Season of Home missions emphasis - study, prayer, and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering.
- Representation from several EBA churches at the Annual State WMU Missions Extravaganza at Ridgecrest, March 27-29 - two from EBA were elected to serve On the NC WMU Executive Board: Lucille Yancey from Rowan Church and Donna Landes from First

Baptist, Clinton.

- Assistance with promotion of Association Missions Week - also provided and served refreshments for the Open House.
- Assistance with the Associational Clothes Closet Project - WMU members from 24 churches participated in the weekly maintenance of the clothes closet throughout the year.

The **Project Help** social issue focus for 1997-98 was **Cultural Diversity**. Churches were encouraged to implement suggestions as appropriate for their church and community. It is hoped that this emphasis will help us to see more clearly the people of the world, including our local neighbors, through God's eyes; also, to appreciate our cultural diversity more, and to begin new language/cultural ministries. Let us continue to work toward spiritual unity and reconciliation in the midst of diversity.

In 1997, NC WMU launched a special **Project Campaign** for funding of the ongoing fruitful ministries of NC WMU and for critical unmet ministries in North Carolina. Priority needs selected for this campaign are: (1) **Camp Mundo Vista**, (2) **Christian Women's Job Corps**, (3) **Endowment**, and (4) **Ongoing Support**. EBA churches, along with the churches of 13 other Associations, were targeted for Phase I of this campaign, which will subsequently cover the entire state. The **State Goal** is \$1,098,077. Based on the WMU membership, the **EBA Goal** is \$19,355. To date, we have received \$9,121.54. Let us continue to give this critical need for NC WMU ministries.

In conclusion, special commendation and appreciation is extended to the 1997-98 WMU, EBA Leadership Team for the Christian dedication, and for their commitment and tireless efforts to carry out their respective responsibilities; also, to the Church WMU leadership Teams and church members for answering God's call to "Come Go With Me." It is our hope that, under God's guidance, together we have reflected in the total WMU program this year the following historical Tasks of WMU: (1) Pray for and give to Missions, (2) Do Missions, (3) Learn about Missions, (4) Develop Spiritually toward a missions lifestyle, and (5) Participate in the work of the church and denomination. May we continue to "strive together as partners to motivate, equip, and mobilize" Eastern Association to be on mission with God.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Evelyn Wells, WMU Director

WMU Eighty-Ninth Annual Session Minutes

Thursday, April 23, 1998

The Eighty-ninth Annual Session of WMU, Eastern Baptist Association met at Faison Baptist Church with Director Mary Evelyn Wells presiding. The 172 attendees representing 27 EBA churches, included six pastors, Director of Missions Jim Camp, Missions Ministries Director Phillip Shuford, EBA Secretary Jo Robinson, Edna Walters and Cara Lynn Croom from the NC WMU Office, Dr. and Mrs. Hal Bilbo, International Missionaries to Brazil, and other visitors.

Jo Robinson accompanied at the piano as Rhonda Lucas led the singing of "*Come, All Christians, Be Committed.*" Pastor Paul Rose led the invocation. Mrs. Helen Britt, Faison WMU Director, cordially welcomed the assembly.

Joyce Camp presented an inspirational interpretation of the WMU theme “Come Go with Me.”

Mrs. Wells recognized the following: former associational WMU directors, office staff and pastors Reverends Larry Blount, Magnolia; James Tyndall, Bear Marsh; Farrell Miller, Johnson; Joel Story, Piney Grove; Jimmy Johnson, Concord; Ottis King, Wells Chapel; and Paul Rose, Faison. Mr. Rose was given special recognition as a pastor who goes beyond the role of expectation with WMU and is considered an honorary member by Faison WMU.

NC WMU Development Director Edna Walters challenged us to “Come Go with Me - to meet Special Needs of NC WMU.” Calling attention to WMU as the strongest women’s organization in the state, and indeed in the country, she enumerated reasons for the current campaign to raise funds.

EBA Missions Ministries Director Phillip Shuford led the offertory prayer. An offering of \$1200.90 was received and would be applied toward the \$19,355 Eastern Association is requested to raise during the 1998 WMU Special Needs Campaign.

Karen Bilbo sang “*Holy Ground*” in Portuguese, the native tongue of Brazil.

DOM Jim Camp’s presentation “Come Go with Me to Trinidad” emphasized the two 1997 missions trips by Eastern Association members. Volunteers Rhonda Lucas, Ruth King, Florence Hoover and Joyce Camp participated in the interesting and informative report.

Mrs. Inez Peterson prayed the prayer of thanksgiving and grace. The meeting adjourned for a delightful dinner prepared and served by the ladies (and a few men) of Faison Church.

Mrs. Wells re-called the meeting to order at 7:00. Following the singing of “*Let Your Heart Be Broken*,” Helen Register led prayer time, especially in observance of the prayer calendar of the eighteen missionaries whose names were called.

Carolyn Drew presented the “**WMU Woman of the Year Award**” to Mary Hester Powell of the Warsaw church. Miss Powell is a former medical missionary to Nigeria and has served in many volunteer missions positions since returning to Warsaw. Both her parents were missionaries.

Business

➤ Minutes of the Eighty-eighth annual Session were approved, as printed in the book of reports.

➤ Betty Carr invited the Ninetieth Session to Grove Park April 22, 1999.

➤ The 1998-99 Leadership Team Members were elected:

WMU Director.....	Donna Landes
Secretary.....	Lucille Yancey
Missions Growth Consultant.....	Joyce Camp
Assistant Missions Growth Consultant	Elizabeth Gordon
Missions Involvement Coordinator	Helen Register
Assistant Missions Growth Consultant	Susan Joyner
Women on Mission Co-Consultants.....	Brenda Matthis
	Ladeane Little
Acteen Consultant	Alison Hall
Assistant Acteen Consultant	Ann Byrd
Girls In Action Consultant.....	Karen Warren
Assistant Girls In Action Consultant.....	Carolyn Drew
Mission Friends Consultant.....	Donna Owens
Assistant Mission Friends Consultant.....	Kaydene Dean

Ethnic/Language-Culture Consultant Florence Hoover
 Assistant Ethnic/Language-Culture Consultant Mary Evelyn Wells
 Area Consultants:
 Clinton Inez Peterson
 Garland/Star Betty Sanderson
 Faison/Warsaw Mary Hester Powell
 Mount Olive.....Marjorie Garriss
 Wallace/Rose Hill.....Arlene Rhodes

NC WMU Missions Support Consultant conducted an impressive "Come Go with Christ" installation challenge.

Phillip Shuford offered an outstanding *a capella* rendition of "Del Amor Divino" (O Divine Love)

Mrs. Mary Boney introduced guest speakers Hal and Karen Bilbo, who with their daughters Ginya and Sarah live, and serve as missionaries, in Sao Paulo, Brazil. Dr. Bilbo trains pastors and missionaries. Mrs. Bilbo teaches at the Baptist Children's Home. She closed her presentation by singing "Carry the Light." Ginya will enter college in Georgia in the fall of 1998. Sarah is age 12.

Mr. Camp made several closing comments and pronounced the benediction.

Mary Evelyn Wells, Director
 Lucille Yancey, Secretary

Ordination Committee

The EBA Ordination Committee met at the EBA Center August 9 at 3:00 pm. For the purpose fo examining Mr. John A. Johnson at the request of the Warsaw Church the Committee recommended to the church that he be ordained.

Respectfully submitted,
 Aubrey Quakenbush, Chairman

Brotherhood

There was not a Brotherhood Director this year, therefore our Baptist men's work has been limited to what has taken place in the churches.

The Royal Ambassadors had some functions under the leadership of John Brown. They had the Racing Car Derby which was held at Immanuel Baptist Church with a number of our churches taking part. Again this year the Dads raced. A Brotherhood Director will improve our work in the year to come

Elwyn G. Murray, Jr. Memorial Scholarship Committee

The Elwyn G. Murray, Jr. Memorial Scholarship Trust assists with a great financial need among our Baptist College students. Each year the number increases. Each year we make an effort to increase the amount in this trust with our Baptist Foundation. An individual may contribute any time by simply mailing a check to the Baptist Foundation in Cary. No contribution is too small, and all contributions are tax-deductible.

The following received the scholarship for the second year in 1998.

Jennifer Rouse	Meredith College
Julie Batts	Campbell University
Christa Lakey	Campbell University
Belinda Tart	Mt. Olive College

The following received the scholarship for this past year.

David Thigpen	UNC Greensboro
Jason Stevens	NC State University
Jennifer Edmundson	James Sprunt Community College
Lee Matthis	Campbell University

Any NC college or university student who is a member of a EBA church may apply. For application of information, students may contact the EBA Center.

Respectfully submitted,
Greg Salmon

Vacation Bible School Report

The Associational VBS Clinic was held April, 1998 at Warsaw Baptist Church with 110 people present, representing 21 churches. A VBS *Early Bird* Clinic was held in March and was attended by 21 VBS Directors and Pastors from 13 churches.

Church	Total Enrollment	Avg. Attendance	Decisions Made	Standard Level
Albertson	26	26		
Alum Springs	48	1 All day School		Standard
Bear Marsh	60	60	1	
Beulah	No Report			
Beulaville	164	152	5	
Brown	49	40		Standard
Calyпсо	44	38		
Center	No Report			
Clinton, FBC	176			Standard
Concord	91	77		Standard
Corinth	43	40	1	Standard
Dobson Chapel	No Report			
Evergreen*	85	51		Standard
Faison	63	54		
Garland	89	69		
Garner's Chapel	56	39		

Grove Park	115	95		Standard
Hickory Grove	No Report			
Immanuel	83	80		Standard
Ingold	32	1 All Day School		
Island Creek	52	33	1	Standard
Johnson	No Report			
Kenansville	55	46		Standard
Magnolia	51	46		Standard
Maranatha Hispanic	67	58		Standard
Mount Gilead	90	50		Standard
Mount Olive, FBC	105	87		
Mount Vernon	106	87		
New Hope	No Report			
Peace	77	58	2	
Piney Grove	104	75		Standard
Poplar Grove	No Report			
Poston	89	80		Standard
Rose Hill	75	70		Standard
Rowan	116	95	2	Standard
Sharon	103	78	3	
Shiloh	112	98	3	
Siloam	No Report			
Teachey	71	51		
Turkey	56	48		Standard
Union Grove	49	49		
Warsaw	17	12		Standard
Well's Chapel	46			
White Oak	47	31		Standard

* Backyard Bible School (5 days) - Enrollment 27 - Average Attendance 16 - 3 decisions to accept Christ.

Medical/Dental Van Ministries Committee

Ministry Members: Dr. Corazon Ngo (98), Betty Rose, RN (98)
Rhonda Lucas, RN (99 Chairman)
Ila Davis, RN (99), Dr. Tom Shaver (00)
Phillip Shuford, Mission Ministries Director of EBA

This past year has been a very exciting year for the Medical/Dental Ministry Committee. We have had several meetings since January 1997 with anywhere from two to four members present. Each member brings to his ministry his/her own unique gifts, but each brings a heart for health ministry mission work.

This year we have had and we are planning another *Health Fair* event. The first Health Fair was held at Getsemani Hispanic Mission in Warsaw with approximately 25 people in attendance - between the hours of 9 a.m. and 1 p.m. Four persons from the EBA and three people from local community agencies participated in the education and screening of participants. Summer Missionaries also participated in the fair by assistance with interpreting and giving out spiritual tracts. Our Committee believes that our association has a wonderful opportunity to reach out to the needs of our communities. We also believe that once

physical needs are met, then spiritual needs may be addressed. Through education and screening of those seeking assistance, diseases may be detected early and prevention of disease is possible. Some of the services offered at the Health Fair included vision screenings, BP screenings, blood sugar screenings, height/weight, education on HIV/Aids, Education of heart disease, diabetes and healthy diet practices. One gentleman was found to have high blood pressure and was to follow up with his MD.

The next health fair is scheduled in November and is to be held in Garland with exact location TBA soon. Next year's goals include partnering with local agencies and other mission efforts in the EBA to hold larger and more informative events to focus on senior citizens. We also hope to start a *speakers bureau* as a resource for the EBA churches when searching for speakers for senior citizens or family night groups, etc. Praise God for his bountiful blessings and for all the wonderful mission opportunities available in the area of Medical/Dental Health Ministries.

Respectfully submitted,
Rhonda Lucas, RN., Chairman

Senior Adult Ministry Committee

This has been another good year for the Senior Adult Ministry. The committee has met at regular intervals to plan and promote the mission.

About fifteen attended the conference at Caraway in October of '97, enjoying interesting speakers and inspiring messages.

In December 1997 a group from the association went to New Bern to see Tryon Palace decorated for Christmas.

The Spring Rally was held in March 1998 with Piney Grove hosting the group. There was a good turnout in spite of the rain. The speaker was Jim Royston, the Executive Director-Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention. Phil Rivenbark from First Baptist Church of Wallace honored us with his beautiful voice. He also led his newly organized senior choir in hymns.

The annual picnic was held in September at Duplin Country Club with Donna Landes sharing the ways the Department of Aging and In-Home Services can help each of us as we become more dependent on others. Joie Mercer of Sharon shared several beautiful songs.

This ministry needs the support of all churches in the association to reach more of the senior adults.

The committee for 1997-98 was Blanche Casey, chairman, Thurston Little, Rev. Dan Sellers, and Bersha Lewis.

Respectfully submitted,
Blanche Casey, Chairman

Multihousing Ministry

We are now two years old and still experiencing growing pains, somewhat necessary and not too evil! We met on November 13, 1997 and January 22, 1998. We held open other meetings to be called as needed. At our January 22, 1998 meeting, we updated our EBA by-laws and discussed our goals for 1998. We hope to work more closely with the EBA

Language Committee and ACTeam to be more effective as a committee. We would like to express many words of THANKS to Rev. Philip Shuford, the EBA staff, our committee members, and all others who helped us achieve positive results in working for the cause of Jesus Christ. Call on us if we may be of any assistance in any way.

Respectively submitted,
Rev. Jimmy Johnson, Chairman

Executive Board Report

The Executive Board met at its usual time, receiving reports from committees and Department leadership.

In January the Board met at Garland with 15 churches represented. Lacking a quorum, the representatives approved a motion to proceed with the business at hand. Three recommendations from the Council were approved:

1. To employ a part time secretary for Mondays, Fridays, and another day.
2. Change the title of our Office Secretary to Administrative Assistant.
3. Adopted a job description for the new part-time secretary.

The program Committee noted changes in the recent Annual Session and the benefits.

In April the Board met at Siloam with 24 churches represented.

A recommendation from the Stewardship Committee was approved setting the annual salary of the part-time secretary at \$7,500.00 plus social security.

A recommendation from the Properties Committee was approved for half of the \$4,222.00 repairs to the building. The Association will pay half with the Medical group paying half.

In July the Board met at Piney Grove with 24 churches represented.

A recommendation was approved to employ Beverley Edwards as part-time secretary.

A recommendation was approved for a Missionaries-in-residence Committee to make plans for housing and transportation for the Plummers.

The Moderator appointed the usual Committees.

Recipients of the Elwyn Murray Scholarships were announced.

Respectfully submitted,
Ottis L. King, Clerk

Church Music Ministries Report

During the past year, the Church Music Ministries has supported the Eastern Baptist Association in the following areas:

- 1) Attendance at the Associational Council Meetings.
- 2) Leading congregational music for the Executive Board Meetings.
- 3) Providing music for the Evangelism Rally on Oct. 16, 1998. This effort involved selection of music, publicity, and four choral rehearsals. The choir included 53 singers and represented several churches within our association, as well as other churches in the surrounding community. Special thanks to Stan Benton for accompanying the choir during this service.

4) Children's Choir Camp on Oct. 17 and Oct. 24 at Rose Hill Baptist Church. This was held to prepare the children to sing for the annual meeting on Oct. 26. Music from the 1998 Vacation Bible School material was used.

Also, several choir members from the association have participated in an area choir and presented "A Season, A Savior, A Star" for Christmas, 1997, "Jesus, We Crown You with Praise" for Easter, and 1998, and "God For Us" in September, 1998.

It has been a joy to be the associational music director for the past several years. I thank Rhonda Lucas for her assistance and support. May we continue to praise the Lord through music, for this life our "rehearsal" for the continuous praise we will give our Lord and Savior in heaven.

Respectfully submitted,
Jean Hatch

Language Missions Ministry Highlights 1998

The Language Missions Ministry of Eastern Baptist Association exists to take the gospel of Jesus Christ to people living in our communities who either may not understand English or who need to hear the gospel in their own language. To accomplish this goal, the Ministry has two primary thrusts: **Hispanic Missions and Seasonal Farmworker Ministry.**

HISPANIC MISSIONS: EBA churches partner with four local churches (First Clinton, First Mount Olive, Warsaw, and Rose Hill) the Baptist State Convention, and the North American Mission Board, to provide for the salaries of four mission pastors. These Hispanic missions and their pastors are: in Clinton -- Maranatha Hispanic Baptist Mission, Rev. Pedro Bueno, Pastor; in Mount Olive - Monte Olivo Hispanic Baptist Mission, Rev. Vicente Rangel, Pastor; in Rose Hill/Wallace - Emanuel Hispanic Baptist Mission, Rev. Lawrence Ota'rola, Pastor; in Warsaw - Getsemani Hispanic Baptist Mission, currently without a pastor.

SEASONAL FARMWORKER MINISTRY: Two Seasonal Farmworker Picnics were held in July 1998, in Warsaw and at a "migrant" camp north of Clinton. These picnics are a joint effort between the EBA Women on Mission, the EBA Language Missions Committee, and the Hispanic Missions that are co-sponsored by EBA. We rejoice in that we were blessed with five professions of faith at our Seasonal Farmworker Picnics this year.

SUMMER MISSIONARIES: Faustino and Alma Bañuelos, students at the Hispanic Baptist Theological Seminary in San Antonio, served in our association for ten weeks during the summer of 1998. Among the Bañuelos' various activities were: helping at the Getsemani Mission in Warsaw, preaching, and leading Bible studies and lay preacher training sessions; helping Garland Church conduct a survey of the Hispanic community in Garland; assisting summer mission groups with Backyard Bible Clubs; and speaking at several EBA churches.

SUMMER MISSION GROUPS: Two mission groups served in our area during the summer 1998. Eighteen "Women on Mission" from **Southside Baptist Church of Dothan, Alabama** came for one week and conducted a Vacation Bible School at Six Runs Trailer Park north Clinton. The Alabama group also visited with and sang to residents at the Mary-Gran Nursing Home in Clinton, and at Sampson Regional Hospital's Skilled Nursing Unit. Rowan Baptist Church lent their fellowship hall and kitchen for this group's use.

Later this summer, 11 volunteer missionaries from **Coral Hill Baptist Church of Glasgow, Kentucky** conducted two mission Vacation Bible Schools for over 80 children at

two sites near Magnolia and Rose Hill. This group also led a series of Revival Services at the Bryan Nursing Facility in Wallace. Warsaw Baptist Church lent this group their Youth Building for their stay.

We rejoice that four children prayed to accept Christ during this summer's Backyard Bible Clubs.

SPANISH BIBLE Ministry and HEALTH KIT Ministry: Throughout the year, thanks to the donations and participation of our EBA churches, Eastern Association distributes Bibles and tracts in Spanish, as well as "health kits" for seasonal farmworkers. At the Seasonal Farmworker Picnic near Clinton, one woman asked for a Bible in Spanish, explaining that she had never had a Bible in her life. Thanks to donations to EBA's Spanish Bible ministry, that woman received her first Bible. Over the course of a year, hundreds of tracts, Bibles, and New Testaments are distributed to people like this woman in the migrant camp, thanks to donations from EBA churches.

Christian Social Ministries

EBA Christian Social Ministries exist to give our churches the ability to join forces in Jesus' name in order to meet local needs. At present, EBA's Christian Social Ministry program includes three ministries: **Clothes Closet**, **Food Pantry**, and **Emergency Fund**.

The **EBA Clothes Closet**, located at the EBA office, provides clothing for men, women, and children with low-incomes or who have experienced an emergency. We are thankful for the many people from our EBA churches who have donated clothing to this ministry over the past year, some of whom have made this ministry a special local missions project. Special thanks go to the WMU groups who have adopted the Clothes Closet ministry over the past year, by volunteering to come sort and hang clothes. *God bless these ladies!*

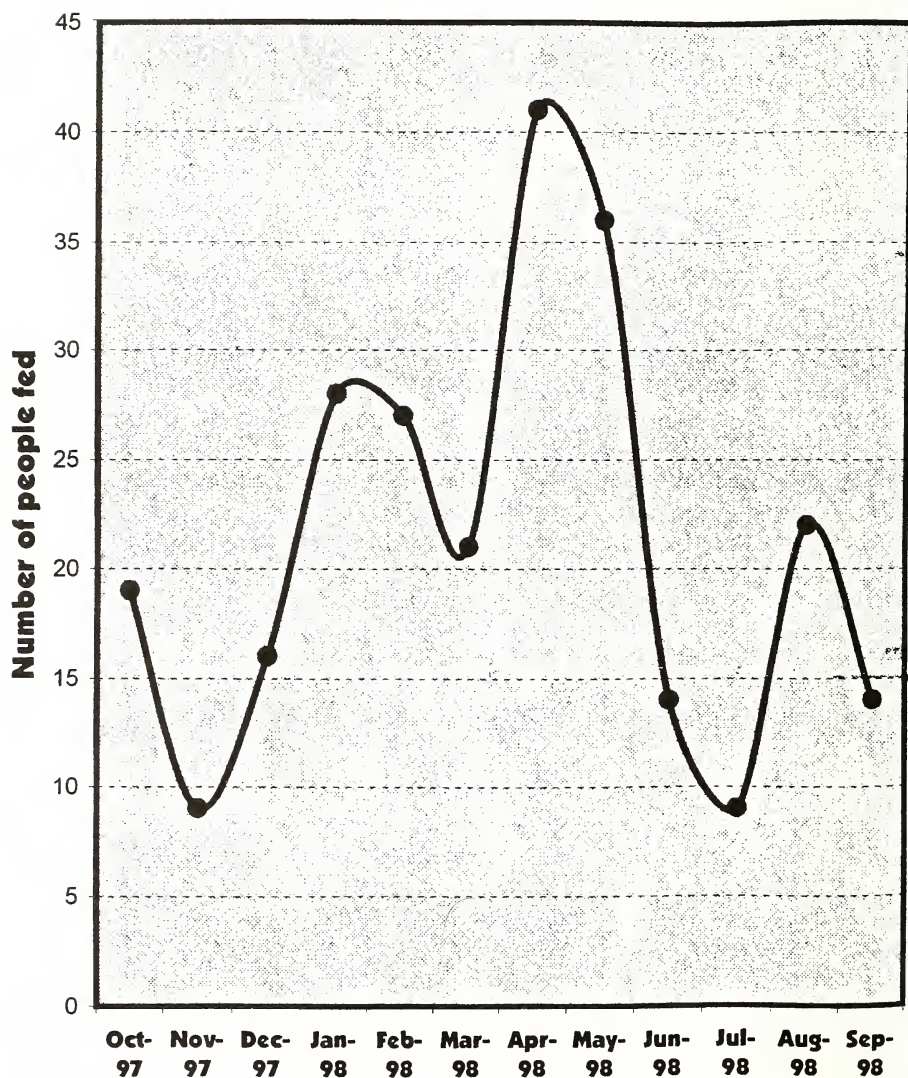
The **EBA Food Pantry** is also located at the EBA office, and, like the Clothes Closet, provides food for people with low incomes or who have experienced an emergency. Assistance is provided a maximum of three times per individual. Many EBA churches contributed canned goods to this ministry over the past year as well, and have made the EBA Food Pantry a special local ministry project. Several churches and church groups donated funds to buy food for this ministry as well.

Just two examples of EBA church involvement in this ministry: The GA's and Acteens from Piney Grove Church helped in the Food Pantry by placing evangelistic labels on canned goods and stocking shelves. Also, First Baptist of Clinton held a "Souper Sunday" and collected canned soups for the Food Pantry. Thanks to these and all of our EBA churches for their support of this important ministry.

The **EBA Emergency Fund** uses funds donated by EBA churches to provide one-time emergency assistance for people in desperate circumstances. Examples of the needs met using EBA Emergency Funds are the purchase of prescription medications, and partial payment of utility bills. Since we never know when these needs are going to present themselves and since this ministry is made possible solely by special donations to the EBA Emergency Fund, we are grateful to the churches and individuals who have and are making this ministry a reality.

Phillip Shuford
Mission Ministries Director, EBA

EBA Food Pantry activity: October 97 - September 98



"I was hungry and you fed me...whenever you did this for one of the least of these brothers of mine, you did it for me." *Matthew 25:35, 40 (GNB)*

Mentally Handicapped Committee

Last Fall we had great plans to have a one-day Bible School and a Pig-pickin'. After hitting several brick walls, we decided it wasn't God's will at this time.

On December 1, Christmas celebration began at Rowan Church for over 40 mentally handicapped individuals. After pizza, salad, and ice cream, the group enjoyed the Christmas story and singing Christmas carols.

Easter found our group back at Evergreen Church for our annual Easter brunch on Saturday morning. As usual, the food and fellowship were wonderful.

Spring Fling, which is a day of Arts and Crafts, fun and fellowship, was held at Campbell University in April. Many from our area attended.

Happiness Retreat at Caraway was the highlight of the summer for 18 campers. It was a delight for the five chaperones to see the joy the campers had learning more about Jesus.

There are three Sunday School Classes for mentally handicapped . . . at Clinton First Baptist three professions of faith were made.

Group homes, Skilled Creations, Heritage Care and individual-at-home are included in our group for functions held on EBA level. If you know someone that needs to be included in our activities, please contact the EBA office or a committee member.

Pat Brown, Chairman
Margaret Musselwhite
Michelle Reynolds
Carol Todd

Poston Deaf Mission

Worship and Sunday School every Sunday.

Eight members attended *T.I.C.* at Caraway in May.

Ten members attended *Deaf Awareness Weekend* at *Carowinds* in April.

A deaf revival was held November 18 through 22 with Evangelist (deaf) Ronnie Rice preaching. There were three professions of faith.

An area deaf banquet was held Saturday Nov. 2. There were 75 in attendance. The area deaf banquet is being planned for Nov. 22.

Everyone is invited to the revival. Rev. Rice is a dynamic speaker, and his wife interprets for the hearing audience.

Resort and Leisure Ministry

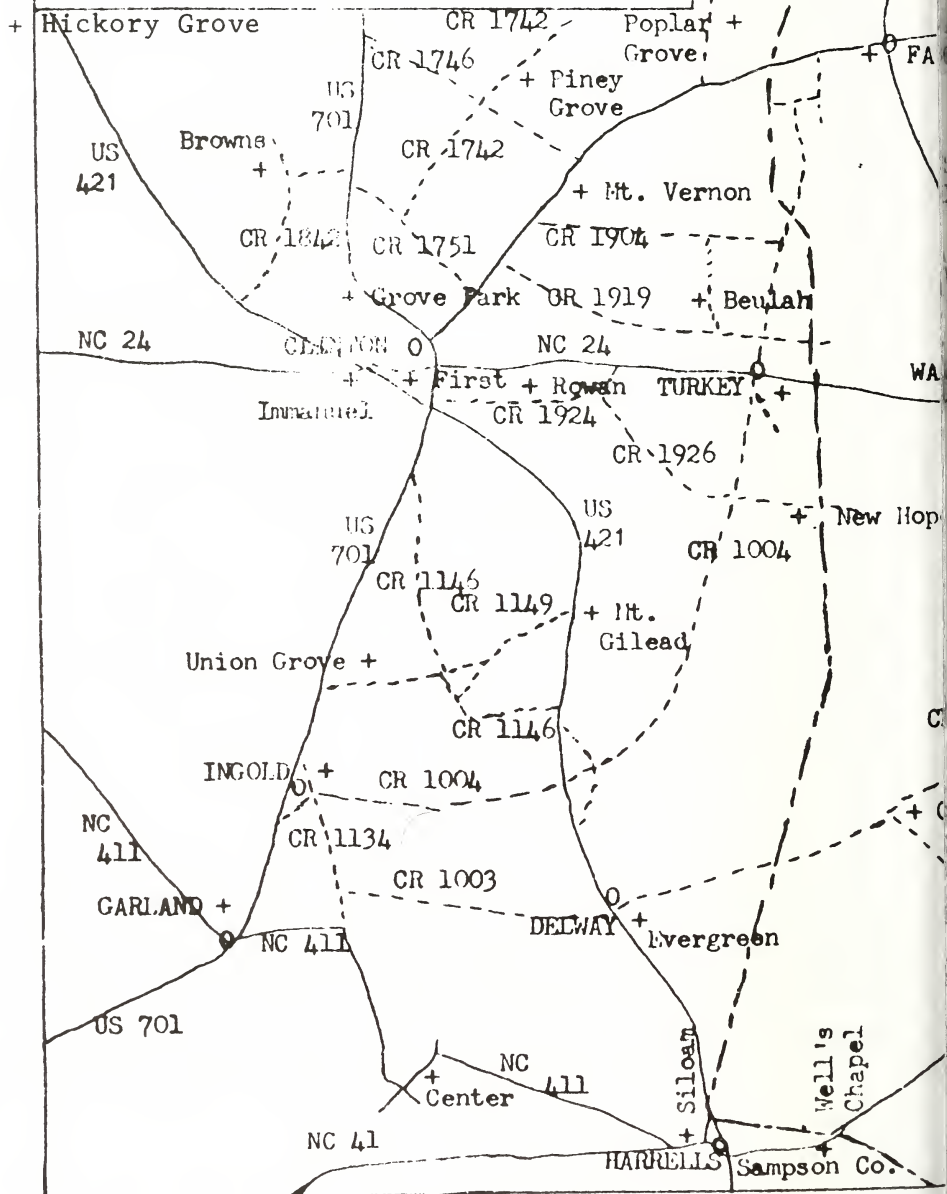
As we head into the year of 1999, the Resort and Leisure Committee is trying to help equip those in the association who are actively ministering already. Located in the Associational Office is a tent which can be used by members of the association in conjunction with festivals, carnivals or other events in which ministry in this setting can take place. It is our prayer that this will be of help and assistance as you minister in the name of Christ.

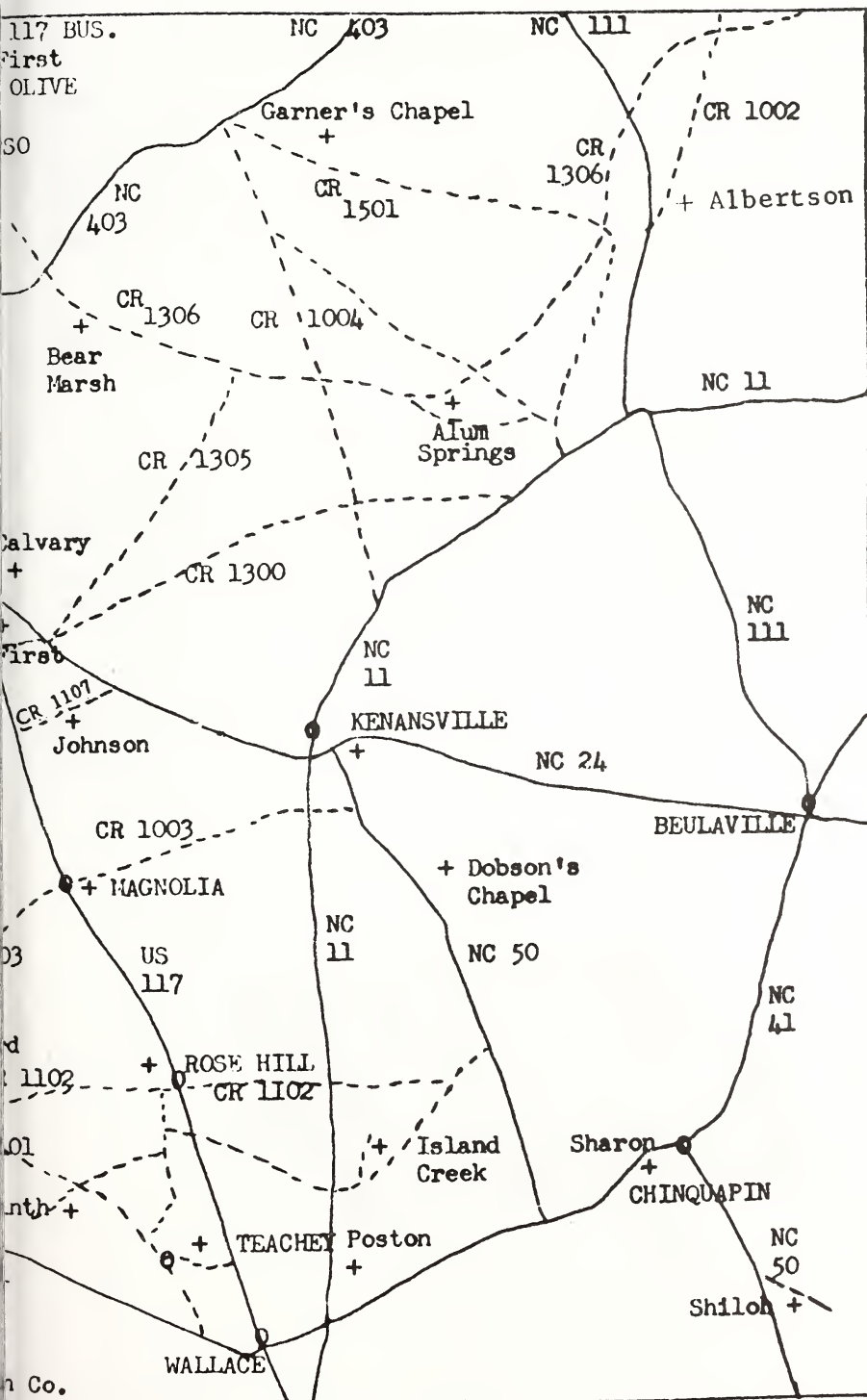
Respectfully submitted,
Mark Thomas, Chairman

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

LEGEND

- County Lines
- == US & NC Highways
- - - County Roads
- + Churches in Association
- O Towns





Volunteer Chaplaincy Ministry

Opportunities for volunteer chaplaincy are everywhere in our communities and EBA mission field. Every church is near a retirement or nursing home or has someone in one of these homes. Every church is near to or has opportunities to minister in police, sheriff, or prison departments. Volunteer chaplaincy in hospitals is also a need in each of our local hospitals. There is even a need for chaplains in local scouting units. Your church can be involved in any one or several of these as the Lord leads and calls. God bless the chaplaincy work that is being accomplished and new areas yet to be developed.

Respectfully submitted,
James H. Creech, Chairman

Missions Development Council

The twelve Mission Ministry Committees of EBA are actively involved in addressing the ministry needs of our area. Some committees are addressing needs in much the same way as several years ago. Programs in other committees have changed drastically for the simple fact of the change in needs, they continue to respond to the existing and everchanging need - they continue to rely on the help of each church. Keep an eye on the **Eastern Light** and other associational mail-outs for ways you can help share Christ's love.

Respectfully submitted,
Danny Johnson



Church Contributions to Associational Missions

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	Nine Months Ending <u>*1998</u>
1. Albertson	1,562.00	1,508.52	1,176.86
2. Alum Springs	1,035.00	1,020.00	900.00
3. Bear Marsh	550.00	600.00	450.00
4. Beulah	466.00	-0-	871.60
5. Beulaville	2,827.00	11,362.75	8,647.50
6. Brown	300.00	-0-	486.86
7. Calvary	1,357.00	1,411.29	1,211.37
8. Calypso	1,020.00	1,020.00	765.00
9. Center	647.00	710.00	-0-
10. Clinton, FBC	8,565.00	8,767.30	6,288.24
11. Mision Bautista Maranatha	188.00	311.72	214.29
12. Concord	1,006.00	1,297.59	1,176.38
13. Corinth	3,807.00	3,868.77	3,684.02
14. Dobson Chapel	2,170.00	3,095.30	2,049.60
15. Emanuel Spanish Mission	-0-	75.00	75.00
16. Evergreen	2,250.00	2,500.00	1,500.00
17. Faison	2,126.00	2,104.84	1,578.25
18. Garland	3,921.00	3,910.46	3,514.78
19. Garner's Chapel	750.00	450.00	800.00
20. Grove Park	4,950.00	5,367.77	4,769.18
21. Hickory Grove	1,100.00	1,375.00	825.00
22. Immanuel	1,470.00	2,376.94	1,874.97
23. Ingold	-0-	1,000.00	1,000.00
24. Island Creek	900.00	1,100.00	900.00
25. Johnson	1,981.00	2,181.35	1,612.51
26. Kenansville	8,238.00	9,065.06	8,055.22
27. Magnolia	1,093.00	1,063.12	847.71
28. Mount Gilead	3,641.00	6,124.00	1,600.00
29. Mount Olive, FBC	9,263.00	9,212.24	7,522.16
30. Mision Bautista Monte Olivo	1,927.00	2,389.30	2,076.39
31. Mount Vernon	4,942.00	6,155.01	3,771.75
32. New Hope	1,150.00	1,150.00	1,150.00
33. Peace	557.00	611.31	657.72
34. Piney Grove	713.00	1,187.50	1,500.00
35. Poplar Grove	680.00	960.00	720.00
36. Poston	3,910.00	4,449.96	3,467.16
37. Rose Hill	2,000.00	1,500.00	2,000.00
38. Rowan	2,400.00	2,430.00	1,890.00
39. Serenity	200.00	100.00	141.00
40. Sharon	2,519.00	2,858.75	2,321.25
41. Shiloh	1,941.00	2,475.15	2,738.52
42. Siloam	1,600.00	1,800.00	2,000.00
43. Teachey	2,000.00	2,166.66	2,166.65
44. Turkey	2,036.00	2,130.49	1,688.26

45. Union Grove	600.00	576.00	756.00
46. Warsaw	6,092.00	6,166.72	4,703.65
47. Mision Bautista Getsemani	576.00	960.88	1,001.96
48. Wells Chapel	2,201.00	2,718.05	2,853.55
49. White Oak	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
TOTALS	\$106,724.00	\$127,189.80	*\$ 103,500.36

** Nine months ending September 30, 1998*

DENNING, ROUSE & PETERSON
A PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATION
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
1905 SUNSET AVENUE - CLINTON NC 28328

Stockholders and Officers
Eastern Baptist Association

We have compiled the accompanying statements of assets, liabilities, and net assets - cash basis of EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (a nonprofit organization) as of September 30, 1998 and 1997 and the related statements of support and expenses by funds and expenses by function for the three months and nine months ended September 30, 1998 and 1997 and the related statements of support and expenses by funds and expenses by function for the three months and nine months ended September 30, 1998 and 1997, and the accompanying supplementary information in schedules I through XII, which is presented only for supplementary analysis purposes, in accordance with Statements issued by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants.

A compilation is limited to presenting in the form of financial statements and supplementary schedules information that is the representation of management. We have not audited or reviewed the accompanying financial statements and supplementary schedules and, accordingly, do not express an opinion or any other form of assurance on them.

Management has elected to omit substantially all of the disclosures and the statements of cash flows and retained earnings required by generally accepted accounting principles. If the omitted disclosures were included in the financial statements, they might influence the user's conclusions about the company's financial position, results of operations, and cash flows. Accordingly, these financial statements are not designed for those who are not informed about such matters.

We are not independent with respect to the above captioned organization.

Denning, Rouse & Peterson, P.A., C.P.A.'s
October 21, 1998

MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
AND NORTH CAROLINA ASSOCIATION OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Statement of Assets, Liabilities, and Net Assets

Cash Basis

As of September 30, 1998

Assets

Current Assets:

Cash	\$ 9,567.31
Saving	1,011.19
Investments	<u>74,526.28</u>
Total Current Assets	<u>\$ 85,104.78</u>

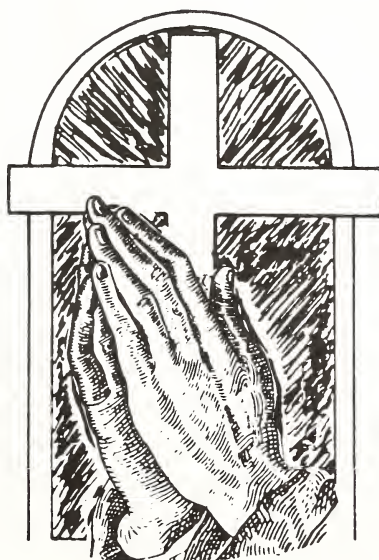
Liabilities and Net Assets

Current Liabilities:

Payroll Taxes Payable	<u>\$ 621.46</u>
Total Current Assets	\$ 621.46

Net Assets:

Unrestricted	\$ 63,302.63
Current Year Unrestricted	2,480.82
Temporarily Restricted	17,490.46
Current Year Temporarily Restricted	<u>1,209.41</u>
Total Net Assets	<u>\$ 84,483.32</u>
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	<u>85,104.78</u>



EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Statement of Support and Expenses by Funds and Expenses by Function - Cash Basis

	For the 3 months Ended Sep. 30, 1998	Current Period Budget	For the 9 Months Ended Sep. 30, 1998	Year-to-date Budget	Year-to-date Variance	Remaining Budget
Support:						
General Fund	\$ 35,598.23	\$ 40,235.24	\$ 106,720.32	\$ 116,293.72	\$ 9,573.40	\$ 37,296.28
Cooperative Funds	4,518.75	4,327.75	16,356.25	11,581.25	(4,775.00)	3,393.75
Designated Funds	8,603.33	0.00	20,136.49	0.00	(20,136.49)	0.00
Emergency Funds	425.00	0.00	667.96	0.00	(667.96)	0.00
Trust Funds	635.06	1,299.97	879.16	1,899.91	1,020.75	300.09
Total Support	49,780.37	45,862.96	144,760.18	129,744.88	(14,985.30)	40,990.12
Expenses (by Function):						
General Fund	34,171.32	40,235.24	104,239.50	116,293.72	12,054.22	37,296.28
Cooperative Funds	5,675.00	4,327.75	14,716.25	11,581.25	(3,135.00)	3,393.75
Designated Funds	7,727.86	0.00	20,168.41	0.00	(20,168.41)	0.00
Emergency Funds	100.00	0.00	545.79	0.00	(545.79)	0.00
Trust Funds	1,400.00	1,299.97	1,400.00	1,899.91	499.91	300.09
Total Expenses	49,074.18	45,862.96	141,069.95	129,774.88	(11,295.07)	40,990.12
Net Increase (Decrease) in Net Assets	\$706.19	\$ 0.00	\$ 3,690.23	\$ 0.00	\$ (3,690.23)	\$ 0.00

Expenses (by type):

Personnel	\$ 26,866.01	\$ 26,837.52	\$ 82,712.90	\$ 80,512.56	\$ (2,200.34)	\$ 26,837.44
Administrative	4,006.01	5,187.48	12,737.25	15,562.44	2,825.19	5,187.56
Missions	3,143.21	5,452.47	12,315.06	16,357.41	4,042.35	5,452.59
Church Development	324.25	3,000.03	6,007.41	9,000.09	2,992.68	2,999.91
Designated	7,727.86	0.00	20,385.91	0.00	(20,385.91)	0.00
Seasonal Farm Workers	3,581.84	3,873.00	5,099.40	5,805.00	705.60	0.00
Trusts	1,400.00	1,299.97	1,400.00	1,899.91	499.91	300.09
Miscellaneous	25.00	212.49	412.02	637.47	225.45	212.53
Total Expenses	49,074.18	45,862.96	141,069.95	129,774.88	(11,295.07)	40,990.12
Net Increase (Decrease)		0.00	3,690.23	0.00	(3,690.23)	0.00
in Net Assets	706.19					

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Statement of Assets, Liabilities, and Net Assets
Cash Basis

General Fund
As of September 30, 1998

Assets

Current Assets:

Cash	\$ 1,942.69
Saving	(10,064.06)
Investments	<u>74,526.28</u>
Total Current Assets	<u>\$ 66,404.91</u>

Liabilities and Net Assets

Current Liabilities:

Payroll Taxes Payable	<u>\$ 621.46</u>
Total Current Assets	\$ 621.46

Net Assets:

Unrestricted	\$ 63,302.63
Current Year Unrestricted	<u>2,480.82</u>
Total Net Assets	<u>\$ 65,783.45</u>

Total Liabilities and Net Assets	<u>\$ 66,404.91</u>
--	---------------------

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Statement of Support and Expenses - Cash Basis

GENERAL FUND

	For the 3 months Ended Sep. 30, 1998	Current Period Budget	For the 9 Months Ended Sep. 30, 1998	Year-to-date Budget	Year-to-date Variance	Remaining Budget
<u>Support:</u>						
Church Contributions	\$ 35,278.75	\$ 37,410.26	\$ 103,500.36	\$ 107,818.78	\$ 4,318.42	\$ 34,471.22
Copier Fees	104.40	37.50	114.40	112.50	(1.90)	37.50
State Missions Offering	0.00	437.49	2,425.43	1,312.47	(1,112.96)	437.53
Sales Tax Refunds	0.00	99.99	281.76	299.97	18.21	100.03
Interest Revenue	6.35	249.99	158.43	749.97	591.54	250.03
Other Receipts	208.73	0.00	239.94	0.00	(239.94)	0.00
Special Gifts - Churches	0.00	500.01	0.00	1,500.03	1,500.03	499.97
Special Gifts - Individuals	0.00	249.99	0.00	749.97	749.97	250.03
Special Gifts - Evangelism	0.00	1,250.01	0.00	3,750.03	3,750.03	1,249.97
Total Support	<u>35,598.23</u>	<u>40,235.24</u>	<u>106,720.32</u>	<u>116,293.72</u>	<u>9,573.40</u>	<u>37,296.28</u>

Expenses:

Personnel						
DOM Salary	5,187.51	5,187.51	15,562.53	15,562.53	0.00	5,187.47
MMD Salary	2,345.01	3,470.01	7,035.03	10,410.03	3,375.00	3,469.97
Secretary Salary	5,375.01	3,500.01	12,687.53	10,500.03	(2,187.50)	3,499.97
DOM Housing	3,500.01	3,500.01	10,500.03	10,500.03	0.00	3,499.97
MMD Housing	2,375.01	2,375.01	7,125.03	7,125.03	0.00	2,374.97
DOM Annuity	1,500.00	1,500.00	4,416.00	4,500.00	84.00	1,500.00
MMD Annuity	750.00	750.00	2,208.33	2,250.00	41.67	750.00
DOM SS Expense	662.49	662.49	1,987.47	1,987.47	0.00	662.53
MMD SS Expense	530.01	530.01	1,590.03	1,590.03	0.00	529.97
Secretary SS Expense	449.93	268.74	1,009.33	806.22	(203.11)	268.78
DOM Insurance	1,116.18	999.99	3,298.71	2,999.97	(298.74)	1,000.03
MMD Insurance	0.00	356.25	118.41	1,068.75	950.34	356.25
DOM Travel	1,092.77	1,374.99	4,012.78	4,124.97	112.19	1,375.03

MMD Travel	1,391.28	875.01	2,578.00	2,625.03	47.03	874.97
DOM Conference & Conventions	340.80	249.99	1,287.28	749.97	(537.31)	250.03
MMD Conference & Conventions	0.00	87.51	258.41	262.53	4.12	87.47
Secretary Conferences	0.00	24.99	108.00	74.97	(33.03)	25.03
Fees	0.00	0.00	180.00	0.00	(180.00)	0.00
Total Personnel Expenses	26,616.01	25,712.52	75,962.90	77,137.56	1,174.66	25,712.44
<u>Administrative Expenses:</u>						
Repairs	0.00	150.00	24.00	450.00	426.00	150.00
Copier Supplies	322.00	0.00	322.00	0.00	(322.00)	0.00
Supplies	336.60	624.99	1,109.88	1,874.97	765.09	625.03
Printing	702.01	600.00	1,678.01	1,800.00	121.99	600.0
Postage	592.66	675.00	1,475.18	2,025.00	549.82	675.00
Telephone	468.94	624.99	1,335.04	1,874.97	539.93	625.03
Equipment Purchases	0.00	500.01	1,719.73	1,500.03	(219.70)	499.97
Accounting	0.00	300.00	600.00	900.00	300.00	300.00
Associational Minutes	0.00	399.99	1,204.83	1,199.97	(4.86)	400.03
Building & Grounds Maint.	1,463.22	1,200.00	2,907.57	3,600.00	692.43	1,200.00
Clerk Supplies	0.00	12.51	0.00	37.53	37.53	12.47
Sales Tax - State	53.34	99.99	220.83	299.97	79.14	100.03
Sales Tax - Sampson	22.72	0.00	31.22	0.00	(31.22)	0.00
Sales Tax - Duplin	31.92	0.00	54.59	0.00	(54.59)	0.00
Sales Tax - Wayne	1.02	0.00	1.02	0.00	(1.02)	0.00
Sales Tax - Other	11.58	0.00	46.45	0.00	(46.45)	0.00
Miscellaneous Expenses	0.00	0.00	6.90	0.00	(6.90)	0.00
Total Administrative Expenses	4,006.01	5,187.48	12,737.25	15,562.44	2,825.19	5,187.56

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Statement of Support and Expenses - Cash Basis

GENERAL FUND - (CONTINUED)

	For the 3 months Ended Sep. 30, 1998	Current Period Budget	For the 9 Months Ended Sep. 30, 1998	Year-to-date Budget	Year-to-date Variance	Remaining Budget
<u>Missions:</u>						
Christian Social Ministries	\$ 0.00	\$ 9.99	\$ 7.98	\$ 29.97	\$ 21.99	\$ 10.03
Hispanic Mission - Clinton	375.00	375.00	1,125.00	1,125.00	0.00	375.00
Hispanic Mission - Mt. Olive	300.00	300.00	900.00	900.00	0.00	300.00
Hispanic Mission - Warsaw	0.00	750.00	1,000.00	2,250.00	1,250.00	750.00
Hispanic Mission - Rose Hill	750.00	750.00	2,250.00	2,250.00	0.00	750.00
Poston Deaf Mission	0.00	156.24	0.00	468.72	468.72	156.28
Hunger Fund	0.00	24.99	73.36	74.97	1.61	25.03
Literacy Ministries	0.00	75.00	75.00	225.00	150.00	75.00
Senior Adult Ministries	0.00	234.99	78.47	704.97	626.50	235.03
Mentally Handicapped Minist.	0.00	150.00	100.00	450.00	350.00	150.00
Missions Development Training	0.00	12.51	0.00	37.53	37.53	12.47
Chaplaincy Ministries	0.00	31.26	0.00	93.78	93.78	31.22
Interfaith Witness Ministries	0.00	43.74	0.00	131.22	131.22	43.78
Church Extension Ministries	0.00	12.51	0.00	37.53	37.53	12.47
Resort and Leisure Ministries	0.00	107.49	0.00	322.47	322.47	107.53
Medical Dental Van	193.21	99.99	193.21	299.97	106.76	100.03
Multi-Housing Ministries	0.00	50.01	0.00	150.03	150.03	49.97
Total Missions Expenses	1,618.21	3,183.72	5,803.02	9,551.16	3,748.14	3,183.84
<u>Church Development</u>						
Sunday School	180.00	600.00	2,719.57	1,800.00	(919.57)	600.00
Discipleship Training	107.46	249.99	214.91	749.97	535.06	250.03
WMU	(473.41)	725.01	2,408.90	2,175.03	(233.87)	724.97
Music	0.00	50.01	0.00	150.03	150.03	49.97
Evangelism	0.00	975.00	80.12	2,925.00	2,844.88	975.00
Media Library	7.90	125.01	18.30	375.03	356.73	124.97

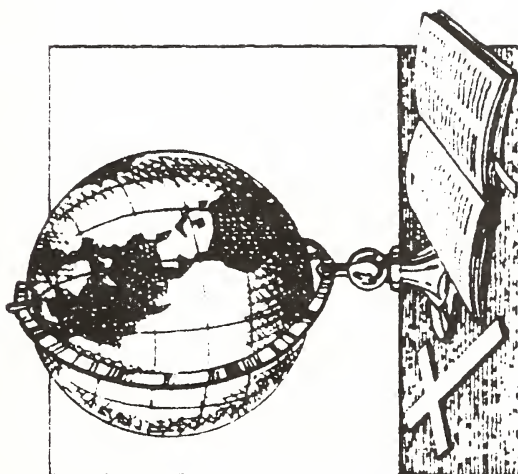
Seminary Extension	0.00	12.51	0.00	37.53	12.47
Orientation Committee	152.80	12.51	152.80	(115.27)	12.47
Key Leadership Training	0.00	62.49	0.00	187.47	62.53
Brotherhood	349.50	187.50	412.81	149.69	187.50
Total Church Development	324.25	3,000.03	6,007.41	2,992.68	2,999.91

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Statement of Support and Expenses - Cash Basis
GENERAL FUND - (CONTINUED)

	For the 3 months Ended Sep. 30, 1998	Current Period Budget	For the 9 Months Ended Sep. 30, 1998	Year-to-date Budget	Year-to-date Variance	Remaining Budget
Seasonal Farm Workers						
SFW - Salaries	0.00	400.00	0.00	600.00	600.00	0.00
SFW - FICA	0.00	103.00	0.00	155.00	155.00	0.00
SFW - Travel	108.39	1,267.00	471.54	1,900.00	1,428.46	0.00
SFW - Meals	480.00	534.00	879.08	800.00	(79.05)	0.00
SFW - Housing	559.06	334.00	1,314.39	500.00	(814.39)	0.00
SFW - Speakers	0.00	34.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	0.00
SFW - Supplies	432.39	200.00	432.39	300.00	(132.39)	0.00
SFW - Miscellaneous	2.00	67.00	2.00	100.00	98.00	0.00
Total Seasonal Farm Workers	1,581.84	2,939.00	3,099.40	4,405.00	1,305.00	0.00

Miscellaneous:						
Ministers' Conferences	0.00	24.99	67.48	74.97	7.49	25.03
Ministers' Wives Conferences	0.00	12.51	0.00	37.53	37.53	12.47
Annual Meeting	0.00	99.99	0.00	299.97	299.97	100.03
Miscellaneous	25.00	75.00	283.80	225.00	(58.80)	75.00
Key Leadership Conference	0.00	0.00	60.74	0.00	(60.74)	0.00
Total Miscellaneous Expenses	25.00	212.49	412.02	637.47	225.45	212.53

Total Expenses	<u>34,171.32</u>	<u>40,235.24</u>	<u>104,239.50</u>	<u>116,293.72</u>	<u>12,054.22</u>	<u>37,296.28</u>
Net Increase (Decrease) in Net Assets	<u>\$ 1,426.91</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,480.82</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ (2,480.80)</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>



EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1999 BUDGET
ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES
For the Year Ended December 31, 1999

	1998 BUDGET	1999 BUDGET
REVENUE:		
DOM Salary	20,750	24,510
MMD Salary	18,380	21,230
Secretary Salary	14,000	8,200
Admin. Asst. Salary	--	15,300
DOM Housing	14,000	14,000
MMD Housing	9,500	9,500
DOM Annuity	6,000	6,000
MMD Annuity	3,000	3,000
SS DOM	2,650	2,930
SS MMD	2,120	2,340
SS Secretary	1,075	630
SS Admin. Asst.	--	1,170
DOM Insurance	4,000	600
MMD Insurance	1,425	--
DOM Travel	5,500	5,500
MMD Travel	3,500	3,500
DOM Conference & Conventions	1,000	1,000
MMD Conference & Conventions	350	350
Secretary Conferences	100	100
TOTAL REVENUES PERSONNEL	\$107,350	\$119,860
ADMINISTRATION:		
Repairs	600	600
Supplies	2,500	3,000
Printing	2,400	2,500
Postage	2,700	2,700
Telephone	2,500	3,000
Equipment Purchases	2,000	3,000
Accounting & Legal	1,200	1,600
Association Minutes	1,600	1,500
Building & Ground Maintenance	4,800	5,000
Sales Tax	400	500
Clerk Supplies	25	50
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	20,725	23,450
MISSIONS:		
Christian Social Ministries	40	40
Hispanic, Clinton	3,000	2,400
Hispanic, Mt. Olive	2,400	1,200
Hispanic, Warsaw	6,000	6,000
Hispanic, Wallace-Rose Hill	6,000	6,000
Hispanic, Garland	--	6,000
Hunger Fund	100	100
Emergency Fund	--	--
Literacy Ministries	300	300

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1999 BUDGET

ANTICIPATED INCOME For the Year Ended December 31, 1999

	1998 BUDGET	1999 BUDGET
REVENUE:		
Church Contributions	\$142,290	\$161,185
Baptist State Convention		
Cooperative Agreements	14,975	17,850
Copier Fees	150	150
Interest Revenue	1,000	1,000
Churches - Special Gifts	2,000	2,000
Individual-Special Gifts	1,000	1,000
Special Gifts - Evangelism	5,000	5,000
Sales Tax Refund	400	500
State Missions Offering	1,750	1,800
Herman Coker Trust Fund	100	100
John Flake Trust Fund	1,000	1,000
Bill Lamb Trust Fund	100	100
Elwyn Murray Trust Fund	1,000	1,000
TOTAL REVENUES—ANTICIPATED INCOME	<u>\$170,765</u>	<u>\$192,685</u>

	1998 BUDGET	1999 BUDGET
Escrow and Designated Funds:		
Mount Olive Anglo Mission	<u>\$ 11,075</u>	<u>\$ 11,075</u>

1995 Cooperative Agreements:

(To be provided through the State Baptist Convention)

Missions Ministries Staff Salary	4,500	8,500
Hispanic, Mt. Olive	1,200	--
Hispanic, Clinton	1,500	1,200
Hispanic, Warsaw	3,000	3,000
Hispanic, Wallace - Rose Hill	3,000	3,000
Summer Missionaries	1,000	1,000
Summer Missions Programs	400	400
Deaf Mission, Poston	375	750
Total Cooperative Agreement Funds	<u>14,975</u>	<u>17,850</u>

Senior Adult Ministries	940	1,400
Mentally Handicapped Ministries	600	600
Missions Development Training	50	50
Chaplaincy Ministries	125	125
Interfaith Witness Ministries	175	175
Church Extension Ministries	50	50
Resort & Leisure Ministries	430	430
Medical Dental Van	400	650
Deaf Mission, Poston	1,000	1,000
Multi-Housing Ministries	200	200
TOTAL MISSIONS	21,810	26,720
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT:		
Sunday School	2,400	2,700
Discipleship Training	1,000	1,000
WMU	2,900	4,100
Brotherhood	750	750
Music	200	300
Evangelism	5,000	5,000
Media Library	500	500
Seminary Extension	50	50
Orientation Committee	50	50
Key Leadership Training	200	250
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	13,100	14,700
SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MINISTRIES		
Salaries	2,000	2,000
FICA	155	155
Travel	2,000	2,000
Meals	800	800
Housing	500	500
Speakers	50	50
Film Rental	300	300
Miscellaneous	100	100
TOTAL SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MIN.	5,905	5,905
OTHER MINISTRIES		
Ministers Conferences	100	100
Ministers Wives Conferences	50	50
Annual Meeting	400	500
Miscellaneous	300	400
Elwyn Murray Scholarship	1,000	1,000
TOTAL OTHER MINISTRIES	1,850	2,050
TOTAL BUDGET	<u>\$170,740</u>	<u>\$192,685</u>

Schedule of Meeting Places of Eastern Association

1999

1st Day *Faison
Calypso
Poplar Grove

2nd Day *Garland
Ingold
Center

2000

1st Day *Island Creek
Dobson Chapel

2nd Day *Grove Park
Brown

2001

1st Day *Clinton, First
2nd Day *Beulaville

2002

1st Day Mt. Olive, First
2nd Day *Mt. Gilead
Union Grove

2003

1st Day *Siloam
Evergreen
2nd Day Turkey
Beulah
New Hope

2004

1st Day *Piney Grove
Mt. Vernon
2nd Day *Sharon
Shiloh

2005

1st Day *Rowan
White Oak
2nd Day *Poston
Wells Chapel

2006

1st Day *Warsaw
Calvary
2nd Day *Kenansville
Alum Springs
Peace

2007

1st Day Johnson
*Magnolia
2nd Day Concord
Serenity
Garner's Chapel

2008

1st Day Rose Hill
2nd Day *Immanuel
Hickory Grove

*Host Church

Historical Tables

YEAR — PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1827 — Beulah	James Matthews	J.L. Britt	J.B. Taylor
1828 — South West	James Matthews	V.N. Seawell	W.M. Kennedy
1829 — Limestone	James Matthews	J.R. Oliver	C.A. Jenkins
1830 — Bull Tail	James Matthews	F.H. Ivey	W.B. Pope
1831 — Island Creek	James Matthews	L.T. Carroll	J.B. Harrell
1832 — Browns	James Matthews	J.T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833 — Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morris	John Cornto
1834 — Bear Marsh	W.J. Findley	Allen Morris	Allen Morris
1835 — Limestone	W.J. Findley	Allen Morris	George Fennell
1836 — Beaver Dam	George Fennell	Allen Morris	H. Swinson
1837 — Well's Chapel	W.J. Findley	G.W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838 — Rowans	W.J. Findley	G.W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839 — Johnson	James Mathis	G.W. Hufham	G.W. Hufham
1840 — Concord	James Carroll	G.W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841 — Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G.W. Hufham	G.W. Hufham
1842 — Red Hill	James Carroll	G.W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843 — Beulah	James Carroll	G.W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844 — Kenansville	James Carroll	G.W. Hufham	W.J. Findley
1845 — Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J.G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846 — Wilmington	James McDaniel	J.G. Dickson	W.J. Findley
1847 — Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J.G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848 — White Oak	James McDaniel	J.G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849 — Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J.G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850 — Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W.J. Findley
1851 — Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A.J. Battle	A.J. Battle
1852 — New Hope	G.W. Wallace	A.J. Battle	D. Furman
1853 — Moore's Creek	G.W. Wallace	A.J. Battle	L.F. Williams
1854 — Beulah	G.W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M.R. Forey
1855 — Concord	G.W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W.P. Riddle

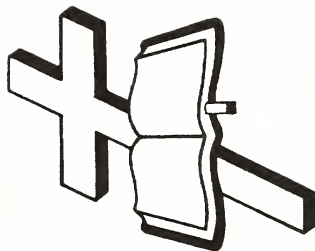
1856 — Boykin's Chapel.....	G.W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel ...
1857 — Warsaw	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Wallace	C.C. Gordon
1858 — Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G.W. Hufham	G.W. Wallace
1859 — Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G.W. Hufham	W.M. Kennedy
1860 — Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G.W. Wallace
1861 — Piney Grove.....	Benjamin Oliver	J.G. Dickson	Hugh McAlphin
1862 — Mt. Gilead	S.J. Faison	J.G. Dickson	J.B. Taylor
1863 — Beulah	S.J. Faison	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Pritchard
1864 — Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J.G. Dickson	G.W. Wallace
1865 — Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J.G. Dickson	J.S. Wathall
1866 — Union Chapel	W.M. Kennedy	J.N. Stallings	R.F. Marable
1867 — Bear Marsh	W.M. Kennedy	J.N. Stallings	J.L. Pritchard
1868 — Beulah	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlphin
1869 — Lisbon	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W.M. Kennedy
1870 — Well's Chapel	J.L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G.S. Best
1871 — New Hope	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	J.E. King
1872 — Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W.M. Kennedy
1873 — Shiloh	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W.M. Young
1874 — Island Creek	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J.N. Stallings
1875 — Beaufort	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G.S. Best
1876 — Mt. Olive	J.L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J.P. Faison
1877 — Corinth	J.L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J.C. Hiden
1878 — New Bern	J.L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A.D. Cohen
1879 — Piney Grove	J.L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J.N. Stallings
1880 — Bethel	J.L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S.W. Westcott
1881 — Magnolia.....	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	J.L. Stewart
1882 — Emma's Chapel	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	A.C. Dixon
1883 — Bethlehem	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	F.H. Ivey
1884 — Pollocksville	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	J.R. Taylor
1885 — Mt. Olive	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	J.W. Eason
1886 — Clinton	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	J.L. Stewart
1887 — Well's Chapel	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	C.C. Newton

1888 — Warsaw	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	T.H. Pritchard
1889 — Concord	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	F.R. Underwood
1890 — Riley's Chapel	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	C.A. Jenkins
1891 — Dobson's Chapel	J.L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburn	O.P. Meeks
1892 — Emma's Chapel	J.L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburn	J.L. Stewart
1893 — Johnson's	J.L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburn	O.P. Meeks
1894 — Lisbon	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895 — Corinth	S.D. Swaim	A.R. Herring	A.A. Butler
1896 — Island Creek	S.D. Swaim	A.R. Herring	C.G. Wells
1897 — Kenansville	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	I.F. Bone
1898 — Harrell's Store	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	J.L. Stewart
1899 — Mount Holly	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	N.B. Cobb
1900 — Mount Olive	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	R.H. Gilbert
1901 — Mount Gilead	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	N.B. Cobb
1902 — Hallsville	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	J.M. Alderman
1903 — Rose Hill	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	J.L. Stewart
1904 — New Hope	J.L. Stewart	A.F. Robinson	V.N. Johnson
1905 — Mount Olive	C.E. Daniel	A.F. Robinson	J.H. Booth
1906 — Lisbon	C.E. Daniel	A.F. Robinson	J.L. Stewart
1907 — Clinton	C.E. Daniel	A.F. Robinson	C.M. Rock
1908 — Warsaw	C.E. Daniel	H.L. Stewart	J.M. Page
1909 — Corinth	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	J.M. Alderman
1910 — Bethel	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	P.A. Anthony
1911 — Rowan	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	E.J. Harrell
1912 — Bear Marsh	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	W.B. Rivenbark
1913 — Beulaville	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	J.G. Newton
1914 — Oak Vale	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	B.G. Early
1915 — Johnson's	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	C.H. Cashwell
1916 — Calypso	C.E. Daniel	A.L. Carlton	W.N. Johnson
1917 — Piney Grove	C.E. Daniel	A.L. Carlton	R.H. Herring
1918 — Concord	H.L. Stewart	A.L. Carlton	B.T. Vann
1919 — Hallsville	H.L. Stewart	E.P. Blanchard	D.P. Harris

1920 — Clinton	H.L. Stewart	E.P. Blanchard	R.W. Cawthon
1921 — Siloam	H.L. Stewart	E.P. Blanchard	L.R. O'Brien
1922 — Sharon	H.L. Stewart	E.P. Blanchard	R.T. Vann
1923 — Corinth	H.L. Stewart	D.J. Middleton	J.M. Duncan
1924 — Dobson's Chapel	H.L. Stewart	D.J. Middleton	G.W. Rollins
1925 — Turkey	H.L. Stewart	D.J. Middleton	T.H. King
1926 — Island Creek	T.H. King	C.I. Robinson	S.L. Naff
1927 — Beulah	T.H. King	C.I. Robinson	J.H. Barnes
1928 — Bear Marsh	H.L. Stewart	C.I. Robinson	W.R. Beach
1929 — Ingold	H.L. Stewart	C.I. Robinson	C.V. Brooks
1930 — Hallsville	H.L. Stewart	C.I. Robinson	E.N. Johnson
1931 — New Hope	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	R.C. Foster
1932 — Kenansville	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	T.H. Williams
1933 — Mount Gilead	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	L.M. Holloway
1934 — Concord	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	R.F. Marshburn
1935 — Magnolia	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	L.L. Johnson
1936 — Rowan	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	W.P. Page
1937 — Warsaw	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	J.L. Powers
1938 — Beulaville	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	W.R. Stephens
1939 — Rose Hill	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	J.P. Gulley
1940 — Clinton	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	S.L. Morgan, Jr.
1941 — Bear Marsh	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	J.B. Sessoms
1942 — Johnson's	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	J.L. Jones
1943 — Turkey	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	T.N. Cooper
1944 — Mount Olive	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945 — Ingold	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	J.V. Case
1946 — New Hope & Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C.I. Robinson	G.W. Lambert
1947 — Island Creek & Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C.I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948 — Garland & Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C.I. Robinson	A.L. Benton
1949 — Rose Hill & Clinton	Thomas L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E.N. Teague
1950 — Magnolia & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J.C. Conoly
1951 — Piney Grove & Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J.P. Royal

1952 — Siloam & Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	Elliot B. Stewart
1953 — Mount Olive & Turkey	A.W. Greenlaw	Paul L. Cashwell	E.F. Knight
1954 — Rowan & Johnson's	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	T.W. Williams
1955 — Sharon & Beulaville	Paul L. Cashwell	Paul T. Mull	Julian Motley
1956 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	J.C. Mitchell	H.M. Baker	Robert A. Melvin
1957 — Immanuel & Kenansville	T.W. Williams	Eugene B. Hager	M.M. Turner
1958 — Rose Hill	C.F. Shipp	Eugene B. Hager	M.M. Johnson
1959 — Calypso & Ingold	C.F. Shipp	Paul T. Mull	Lauren Sharpe
1960 — Island Creek & Grove Park	D.E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	Jerry DeBell
1961 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	D.E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	L.H. Knott
1962 — Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul T. Mull	A. Quakenbush
1963 — Siloam & Turkey	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	Hugh R. Williams
1964 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	D.E. Parkerson
1965 — Rowan & Well's Chapel	M.M. Johnson	E.L. Eiland	Wayne Wheeler
1966 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	Hugh Ross Williams	M.S. McLain	R.H. Kelley
1967 — Kenansville & Corinth	Hugh Ross Williams	M.S. McLain	R.A. Thompson
1968 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	John R. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Glen Holt
1969 — Calypso & Garland	John R. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Norman Aycock
1970 — Island Creek & Grove Park	John A. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Waldo Early
1971 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	Norman Aycock	M.S. McLain	Anthony Gurganus
1972 — Piney Grove & Mt. Gilead	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	J. Boyce Brooks
1973 — Siloam	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	W.M. Jones
1974 — Mt. Olive & Dobson Chapel	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	Huber Dixon
1975 — Rowan & Shiloh	John Flake	R.B. Little	R.B. Little
1976 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	John Flake	R.B. Little	Willie O. Carr
1977 — Kenansville & Corinth	Anthony Gurganus	Richard Whitley	Vernon Braswell
1978 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	Anthony Gurganus	Charles Jolly	Michael Shook
1979 — Island Creek & Calypso	Gene Hart	Lucille Yancey	Joseph Willis
1980 — Garland & Grove Park	Gene Hart	Lucille Yancey	Paul Rose
1981 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	L. Mack Thompson	Lucille Yancey	Donald Coley
1982 — Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	L. Mack Thompson	Philip Billings	Lauren Sharpe
1983 — Siloam & Turkey	Donald L. Coley	Philip Billings	Larry Padgett

1984 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Donald L. Coley	E.C. Mattocks	Farrell Miller
1985 — Rowan & Poston	Donald L. Coley	E.C. Mattocks	Jerry Kinlaw
1986 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	Lucille Yancey	David Moore	E.C. Mattocks
1987 — Corinth & Kenansville	Lucille Yancey	David Moore	Davis Benton
1988 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	Davis Benton	Ottis King	Randal Outland
1989 — Faison & Garland	Davis Benton	Ottis King	Charles Kirkland
1990 — Island Creek & Grove Park	Anthony Gurganus	Ottis King	John Maisenhelder
1991 — Clinton, 1st & Magnolia	Anthony Gurganus	Ottis King	Mack Musselwhite
1992 — Mount Olive, FBC & Mount Gilead	Jimmy Johnson	Ottis King	Norman Wheeler
1993 — Siloam & Turkey	Jimmy Johnson	Ottis King	Lynn Bullock
1994 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Louis Pate	Ottis King	Ottis King
1995 — Rowan & Poston	Louis Pate	Ottis King	Tyanna Day
1996 — Warsaw & Kenansville	Allen Overton	Ottis King	Millard Bounds
1997 — Corinth & Bear Marsh	Allen Overton	Ottis King	Graham Elmore
1998 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	Bert Alabaster	Ottis King	Albert Pope



The 1998 Minute Book
of the
Eastern Baptist Association
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Member and Congregational Information

Baptism Information

Bible Study Information

Discipleship Training Information

Music Ministry Information

Mission Involvement Information

General Financial Information

Mission Financial Information

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

EASTERN

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership 4 - Other Additions 6 - Year Organized 8 - Location (A-J)
2 - Resident Membership 5 - New Member Training 7 - Year Pastor Came 9 - AM Worship Att.

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4
ALBERTSON	C		117	86	3
ALUM SPRINGS, MT. OL	C	Duplin	100	79	0
BEAR MARSH, MT. OLIV	C	Duplin	274	219	1
BEULAH, TURKEY	C	Sampson	0	0	0
Beulaville	C	Duplin	317	238	4
BROWN, CLINTON	C	Sampson	152	134	19
CALVARY, WARSAW	C	Duplin	101	96	18
CALYPSO	C	Duplin	224	137	0
CENTER, GARLAND	C	Sampson	0	135	0
CLINTON FIRST	C	Sampson	738	669	0
CONCORD, ROSE HILL	C	DUPLIN	101	84	4
CORINTH, ROSE HILL	C	Duplin	420	351	1
DOBSON CHAPEL, MAGNO	C	Duplin	166	135	1
EVERGREEN, ROSE HILL	C	Sampson	160	75	0
FAISON	C	Duplin	197	96	10
GARLAND	C	Sampson	266	174	2
GARNER S CHAPEL, MT.	C	Duplin	74	71	0
GROVE PARK, CLINTON	C	Sampson	658	528	12
HICKORY GROVE, CLINT	C	Sampson	191	151	7
IMMANUEL, CLINTON	C	Sampson	448	344	8
INGOLD	C	Sampson	112	89	0
ISLAND CREEK, ROSE H	C	Duplin	260	221	2
JOHNSON, WARSAW	C	Duplin	203	104	0
KENANSVILLE	C	Duplin	257	214	12
MAGNOLIA	C	Duplin	183	120	5
MISION BAUTISTA HISP	M	Duplin	46	35	0
Mision Bautista Mara	C	Sampson	44	44	0
MISION MONTE OLIVO	M	Duplin	0	0	0
MOUNT GILEAD, CLINTO	C	Sampson	320	235	2
MOUNT OLIVE FIRST	C	Wayne	582	419	2
MOUNT VERNON, CLINTO	C	Sampson	268	236	8
NEW HOPE, TURKEY	C	Sampson	74	55	0
PEACE, CALYPSO	C	Duplin	78	68	6
PINEY GROVE, FAISON	C	Sampson	220	182	6
POPLAR GROVE, FAISON	C	Sampson	64	44	1
POSTON, WALLACE	C	Duplin	400	344	4
ROSE HILL	C	DUPLIN	445	308	0
ROWAN, CLINTON	C	Sampson	370	291	11
SERENITY, CLINTON	C	Sampson	89	89	5
SHARON, CHINQUAPIN	C	Duplin	274	134	3
SHILOH, CHINQUAPIN	C	Duplin	255	184	3
SILOAM, HARRELLS	C	Sampson	140	87	1
TEACHEY	C	Duplin	155	136	5
TURKEY	C	Sampson	217	167	12
UNION GROVE, CLINTON	C	Sampson	192	89	4
WARSAW	C	Duplin	615	494	4
WELLS CHAPEL, HARREL	C	Sampson	254	160	2
WHITE OAK, CLINTON	C	Sampson	150	96	0

Association Total:

10,971

8,447

188

10 - Church-Type Missions Started				12 - Lost/Unchurched		14 - Intercessory Prayer				
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating				13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis		Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)				
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Ra
0	1916	1997	A	45	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	1902	1993	A	52	0	0	N	N	Y	1
0	1763	1997	A	75	0	0				1
0				0	0	0				1
0	1908	1989	C	275	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1778	1986	A	75	0	0	N	N	N	1
0	1959	1997	C	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1908	1998	C	85	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
0	1905	1985	A	25	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1854	1994	C	275	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1825	1997	A	67	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1853	1992	A	115	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
6	1864		A	65	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
0	1843	1996	A	55	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
14	1885	1992	C	72	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	1867	1995	C	82	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0	1926		A	37	0	0				1
6	1954	1992	D	265	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1889	1986	A	88	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
5	1956	1988	D	146	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
0	1925	1995	B	35	0	0	Y		N	1
0	1802	1998	A	105	0	0	N	N	Y	1
0	1795	1995	A	38	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
22	1837	1987	C	186	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	1835	1997	D	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1993		D	30	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0	1984	1995	C	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0				0	0	0				3
0	1834		A	112	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	1863	1995	D	133	0	1				1
0	1910	1996	A	146	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
0	1817	1993	C	25	0	0	N	Y	N	1
20	1989	1996	C	45	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1944	1995	A	102	0	0	Y	N	N	1
0	1880	1998	A	21	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0	1958	1995	D	150	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1900		C	135	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	1749	1997	A	55	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0	1992	1995	A	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1860	1996	A	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
8	1940	1996	A	105	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1887	1984	B	138	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	1885		B	66	0	0	N	N	Y	1
0	1908	1984	B	85	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
0	1914	1997	A	77	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1856		D	85	0	1	N	Y	N	1
0	1756	1985	A	62	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1847	1994	A	51	0	0	N	Y	N	1
81				4,226	0	4				

BAPTISM INFORMATION

EASTERN

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms 3b - Baptisms Age 6-8 3d - Baptisms Age 12-17 3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
 3a - Baptisms Under 6 3c - Baptisms Age 9-11 3e - Baptisms Age 18-29 3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
ALBERTSON	C	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS, MT. OL	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
BEAR MARSH, MT. OLIV	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH, TURKEY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beulaville	C	6	0	0	4	0	1	1	0
BROWN, CLINTON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY, WARSAW	C	17	0	0	4	7	1	5	0
CALYPSO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER, GARLAND	C	4	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
CLINTON FIRST	C	10	0	5	2	0	0	3	0
CONCORD, ROSE HILL	C	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
CORINTH, ROSE HILL	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DOBSON CHAPEL, MAGNO	C	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
EVERGREEN, ROSE HILL	C	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
FAISON	C	6	0	0	1	3	1	1	0
GARLAND	C	6	0	0	2	1	3	0	0
GARNER S CHAPEL, MT.	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROVE PARK, CLINTON	C	10	0	2	1	2	2	2	1
HICKORY GROVE, CLINT	C	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
IMMANUEL, CLINTON	C	13	0	3	3	2	2	3	0
INGOLD	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

[illegible]

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

EASTERN

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment	15b - Children 6-11	15d - Adults 18-24	15f - Adults 35-54		
15a - Preschool Birth-5	15c - Youth 12-17	15e - Adults 25-34	15g - Adults 55-Up		
CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c
ALBERTSON	C	44	4	8	6
ALUM SPRINGS, MT. OL	C	58	5	5	6
BEAR MARSH, MT. OLIV	C	118	8	15	14
BEULAH, TURKEY	C	0	0	0	0
Beulaville	C	290	25	37	22
BROWN, CLINTON	C	61	1	8	6
CALVARY, WARSAW	C	108	9	6	18
CALYPSO	C	76	10	8	6
CENTER, GARLAND	C	40	0	2	2
CLINTON FIRST	C	575	22	50	66
CONCORD, ROSE HILL	C	73	3	32	9
CORINTH, ROSE HILL	C	133	12	14	12
DOBSON CHAPEL, MAGNO	C	114	20	15	15
EVERGREEN, ROSE HILL	C	77	8	14	10
FAISON	C	78	14	14	10
GARLAND	C	122	13	12	19
GARNER S CHAPEL, MT.	C	57	2	8	4
GROVE PARK, CLINTON	C	507	40	65	58
HICKORY GROVE, CLINT	C	149	4	20	20
IMMANUEL, CLINTON	C	186	17	17	23
INGOLD	C	58	0	5	3
ISLAND CREEK, ROSE H	C	109	10	4	4
JOHNSON, WARSAW	C	34	3	3	2
KENANSVILLE	C	313	51	52	41
MAGNOLIA	C	46	0	2	14
MISION BAUTISTA HISP	M	25	0	8	6
Mision Bautusta Mara	C	83	4	9	8
MISION MONTE OLIVO	M	0	0	0	0
MOUNT GILEAD, CLINTO	C	229	16	25	29
MOUNT OLIVE FIRST	C	371	27	49	42
MOUNT VERNON, CLINTO	C	158	22	25	18
NEW HOPE, TURKEY	C	43	3	6	4
PEACE, CALYPSO	C	54	18	8	5
PINEY GROVE, FAISON	C	125	8	15	14
POPLAR GROVE, FAISON	C	30	1	2	3
POSTON, WALLACE	C	241	14	22	19
ROSE HILL	C	190	10	22	38
ROWAN, CLINTON	C	186	17	31	21
SERENITY, CLINTON	C	89	17	11	2
SHARON, CHINQUAPIN	C	119	16	8	14
SHILOH, CHINQUAPIN	C	111	3	20	16
SILOAM, HARRELLS	C	79	10	6	4
TEACHEY	C	82	14	13	5
TURKEY	C	106	8	13	12
UNION GROVE, CLINTON	C	119	12	10	6
WARSAW	C	201	13	14	16
WELLS CHAPEL, HARREL	C	122	14	10	12
WHITE OAK, CLINTON	C	91	3	6	11
Association Total:		6,280	531	749	695

15h - General Officers
15i - Other Bible Study

16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.
17 - SS Not Cong. Members

18 - Vacation Bible School

15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
4	4	7	9	2	0	27	0	30
6	8	15	11	2	0	32	6	43
4	0	15	56	3	3	69	0	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	11	56	58	6	65	134	0	135
6	3	16	18	3	0	40	4	49
6	8	20	8	3	30	80	2	80
7	3	9	31	2	0	39	0	44
4	0	15	15	2	0	25	0	56
14	58	103	250	12	0	265	123	0
3	7	5	11	3	0	39	8	91
6	18	35	33	3	0	69	0	57
2	12	15	22	3	10	60	0	121
2	7	13	20	3	0	46	0	85
0	2	2	36	0	0	55	0	63
6	9	16	45	2	0	65	12	89
6	10	13	14	0	0	39	5	38
25	55	125	135	4	0	182	45	115
9	12	35	46	3	0	58	5	50
6	19	36	61	7	0	87	7	83
0	5	16	26	3	0	30	0	35
16	3	24	45	3	0	44	20	52
4	0	4	15	3	0	22	0	0
7	46	62	51	3	0	136	93	55
0	0	11	17	2	0	28	0	55
0	11	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
16	20	15	6	5	0	46	0	67
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	30	49	59	4	0	114	12	0
15	43	29	150	6	10	159	46	105
19	28	17	24	5	0	87	29	104
0	3	7	13	7	0	25	9	0
4	8	9	1	1	0	17	18	77
5	12	24	44	3	0	73	6	104
2	4	1	16	1	0	21	4	0
40	25	65	36	4	16	85	0	89
0	8	24	80	8	0	100	0	0
28	20	25	40	4	0	95	10	130
6	13	28	4	8	0	60	0	70
4	15	23	37	2	0	73	2	75
13	12	14	30	3	0	74	1	112
1	9	12	33	4	0	32	3	51
0	14	10	23	3	0	56	0	61
3	4	8	54	4	0	69	0	48
10	10	32	11	8	20	75	0	63
32	20	15	88	3	0	99	0	17
11	11	23	38	3	0	62	7	46
3	17	20	28	3	0	49	0	0
382	637	1,118	1,848	166	154	3,167	477	2,705

EASTERN

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17	20 - Total Short-Term DT	20c - Short-Term Youth
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5	19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up	20a - Short-Term Preschool	20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11	19e - DT Gen. Officers	20b - Short-Term Children	DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

-72-

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

EASTERN

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment

21b - Children 6-11 yrs.

21d - Adult Choir 18-Up

21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.

21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.

21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
ALBERTSON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS, MT. OL	C	20	0	0	0	18	2
BEAR MARSH, MT. OLIV	C	44	4	8	10	22	0
BEULAH, TURKEY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beulaville	C	130	15	16	15	38	46
BROWN, CLINTON	C	24	1	10	0	13	0
CALVARY, WARSAW	C	20	0	0	3	17	0
CALYPSO	C	13	0	0	2	11	0
CENTER, GARLAND	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
CLINTON FIRST	C	112	5	21	15	56	15
CONCORD, ROSE HILL	C	25	0	9	5	11	0
CORINTH, ROSE HILL	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
DOBSON CHAPEL, MAGNO	C	49	4	13	11	21	0
EVERGREEN, ROSE HILL	C	43	7	8	13	15	0
FAISON	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
GARLAND	C	29	0	11	0	18	0
GARNER S CHAPEL, MT.	C	34	4	10	6	14	0
GROVE PARK, CLINTON	C	82	0	11	14	44	13
HICKORY GROVE, CLINT	C	34	0	0	0	30	4
IMMANUEL, CLINTON	C	84	7	20	19	29	9

[illegible]

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

EASTERN

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.

22a - Local Community

22b - State/National

22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
ALBERTSON	C	0	0	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS, MT. OL	C	0	0	0	0
BEAR MARSH, MT. OLIV	C	0	0	0	0
BEULAH, TURKEY	C	0	0	0	0
Beulaville	C	9	9	0	0
BROWN, CLINTON	C	3	0	0	3
CALVARY, WARSAW	C	0	0	0	0
CALYPSO	C	0	0	0	0
CENTER, GARLAND	C	0	0	0	0
CLINTON FIRST	C	0	0	0	0
CONCORD, ROSE HILL	C	65	25	20	20
CORINTH, ROSE HILL	C	0	0	0	0
DOBSON CHAPEL, MAGNO	C	5	5	0	0
EVERGREEN, ROSE HILL	C	16	15	0	1
FAISON	C	21	21	0	0
GARLAND	C	0	0	0	0
GARNER S CHAPEL, MT.	C	0	0	0	0
GROVE PARK, CLINTON	C	0	0	0	0
HICKORY GROVE, CLINT	C	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL, CLINTON	C	0	0	0	0
INGOLD	C	4	4	0	0

ISLAND CREEK, ROSE H	C	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON, WARSAW	C	10	10	0	0
KENANSVILLE	C	37	25	12	0
MAGNOLIA	C	14	14	0	0
MISION BAUTISTA HISP	M	0	0	0	0
Mision Bautista Mara	C	0	0	0	0
MISION MONTE OLIVO	M	0	0	0	0
MOUNT GILEAD, CLINTO	C	60	14	31	15
MOUNT OLIVE FIRST	C	74	50	20	4
MOUNT VERNON, CLINTO	C	12	12	0	0
NEW HOPE, TURKEY	C	0	0	0	0
PEACE, CALYPSO	C	7	7	0	0
PINEY GROVE, FAISON	C	0	0	0	0
POPLAR GROVE, FAISON	C	0	0	0	0
POSTON, WALLACE	C	100	50	0	0
ROSE HILL	C	115	65	50	50
ROWAN, CLINTON	C	80	50	30	0
SERENITY, CLINTON	C	0	0	0	0
SHARON, CHINQUAPIN	C	48	45	2	1
SHILOH, CHINQUAPIN	C	23	11	11	1
SILOAM, HARRELLS	C	0	0	0	0
TEACHEY	C	18	10	7	1
TURKEY	C	14	10	3	1
UNION GROVE, CLINTON	C	0	0	0	0
WARSAW	C	15	10	5	0
WELLS CHAPEL, HARREL	C	6	6	0	0
WHITE OAK, CLINTON	C	42	25	15	2
Association Total:		798	493	206	99

MISSIONS EDUCATION

EASTERN

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment	23b - Ages 6-11	23d - Ages 18-Up		
23a - Ages Birth-5	23c - Ages 12-17	23e - WMU Ldrship Team		
CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b
ALBERTSON	C	0	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS, MT. OL	C	11	0	3
BEAR MARSII, MT. OLIV	C	32	0	6
BEULAH, TURKEY	C	0	0	0
Beulaville	C	99	22	30
BROWN, CLINTON	C	16	0	0
CALVARY, WARSAW	C	0	0	0
CALYPSO	C	12	0	0
CENTER, GARLAND	C	9	0	0
CLINTON FIRST	C	157	5	27
CONCORD, ROSE HILL	C	31	0	11
CORINTH, ROSE HILL	C	22	0	5
DOBSON CHIAPEL, MAGNO	C	29	0	9
EVERGREEN, ROSE HILL	C	22	1	5
FAISON	C	13	0	0
GARLAND	C	58	0	20
GARNER S CHAPEL, MT.	C	29	7	7
GROVE PARK, CLINTON	C	88	11	27
HICKORY GROVE, CLINT	C	39	7	7
IMMANUEL, CLINTON	C	64	4	8
INGOLD	C	12	0	0
ISLAND CREEK, ROSE H	C	9	0	0
JOHNSON, WARSAW	C	15	0	0
KENANSVILLE	C	21	0	0
MAGNOLIA	C	36	0	0
MISION BAUTISTA HISP	M	0	0	0
Mision Bautusta Mara	C	13	0	0
MISION MONTE OLIVO	M	0	0	0
MOUNT GILEAD, CLINTO	C	53	8	8
MOUNT OLIVE FIRST	C	76	7	12
MOUNT VERNON, CLINTO	C	54	8	12
NEW HOPE, TURKEY	C	14	0	0
PEACE, CALYPSO	C	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE, FAISON	C	47	0	11
POPLAR GROVE, FAISON	C	10	0	0
POSTON, WALLACE	C	59	0	3
ROSE HILL	C	97	5	14
ROWAN, CLINTON	C	46	6	11
SERENITY, CLINTON	C	16	0	0
SHARON, CHINQUAPIN	C	31	4	6
SHILOH, CHINQUAPIN	C	49	2	13
SILOAM, HARRELLS	C	28	0	0
TEACHEY	C	42	6	6
TURKEY	C	41	2	8
UNION GROVE, CLINTON	C	16	0	0
WARSAW	C	92	0	16
WELLS CHAPEL, HARREL	C	35	8	0
WHITE OAK, CLINTON	C	25	0	0
Association Total:		1,668	113	285

4 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
4a - Ages 6-11

24b - Ages 12-17
24c - Ages 18-Up

24d - Mission Action Groups
25 - Oth. Missions Education

23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	23	3	6	0	0	6	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	36	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	15	1	10	0	0	10	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	119	6	166	33	0	133	0	0
0	15	5	15	12	0	3	0	0
2	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	18	2	24	6	0	18	0	0
4	8	4	15	3	5	7	0	0
0	12	1	10	0	0	10	0	0
0	33	5	12	0	0	12	0	0
3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	42	8	36	19	0	17	0	0
20	0	5	21	12	5	4	0	0
13	33	6	12	4	0	8	0	0
0	12	0	13	0	0	13	0	4
0	7	2	16	0	0	16	0	0
0	11	4	8	0	0	8	0	0
0	18	3	0	0	0	0	10	15
0	33	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	11	2	11	0	0	11	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	20	5	22	5	5	12	0	0
7	38	12	51	15	0	25	11	0
16	13	5	43	11	7	25	0	0
0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	25	7	18	8	0	10	0	3
0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	51	5	20	3	5	12	0	0
4	69	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	15	6	20	8	9	3	0	0
0	15	1	12	0	0	12	0	0
15	0	6	20	5	5	10	0	0
14	20	0	27	13	14	0	0	50
0	26	2	16	0	0	16	0	0
6	18	6	7	7	0	0	0	0
2	19	10	18	5	7	6	0	0
0	13	3	16	0	0	16	0	0
11	53	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	22	5	10	0	0	10	0	0
0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150	961	159	675	169	62	433	21	98

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION EASTERN

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts 27 - Designated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
CONGREGATION								
ALBERTSON	C		\$30,164	\$9,390	\$0	\$39,554	\$200,000	\$0
ALUM SPRINGS, MT. OL	C		\$20,724	\$2,565	\$904	\$24,193	\$208,142	\$0
BEAR MARSH, MT. OLIV	C		\$48,143	\$4,816	\$768	\$53,727	\$175,000	\$0
BEULAH, TURKEY	C		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Beulaville	C		\$172,323	\$145,068	\$2,000	\$319,391	\$1,326,172	\$78,000
BROWN, CLINTON	C		\$40,620	\$1,365	\$0	\$41,985	\$300,000	\$0
CALVARY, WARSAW	C		\$53,532	\$7,737	\$0	\$61,269	\$210,000	\$0
CALYPSO	C		\$56,209	\$4,916	\$150	\$61,275	\$450,000	\$0
CENTER, GARLAND	C		\$20,522	\$123	\$0	\$20,645	\$0	\$0
CLINTON FIRST	C		\$404,759	\$61,188	\$140,981	\$606,928	\$6,000,000	\$2,531
CONCORD, ROSE HILL	C		\$30,500	\$9,418	\$925	\$40,843	\$200,000	\$9,205
CORINTH, ROSE HILL	C		\$82,431	\$14,776	\$184	\$97,391	\$786,000	\$0
DOBSON CHAPEL, MAGNO	C		\$56,916	\$11,817	\$1,816	\$70,549	\$630,000	\$0
EVERGREEN, ROSE HILL	C		\$65,327	\$15,032	\$1,407	\$81,766	\$750,000	\$0
FAISON	C		\$51,678	\$14,562	\$1,700	\$67,940	\$425,000	\$0
GARLAND	C		\$86,125	\$5,040	\$0	\$91,165	\$425,000	\$0
GARNER S CHAPEL, MT.	C		\$49,510	\$4,270	\$0	\$53,780	\$200,000	\$0
GROVE PARK, CLINTON	C		\$278,046	\$24,766	\$3,982	\$306,794	\$1,513,200	\$87,430
HICKORY GROVE, CLINT	C		\$58,009	\$1,570	\$2,404	\$61,983	\$500,000	\$0
IMMANUEL, CLINTON	C		\$132,979	\$19,773	\$2,383	\$155,135	\$1,000,000	\$0
	C		\$50,760	\$1,441	\$12,076	\$64,260	\$100,000	\$0

ISLAND CREEK, ROSE H	C	\$41,535	\$10,477	\$457	\$2,469	\$270,000	\$0
JOHNSON, WARSAW	C	\$191,323	\$15,000	\$9,397	\$215,720	\$586,100	\$0
KENANSVILLE	C	\$35,637	\$5,166	\$0	\$40,803	\$775,000	\$102,000
MAGNOLIA	C	\$22,298	\$6,000	\$3,673	\$31,971	\$624,200	\$0
MISSION BAUTISTA HISP	M	\$28,744	\$15,468	\$0	\$44,212	\$2,800,000	\$6,210
Mission Bautista Mara	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
MISSION MONTE OLIVO	M	\$101,934	\$20,269	\$529	\$122,732	\$608,951	\$0
MOUNT GILEAD, CLINTO	C	\$257,361	\$69,782	\$1,375	\$328,518	\$2,500,000	\$0
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	C	\$56,428	\$12,467	\$200	\$69,095	\$350,000	\$0
MOUNT VERNON, CLINTO	C	\$2,592	\$3,288	\$0	\$5,880	\$223,040	\$0
NEW HOPE, TURKEY	C	\$24,694	\$3,267	\$5	\$27,966	\$87,600	\$0
PEACE, CALYPSO	C	\$105,189	\$10,940	\$0	\$116,129	\$289,824	\$0
PINEY GROVE, FAISON	C	\$16,738	\$2,011	\$0	\$18,749	\$250,000	\$0
POPLAR GROVE, FAISON	C	\$130,218	\$9,738	\$3,475	\$143,431	\$1,005,900	\$5,500
POSTON, WALLACE	C	\$131,218	\$7,564	\$0	\$138,782	\$800,000	\$0
ROSE HILL	C	\$73,957	\$28,746	\$2,554	\$105,257	\$850,200	\$67,500
ROWAN, CLINTON	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$70,000	\$0
SERENITY, CLINTON	C	\$87,000	\$18,000	\$0	\$105,000	\$475,000	\$0
SHARON, CHINQUAPIN	C	\$81,272	\$5,448	\$14,694	\$101,414	\$480,000	\$0
SHILOH, CHINQUAPIN	C	\$30,807	\$20,790	\$658	\$52,255	\$275,000	\$0
SILOAM, HARRELLS	C	\$66,306	\$28,065	\$0	\$94,371	\$500,000	\$0
TEACHEY	C	\$51,408	\$10,257	\$945	\$62,610	\$450,000	\$0
TURKEY	C	\$47,233	\$11,780	\$538	\$59,551	\$310,000	\$0
UNION GROVE, CLINTON	C	\$172,253	\$40,990	\$2,195	\$215,438	\$1,952,300	\$0
WARSAW	C	\$71,464	\$21,506	\$0	\$92,970	\$325,000	\$0
WELLS CHAPEL, HARREL	C	\$48,465	\$800	\$4,770	\$54,035	\$235,000	\$0
WHITE OAK, CLINTON	C						
Association Total:		\$3,692,522	\$752,783	\$218,694	\$4,663,999	\$32,581,629	\$358,376

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

EASTERN

Items Reported:

CONGREGATION	C/M	29 - Cooperative Program		31 - State Missions		33 - Lottie Moon		35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.		TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures				
		30 - Assoc. Missions	32 - Annie Armstrong	34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.	31	32	33	34	35	TME				
ALBERTSON	C	\$10	\$1,592	\$945	\$1,501	\$872	\$0	\$2,132	\$7,052					
ALUM SPRINGS, MT. OL	C	\$1,520	\$1,200	\$453	\$388	\$661	\$1,062	\$0	\$5,284					
BEAR MARSH, MT. OLIV	C	\$4,069	\$600	\$390	\$880	\$1,044	\$2,923	\$1,000	\$10,906					
BEULAH, TURKEY	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
Beulaville	C	\$26,000	\$11,528	\$800	\$2,484	\$4,701	\$2,736	\$3,000	\$51,249					
BROWN, CLINTON	C	\$200	\$451	\$0	\$665	\$700	\$0	\$0	\$2,016					
CALVARY, WARSAW	C	\$1,539	\$1,539	\$0	\$60	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$3,408					
CALYPSO	C	\$1,020	\$1,020	\$560	\$850	\$877	\$0	\$0	\$4,327					
CENTER, GARLAND	C	\$450	\$800	\$0	\$0	\$73	\$0	\$0	\$1,323					
CLINTON FIRST	C	\$35,617	\$8,641	\$2,277	\$4,823	\$12,124	\$11,935	\$1,200	\$76,617					
CONCORD, ROSE HILL	C	\$3,050	\$1,525	\$118	\$434	\$856	\$0	\$125	\$6,108					
CORINTH, ROSE HILL	C	\$9,058	\$4,395	\$0	\$1,029	\$1,409	\$0	\$0	\$15,891					
DOBSON CHAPEL, MAGNO	C	\$4,611	\$3,074	\$0	\$375	\$1,192	\$145	\$100	\$9,497					
EVERGREEN, ROSE HILL	C	\$3,154	\$1,000	\$424	\$590	\$1,138	\$280	\$0	\$6,586					
FAISON	C	\$1,915	\$1,915	\$136	\$533	\$531	\$0	\$0	\$5,030					
GARLAND	C	\$7,885	\$4,337	\$125	\$750	\$2,020	\$0	\$0	\$15,117					
GARNER S CHAPEL, MT.	C	\$1,000	\$950	\$103	\$56	\$150	\$1,200	\$1,211	\$4,670					
GROVE PARK, CLINTON	C	\$27,810	\$5,562	\$1,719	\$2,753	\$2,790	\$0	\$0	\$40,634					
HICKORY GROVE, CLINT	C	\$0	\$1,100	\$1,160	\$75	\$587	\$0	\$0	\$2,922					
INSTANTLY CLINTON	C	\$3,328	\$2,574	\$1,117	\$1,400	\$3,644	\$0	\$0	\$11,477					

INGOLD	C	\$1,100	\$1,000	\$200	\$161	\$190	\$0	\$140	\$4,791
ISLAND CREEK, ROSE H	C	\$2,496	\$1,200	\$352	\$613	\$1,356	\$0	\$0	\$6,017
JOHNSON, WARSAW	C	\$500	\$1,876	\$389	\$520	\$550	\$265	\$155	\$4,255
KENANSVILLE	C	\$13,395	\$10,528	\$2,048	\$1,553	\$2,015	\$1,400	\$1,606	\$32,545
MAGNOLIA	C	\$2,092	\$1,089	\$90	\$276	\$310	\$475	\$450	\$4,782
MISSION BAUTISTA HISP	M	\$2,015	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,273	\$0	\$0	\$32,303
Mision Bautista Mara	C	\$431	\$287	\$442	\$512	\$269	\$0	\$0	\$1,941
MISSION MONTE OLIVO	M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
MOUNT GILEAD, CLINTO	C	\$12,232	\$4,587	\$200	\$2,903	\$4,111	\$366	\$0	\$24,399
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	C	\$27,445	\$9,057	\$265	\$2,283	\$4,113	\$8,537	\$3,546	\$55,246
MOUNT VERNON, CLINTO	C	\$5,424	\$4,649	\$253	\$648	\$831	\$0	\$3,874	\$15,679
NEW HOPE, TURKEY	C	\$1,200	\$1,150	\$30	\$120	\$330	\$200	\$2,847	\$5,877
PEACE, CALYPSO	C	\$1,815	\$0	\$80	\$50	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$2,045
PINEY GROVE, FAISON	C	\$1,400	\$1,750	\$663	\$905	\$1,057	\$2,520	\$700	\$8,995
POPLAR GROVE, FAISON	C	\$1,200	\$640	\$0	\$145	\$100	\$119	\$0	\$2,204
POSTON, WALLACE	C	\$11,870	\$4,591	\$1,415	\$1,498	\$2,101	\$384	\$1,300	\$23,159
ROSE HILL	C	\$10,600	\$6,200	\$576	\$1,827	\$4,200	\$0	\$100	\$23,503
ROWAN, CLINTON	C	\$4,950	\$2,520	\$452	\$500	\$1,463	\$0	\$347	\$10,232
SERENITY, CLINTON	C	\$0	\$280	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$280
SHARON, CHINQUAPIN	C	\$6,190	\$4,000	\$708	\$1,028	\$1,100	\$1,200	\$1,000	\$15,226
SHILOH, CHINQUAPIN	C	\$9,818	\$3,214	\$1,625	\$1,376	\$2,156	\$3,466	\$0	\$21,655
SIL OAM, HARRELLS	C	\$1,144	\$2,000	\$85	\$194	\$708	\$819	\$360	\$5,310
TEACHEY	C	\$3,000	\$2,500	\$2,032	\$1,800	\$4,785	\$3,113	\$7,281	\$24,511
TURKEY	C	\$5,472	\$2,055	\$661	\$1,027	\$1,396	\$2,132	\$150	\$12,893
UNION GROVE, CLINTON	C	\$0	\$756	\$0	\$200	\$201	\$1,634	\$0	\$2,791
WARSAW	C	\$10,042	\$7,520	\$1,332	\$1,744	\$3,177	\$11,713	\$231	\$35,759
WELLS CHAPEL, HARREL	C	\$7,998	\$2,700	\$1,313	\$2,500	\$4,593	\$5,035	\$1,200	\$25,339
WHITE OAK, CLINTON	C	\$1,629	\$1,500	\$506	\$925	\$1,427	\$509	\$0	\$6,496
Association Total:		\$277,694	\$133,467	\$26,044	\$44,963	\$77,678	\$92,441	\$34,055	\$686,342

B1
6349
A4
K6
E27

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

When you reach out to others
in Jesus' name, Life's little moments
become life's grand adventure.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
Discover
the
adventure

1999

North Carolina

Eastern Baptist Association

*One Hundred and Seventy-Second
Annual Session
1827-1999*

FIRST DAY

October 25, 1999

FAISON BAPTIST CHURCH

SECOND DAY

October 26, 1999

GARLAND BAPTIST CHURCH

THEME: DISCOVER THE ADVENTURE

Moderator: Bert Alabaster

Clerk: Ottis King

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day - Island Creek - October 23, 2000
(Dobson Chapel assisting)

Second Day - Grove Park - October 24, 2000
(Brown assisting)

ASSOCIATION OFFICE

P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398

Location: 109 N. Center Street

910-293-7077 FAX 910-293-7084 E-mail: easternbaptist@juno.com

STAFF

**Director of Missions ♦ Robert H. Bailey ♦ 411-D Elizabeth St.
Clinton, NC 28328 ♦ 910-299-0289**

**Mission Ministries Director ♦ Phillip Shuford ♦ 104 Stewart Ave.
Clinton, NC 28328 ♦ 910-592-0405**

**Administrative Assistant ♦ Jo Neal Robinson ♦ 4271 Turkey Hwy.
Clinton, NC ♦ 910-592-3044**

NOTES

Table of Contents

Associational Directory	3
Brotherhood Directors	17
Church Clerks	20
Congregational Directory	6
Deacon Chairs	14
Discipleship Training Directors	17
Executive Board Representatives	11
General Officers	3
Ministers of Music	22
Other Ordained Ministers	10
Standing Committees	23
Sunday School Directors	15
WMU Directors	18
Budget	61
Church Contributions to EBA	56
Deceased Members (Our Beloved Dead)	35
Historical Tables	66
Messengers to the Annual Session	28
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting	32
Reports	38
Association Bible Teaching (ACTeam)	38
Brotherhood	45
Executive Committee	46
Disaster Relief	47
Mission Ministries	48
Woman's Missionary Union	40
Schedule of Meeting Places for EBA	65
Statistical Tables	72
Table of Contents	2
Title Page	1
Treasurer's Report	58

General Officers

Moderator	Michael Shook (Grove Pk) . . . 609 NE Blvd, Clinton 28328 - 910-592-3937
Vice Moderator	Gene Hart (Garland) Box 187, Garland 28441 - 910-529-4311
Clerk	Ottis King (Wells Chapel) P.O. Box 90, Harrells 28444 - 910-532-4528
Associate Clerk	Lucille Yancey (Rowan) . 106 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328 - 910-592-3080
Treasurer	Gary Rouse (FBC Clinton) 7113 Vista Dr, Clinton 28328 - 910-592-5287
Assoc. Treasurer	Jo Robinson (Rowan) . . . 4271 Turkey Hwy, Clinton 28328 - 910-592-3044

Trustees

2000	Larry Harper (Alum Spgs) 1503 White Flash Rd, Mt. Olive 28365 - 919-658-3614
2001	Jimmy Strickland (Warsaw) 212 Meadowbrook Ln, Warsaw 28398 - 910-293-4289
2002	Billy Todd (Evergreen) . 110 Taylor's Bridge Hwy., Clinton 28328 - 910-592-3441

Denominational Representatives

Annuity Board	Eddie Wetherington (Grove Pk) . . . 6995 Faison Hwy., Clinton 28328 910-592-2898
Children's Homes	Allen Overton (Immanuel) PO Box 1694, Clinton 28328 - 910-592-3854
Retirement Homes	Aubrey Quakenbush (White Oak) 106 Finch St., Clinton 28328 910-592-4712
Christian Higher Ed.	Scott Frady (Calypso) . PO Box 248, Calypso 28325 - 919-658-5223
NC Bapt. Foundation	Tyanna Day (Rowan) 132 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328 910-592-7268
Baptist Hospital	Gerald Quinn (Warsaw) 506 Lakeshore Dr, Warsaw 28398 910-293-4579
Biblical Recorder	Millard Bounds (Mt. Olive) . . 2609 Emmaus Church Rd., Dudley 28333 919-658-5479

Church Program Officers

Music

Director	Barbara Vestal (Kenansville) . . . PO Box 235, Kenansville 28349 - 910-296-2035
Assoc. Dir.	Rhonda Lucas (Teachey) 198 Carrie Wells Ln, Teachey 28464 - 910-285-7938

Brotherhood

Director	H.L. Sanderson (Dobson Chapel) 1451 NC Hwy 11 S., Magnolia 28453 910-289-4374
Baptist Men	
Challengers	Wayne Caviness (Garland) PO Box 367, Garland 28441 - 910-529-5201
RAs	John Brown (Immanuel) 318 Dixie Rd., Clinton 28328 - 910-592-7833

Discipleship Training

Supporter	
Co-Supporter	
Bible Drill Coord.	Jane Robinson (Turkey) . . PO Box 13, Turkey 28393 - 910-592-6818

Sunday School ACTeam

Director Gene Lakey (Kenansville) (H) 910-296-0723
 P.O. Box 874, Kenansville, 28349 (W) 910-296-1137
 FAX 910-296-0407 E-mail kbchurch@intrstar.net

VBS Director Jerry Todd (Evergreen) (W) 910-532-4879
 P.O. Box 140, Harrells 28444 (H) 910-532-2271
 FAX 910-532-4313 E-mail das@intrstar.net

Backyard Bible Club / Missions VBS Director

Language Missions Consultant Phillip Shuford . . (Rowan) . . (H) 910-592-0405
 104 Stewart Ave., Clinton 28328 (W) 910-293-7077
 FAX 910-293-7084 E-mail easternbaptist@juno.com

Pastor Consultant Wayne Caviness . . (Garland) (H) 910-529-2531
 P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441 (W) 910-529-5201
 E-mail lcaviness1@aol.com

Adult Consultants

Youth Consultants

Children Consultants

Older Evelyn Wood (Shiloh) (H) 910-285-4764
 3587 Fountaintown Rd, Chinquapin 28521 (W) 910-289-6439 x 4235
 FAX 910-289-6402 E-mail ewood@murphyfarms.com

Middle Kathy Quinn (Kenansville) (H) 910-296-0420
 P.O. Box 864, Kenansville 28349 (W) 910-296-0420
 E-mail boquinn@duplinnet.com

Younger Beckie Lakey (Kenansville) (H) 910-296-0723
 P.O. Box 874, Kenansville, 28349 (W) 910-298-3125
 FAX 910-296-0407 E-mail kbchurch@intrstar.net

Preschool Consultants

Older Rhonda Lucas (Teachey) (H) 910-285-7938
 198 Carrie's Ln, Teachey 28464 (W) 910-296-0819
 FAX 910-296-0482 E-mail rrstlucas@intrstar.net

Middle Vonda Norris (Sharon) (H) 910-285-3272
 220 S. NC 111, Chinquapin 28521 (W) 910-285-3272
 E-mail kbaby@duplinnet.com

Woman's Missionary Union

Director Donna Landes (Clinton FBC) (H) 910-592-7947
 P.O. Box 1053, Clinton 28329 (W) 910-592-4653
 donna1@intrstar.net FAX 910-592-2142

Asst. Director / Secretary Lucille Yancey (Rowan) (H) 910-592-3080
 196 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328
 tiel@intrstar.net FAX 910-292-6685

Missions Growth Consultant Elizabeth Gordon (Mt. Olive FBC) . . (H) 919-658-6293
 103 Ridgecrest Dr., Mt. Olive 28365

Asst. Missions Growth Consultant Paula Matthis (Clinton FBC) (H) 910-592-5802
 1690 Edmond Matthis Rd., Clinton 28328
 Church-wide Missions Involvement Consultant Helen Register (Turkey)
 1935 Wilmington Rd., Turkey 28393 . . . (H) 910-533-3845
 Asst. Church-wide Missions Involvement Consultant Susan Joyner (Magnolia)
 P.O. Box 184, Magnolia 28453 (H) 910-289-5268
 Women on Mission Consultant Brenda Matthis (Mt. Gilead) . (H) 910-592-1660
 4988 Taylor's Bridge Hwy, Clinton 28328
 Asst. Women on Mission Consultant Gail Naylor (Piney Grove) (H) 910-592-2944
 411 Beaver Dam Drive, Clinton 28328
 Acteen Consultant Ladeane Little (Faison) (H) 910-267-1230
 214 E. Faison St., Faison 28341
 Asst. Acteen Consultant Ann Byrd (Bear Marsh) (H) 919-658-3987
 1568 Beautancus Rd., Mt. Olive 28365
 GA Consultant Karen Warren (Rowan) (H) 910-592-5900
 2063 Mt. Gilead Church Rd., Clinton 28328
 Asst. GA Consultant Carolyn Drew (Warsaw) (H) 910-293-7280
 175 Drew Rd., Warsaw 28398
 Ethnic / Language Culture Consultant Mary Evelyn Wells (Rose Hill)
 P.O. Box 66, Rose Hill 28458 (H) 910-289-2691
 WSW@wilmington.net FAX 910-289-3520

Area Consultants

Clinton Dorothy Carr (Rowan) (H) 910-592-1332
 386-Moltonville Rd., Clinton 28328
 Garland / Star Betty Sanderson (Siloam) (H) 910-532-4211
 P. O. Box 110, Harrells 28444
 Faison / Warsaw . . . Mary Hester Powell (Warsaw) (H) 910-293-4951
 7609 Pine St., Warsaw 28398
 Mt. Olive Marjorie Garriss (Mt. Olive) (H) 919-736-1825
 1442 Old Mt. Olive Hwy., Dudley 28333
 Wallace / Rose Hill . . Willard Fussell (Teachey) (H) 910-285-3180
 P.O. Box 1, Teachey 28464



DIRECTORY OF CONGREGATIONS AND MINISTERS

(C=Church, M=Mission)

Church Location ↓	Phone ↓	FAX ↓	e-mail address	↓ Mailing Address
ALBERTSON	C			
NC 903 (just N. of intersection with NC 111)				PO Box 37, Albertson, NC 28501
Interim Pastor: Don Gray				
ALUM SPRINGS	C	(919) 658-2787		
131 Alum Springs Church Rd.				PO Box 549, Pink Hill, NC 28572
Pastor: J. Elwood Oliver				(919) 658-2787
BEAR MARSH	C	(919) 658-6133		
1649 Beautancus Rd.				1649 Beautancus Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28465
Pastor:				(919) 658-6133
BEULAH	C			
592 Lake Artesia Rd., Turkey				
Pastor: Lonnie Cook (778 King Rd., Clinton 28328)				(910) 533-2445
BEULAVILLE	C	(910) 298-3434	(910)	
601 E. Main St.				PO Box 394 Beulaville, NC 28518
Pastor: Robert L. Hunter, Jr.				(910) 298-4060
BROWN	C	(910) 564-6060		
2009 Browns Church Rd.			brownbaptchurch@intrstar.net	206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton, NC 28328
Pastor: Frank Turner				(910) 592-7156
CALVARY	C	(910) 293-7458		
709 Memorial Dr.				110 Wade St., Warsaw, NC 28398
Pastor: Tim Gore				(910) 293-7458
CALYPSO	C	(919) 658-5223		
132 E. Church St.			scottf20@sprynet.com	PO Box 248, Calypso, NC 28325
Pastor: Scott Frady				(919) 658-5223
CENTER	C	(910) 532-2118		
7954 Harrells Hwy., Garland				5275 Cornwallis Rd., Turkey 28393
Pastor: Danny Johnson				(910) 533-2685
CLINTON, FIRST	C	(910) 592-8124	(910) 592-6109	
408 College St.				fbc@intrstar.net
Transition Pastor, Darden B. Battle				PO Box 837, Clinton, NC 28328
Assoc. Pastor/Min. of Music, Jean Hatch				(910) 990-1284
Youth Minister, Steve Porter				(910) 592-6215
				(910) 592-9372
CONCORD	C	(910) 289-3718	(910) 285-6409	
3197 S. NC 903, Rose Hill			lw519@intrstar.net	639 E. Southerland St., Wallace, NC 28466
Pastor: James W. Johnson				(910) 285-4206

CORINTH C (910) 289-4787
 767 Corinth Church Rd. 767 Corinth Church Rd., Rose Hill, NC 28458
 Pastor: Alan Holmes (910) 289-3928

DOBSON CHAPEL C (910) 296-1473
 1473 S. NC 50 (at Dobson Chapel Rd.) 1540 S. NC 50, Magnolia, NC 28453
 Pastor: Arnold Gosnell (910) 296-0840

EVERGREEN C (910) 532-4757 kpurcell@intrstar.net
 S. US 421 at Magnolia-Lisbon Rd. 63 E. Magnolia-Lisbon Rd., Rose Hill, NC 28458
 Pastor: Kevin Purcell (910) 532-2822

FAISON C (910) 267-5301
 511 W. Main St. 511 W. Main St., Faison, NC 28341
 Pastor: Paul Rose (919) 658-4600

GARLAND C (910) 529-5201 lkaviness1@aol.com
 Second St. PO Box 367, Garland, NC 28441
 Pastor: Wayne Caviness (910) 529-2531

GARNER'S CHAPEL C (919) 658-8641 (Clerk) ranalbert@earthlink.net
 1535 Garner's Chapel Rd. 1365 Garner's Chapel Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365
 Intentional Interim Pastor: M Carlisle Franks (919) 821-3800

GROVE PARK C (910) 592-3937 (910) 592-3753 gnbc@intrstar.net
 609 Northeast Blvd. 609 Northeast Blvd., Clinton, NC 28328
 Pastor: Michael Shook (910) 564-2794
 Min. of Music & Youth: Scott Bullard

HICKORY GROVE C (910) 564-2591 johnny@intrstar.net
 11455 US 421 N. 11455 US 421 N., Clinton, NC 28328
 Pastor: Johnny Armstrong (910) 564-2495

IMMANUEL C (910) 592-3854 (910) 592-7045 overchol@intrstar.net
 1017 Sunset Ave. PO Box 1694, Clinton, NC 28328
 Pastor: C. Allen Overton (910) 592-3360

INGOLD C (910) 529-1489 dkkwood@intrstar.net
 1561 Old US 701, Ingold 1561 Old US 701, Clinton, NC 28328
 Pastor: Dean Wood (910) 529-1489

ISLAND CREEK C (910) 289-2606
 237 Pasture Branch Rd. 237 Pasture Branch Rd., Rose Hill, NC 28458
 Pastor: Ronald Ginn (910) 289-2606

JOHNSON C (910) 293-4757
 477 Johnson Church Rd. 477 Johnson Church Rd., Warsaw, NC 28398
 Pastor: Farrell H. Miller (910) 293-4980

KENANSVILLE C (910) 296-1137 (910) 296-0407 kbcchurch@intrstar.net
 114 Routledge Rd PO Box 865, Kenansville, NC 28349-0874
 Pastor: D. Gene Lakey, Jr. (910) 296-0723

MAGNOLIA C (910) 289-2217

208 E. Main St.

Pastor: Larry Blount

PO Box 96, Magnolia, NC 28453

(910) 289-2275

MISION BAUTISTA EMANUEL M

408 W. Main St. (FBC, Wallace)

Pastor:

% Rose Hill Baptist Church

MISION BAUTISTA GETSEMANI M

120 W. College St.

Pastor: Pedro Almendariz

209 E. College St., Warsaw, NC 28398

(910) 293-9361

MISION BAUTISTA MARANATHA M

1001 McKoy St.

Pastor: Pedro Bueno

(910) 596-0078

fbc@intrastar.net

2941 Rowan Rd., Clinton, NC 28328

(910) 590-3390

MISION MONTE OLIVO M (919) 658-0226

627 Whitfield Rd.

Pastor: Vicente Rangel

fbcmo@yahoo.com

PO Box 203, Mount Olive, NC 28365

(919) 658-6293

MOUNT GILEAD C (910) 592-6533

3949 Taylor's Bridge Hwy.

Pastor: Larry King

3921 Taylor's Bridge Hwy., Clinton, NC 28328

(910) 592-6533

MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST C (919) 658-2062

300 N. Chestnut St.

Pastor: Don Gordon

fbcmo@yahoo.com

PO Box 203, Mount Olive, NC 28365

(919) 658-6293

MOUNT VERNON C (910) 533-3164

3970 Faison Hwy.

Pastor: Kenneth Benton

3515 Faison hwy., Clinton, NC 28328

(910) 533-3099

NEW HOPE C (910) 533-3417

4970 New Hope Church Rd. (at Cornwallis)

Pastor: Ray Smith

1710 Howard Rd., Autryville, NC 28318

(910) 567-6230

PEACE C (919) 658-2062

323 E. Church St., Calypso

Pastor: Edgar A. Rouse

erouse@duplinnet.com

303 E. Hill St., Warsaw, NC 28398

(910) 293-2127

PINEY GROVE C (910) 564-6061

1818 N. McCullen Rd.

Pastor: Joel Story

2600 N. McCullen Rd., Faison, NC 28341

(910) 564-4848

POPLAR GROVE C (910) 267-7191

90 Giddensville Rd.

Pastor:

90 Giddensville, Rd., Faison, NC 28341

POSTON C (910) 285-2439

4121 NC 11 Hwy.

Pastor: James W. Creech

Assoc. Pastor/Youth & Children: Tripp Foltz

4121 NC 11 Hwy., Wallace, NC 28466

(910) 285-2476

(910) 285-0981

POSTON DEAF MISSION M (910) 285-2439

4121 NC 11 Hwy.

Pastor:

4121 NC 11 Hwy., Wallace, NC 28466

ROSE HILL C (910) 289-2250

401 E. Main St.

Pastor: Dean Beck

PO Box 459, Rose Hill, NC 28458

(910) 289-3221

ROWAN C (910) 592-7508 (910) 592-7508 gdayrbc@aol.com

701 Rowan Rd.

Pastor: Gregory Day

701 Rowan Rd., Clinton, NC 28328

(910) 592-7268

SERENITY C (910) 596-0594

1590 Ozzie Rd.

Pastor: James O. Flowers

1364 Boney Mill Rd., Clinton, NC 28328

(910) 592-5686

SHARON C (910) 285-4391

NC 41 & 50

Interim Pastor: Norman Wheeler

PO Box 126, Chinquapin, NC 28521

(910) 285-6352 Parsonage: 285-3062

SHILOH C (910) 285-2636 (910) 285-1685 reding@NCNets.net

4587 S. NC 50

Pastor: Dan Sellers

4601 S. NC 50 Hwy, Chinquapin, NC 28521

(910) 285-2431

SILOAM C (919) 532-4077

833 Tomahawk Hwy.

Pastor: Timothy G. Register

toreg52@intrstar.net

833 Tomahawk Hwy, Harrells, NC 28444

(910) 532-4444

TEACHEY C

East Ave.

Pastor: Robert Cornwell

PO Box 158, Teachey, NC 28464

(910) 285-2788

TURKEY C (910) 592-5562

144 E. Faison Ave.

Pastor: D. Mack Musselwhite

magmac@intrstar.net

PO Box 159, Turkey, NC 28393

(910) 592-2056

UNION GROVE C

863 Boney Mill Rd.

Pastor: Odell Peterson

952 Boney Mill Rd., Clinton, NC 28328

(910) 592-7000

WARSAW C (910) 293-4236

290 E. College St.

Pastor: Louis Hill

Min. of Music & Youth: Michael Edwards

medwards@hotmail.com

290 E. College St., Warsaw, NC 28398

(910) 293-7479

(919) 731-4573

WELLS CHAPEL C (910) 532-4210

8565 S. NC 41

Pastor: Ottis King

kingscv@intrstar.net

PO Box 90, Harrells, NC 28444-0090

(910) 532-4528

WHITE OAK C (910) 564-2343 (910) 829-7950

310 White Oak Church Rd.

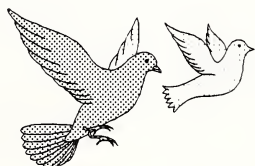
Pastor: Davis Benton

PO Box 747, Salemburg, NC 28385

(910) 525-4319

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

CALVARY	Mr Homer Bumgardner	4127 William Kalmer Rd. Faison NC 28341
CLINTON FIRST	Rev Clyde Davis	(910) 592-5313 PO Box 263 Clinton NC 28328
	Rev Ken Eanes	(910) 592-2894 Sir Clinton Apts # 43 Clinton NC 28328
	Rev Mel Taylor	(910) 592-3211 312 E Johnson St. Clinton NC 28328
GROVE PARK	Rev James Parson	(910) 592-1670 1010 Lakeview Dr. Clinton NC 28328
	Rev Billy Todd	(910) 592-3441 110 Taylors Bridge Hwy. Clinton NC 28328
	Rev Eddie Wetherington	(910) 592-2898 695 Faison Highway Clinton NC 28328-6101
IMMANUEL	Rev Wade Thompson	(910) 592-2415 603 Stewart Avenue Clinton NC 28328
ISLAND CREEK	Rev Harvey Blanton	(910) 289-2639 287 Murphy Store Rd. Rose Hill NC 28458
KENANSVILLE	Rev Dale Myers	(910) 285-2324 PO Box 99 Teachey NC 28464-0099
	Rev Roy Vestal	(910) 296-0211 PO Box 1031 Kenansville NC 28349-1031
MT OLIVE FIRST	Rev Millard Bounds	2609 Emmaus Church Rd. Dudley NC 28333-9196
	Rev Gerald Garris	(919) 736-1825 1442 Old Mt Olive Hwy Mt Olive NC 28365
WARSAW	Rev Graham Elmore	307 E Pollock St. Warsaw NC 28398
	Rev Dan Jolly	(910) 293-7441 110 Short Street Warsaw NC 28398
	Rev Mitchell Rivenbark	(910) 293-7496 PO Box 463 Warsaw NC 28398
WHITE OAK	Rev Aubrey Quakenbush	(910) 592-4712 106 Finch Street Clinton NC 28328



Representatives on Executive Board

ALBERTSON

ALUM SPRINGS Mrs. Virginia Abernethy (919) 658-9721 1556 White Flash Rd.
Mt. Olive, NC 28365
Mr. Larry W. Harper (919) 658-3614 1503 White Flash Rd.
Mt. Olive, NC 28365

BEAR MARSH Elbert Davis (919) 658-2842 1569 Beutancus Rd.
Mt. Olive, NC 28365

Edison Pate (919) 658-3624 285 Maysville School Rd.
Mt. Olive, NC 28365

BEULAH Mr. Patrick Byrd (919) 533-3232 592 Lake Artesia Rd.
Turkey, NC 28393

BEULAVILLE F. H. Danley (910) 298-3212 P. O. Box 212
Beulaville, NC 28518

BROWN Mr. Roy R. Cartrette (910) 592-2025 320 Old Drag Strip Rd.
Clinton, NC 28328

Mr. Steve Hulen (910) 564-2017 75 Bucktown Rd.
Clinton, NC 28328

CALVARY

CALYPSO Mr. Thomas Albritton (919) 658-2602 P. O. Box 245
Calypso, NC 28325

Mr. James Baker (919) 658-4984 P. O. Box 164
Calypso, NC 28325

CENTER

CLINTON FIRST Mrs. Edith Lee (910) 592-4484 503 Woodrow St.
Clinton, NC 28328

Mrs. Margaret Underwood (910) 292-2450 Nathan Dudley Rd.
Clinton, NC 28328

CONCORD Mr. Gary Bell (910) 289-3974 749 Wards Rd.
Rose Hill, NC 28458

Mr. Steve Boone (910) 289-3434 2265 Cornwallis Rd.
Rose Hill, NC 28458

CORINTH Mr. George R. Jones (910) 289-3494 668 Fussell Rd.
Rose Hill, NC 28458

Mr. J. C. Savage, Jr. (910) 285-3982 312 Taylor's Creek Rd.
Teachey, NC 28464

DOBSON CHAPEL Mr. Jimmy Brown (910) 289-3463 1023 Stockinghead Rd.
Rose Hill, NC 28458

Mr. Russell Borwn (910) 289-2228 354 Stockinghead Rd.
Rose Hill, NC 28458

EVERGREEN

FAISON Mrs. Helen Britt (910) 267-3391 P.O. Box 212
Faison, NC 28341

Ladeane Little (910) 267-1230 214 N. Faison Ave.
Faison, NC 28341

GARLAND Mr. Gene Hart (910) 529-4311 PO Box 187
Garland, NC 28441

Mr. Frank Morris (910) 529-9161 PO Box 191
Garland, NC 28441

GARNER'S CHAPEL Albert Britt (919) 658-3316 1244 Garner's Chapel Rd.
Mt. Olive, NC 28365

Gary Rose (919) 658-3391 1349 Garner's Chapel Rd.
Mt. Olive, NC 28365

GROVE PARK	Rev. Eddie Wetherington	(910) 592-2898	695 Faison Highway Clinton, NC 28328-6101
	Mrs. Muriel Wetherington	(910) 592-2898	695 Faison Highway Clinton, NC 28328-6101
HICKORY GROVE	Mr. Gerald Strickland	(910) 564-6717	8397 N US 421 Hwy. Clinton, NC 28328
	Mr. Larry Strickland	(910) 564-4593	1288 Rabbit St. Clinton, NC 28328
IMMANUEL	Mr. John T Brown	(910) 592-7833)	318 Dixie Road Clinton, NC 2832
	Mr. John Owens	(910) 592-2636	1000 Warren Street Clinton, NC
INGOLD	Mr. Norwood Carter	(910) 529-1921)	1500 Lisbon Bridge Road Garland, NC 28444
	Mr. O.L. Matthis	(910) 529-3279	713 Edmond Matthis Road Clinton, NC 28328
ISLAND CREEK	Mr. Harry Bradshaw	(910) 289-3889	211 Dogwood Street Rose Hill, NC 28458
	Mr. Wayne Cobb	(910) 285-6452	189 Clay Hill Lane Wallace, NC 28466
JOHNSON	Mr. Dennis Kirby	(910) 296-0031	P.O. Box 475 Kenansville, NC 28349
	Mrs. Violette Phillips	(910) 296-1038	P.O. Box 720 Kenansville, NC 28349
KENANSVILLE	Mr. Brinson Vestal	(910) 296-0603	P.O. Box 810 Kenansville, NC 28349-0810
	Mr. Henry West, Jr.	(910) 293-7294	1289 NC 24-50 Hwy Warsaw, NC 28398
MAGNOLIA	Mr. Kenneth Baker	(910) 289-2313	269 Sheffield Road Magnolia, NC 29453
	Mr. Tommy Kissner	(910) 289-3036	116 W Main St Magnolia, NC 28453
MOUNT GILEAD	Lonnie J. Bass	(910) 592-4074	26 Mt Gilead Church Rd. Clinton, NC 28328
	Randy Driskill	(910) 592-8691	167 W. Mt Gilead Church Rd. Clinton, NC 28328
MT OLIVE FIRST	Mr. Glenn Brogen	(919) 658-5502	409 W James St Mt. Olive, NC 28365
	Mr. Louis Pate	(919) 658-6170	102 Meredith St Mt. Olive, NC 28365
MOUNT VERNON	Mr. Tate Pope	(910) 533-3454	258 Beaver Road Clinton, NC 28328
	Mrs. Tate Pope	(910) 533-3454	258 Beaver Road Clinton, NC 28328
NEW HOPE	Mr. Raymond Blanchard, Jr.	(910) 533-3586	3240 Cornwallis Rd Turkey, NC 28393
	Mr. Edward Colwell	(910) 533-3372	206 Colwell Lane Turkey, NC 28393
PEACE			
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Newitt Norris	(910) 533-31139	66860 Faison Hwy Faison, NC 28341
	Mr. Gary W. Weeks	(910) 533-3385	3125 Isaac Weeks Rd Clinton, NC 28328

POPLAR GROVE	Mr. Garland Britt		Lake Artesia Road Faison, NC 28341
	Mr. Wilbert Massey	(910) 533-3721	370 Lake Artesia Road Faison, NC 28341
POSTON	Ms. Annette Henderson	(910) 285-4166	144 Henderson Lane Wallace, NC 28466
	Ms. Aileen Moore	(910) 285-3436	170 Henderson Lane Wallace, NC 28466
ROSE HILL	Mr. Clarence Brown	(910) 289-2339	PO Box 320 Rose Hill, NC 28458
	Mr. W.S. Wells Jr.	(910) 289-2691	PO Box 66 Rose Hill, NC 28458
ROWAN	Frankie Baldwin	(910) 592-6753	2530 Old Warsaw Rd Clinton, NC 28328
	Donald Pope	(910) 592-3437	Box 411 Clinton, NC 28328
SERENITY			
SHARON	Mr. Raybourne Batchelor	(910) 285-2587	200 Norwood Blanchard Rd Chinquapin, NC 28521
	Mrs. Raybourne Batchelor	(910) 285-2587	200 Norwood Blanchard Rd Chinquapin, NC 28521
SHILOH	Mr. William Powell	(910) 285-6911	1796 Cypress Creek Rd. Wallace, NC 28466
	Mr. Danny O. Wood	(910) 285-4764	3587 Fountaintown Rd. Chinquapin, NC 28521
SILOAM	Mrs. Betty Sanderson	(910) 532-4211	PO Box 110 Harrells, NC 28444
	Mr. Robert Sanderson	(910) 532-4211	PO Box 110 Harrells, NC 28444
TEACHEY	Mr. Leland McGill	(910) 285-2360	108 N. Teachey Rd. Wallace, NC 28466
TURKEY	Mr. A. B. Carter	(910) 533-3845	32 Beulah Church Rd. Turkey, NC 28393
	Mr. Henry Register	(910) 533-3845	1935 Wilmington Rd. Turkey, NC 28393
UNION GROVE	Mr. Raeford Carter	(910) 592-7222	2880 Kenneth Carter Rd Clinton, NC 28328
	Mr. Glenwood Fryar	(910) 592-8274	157 Boney Mill Rd. Clinton, NC 28328
WARSAW	Rev. Louis Hill	(910) 293-4236	909 E. College St. Warsaw, NC 28398
	Mr. Charles Sutton		508 E. College St. Warsaw, NC 28398
WELLS CHAPEL	Mr. Percy L. Carter	(910) 532-4997	1322 Rufus Wells Rd. Willard, NC 28478
	Mr. Harry Hoover	(910) 532-4336	340 Wilmington Hwy. Harrells, NC 28444
WHITE OAK	Mr. Kenneth Honeycutt	(910) 564-5056	880 Bass Lake Rd. Clinton, NC 28328
	Mrs. Ann Spell	(910) 592-8998	106 Deer Track Dr. Clinton, NC 28328

EASTERN
Chairman of Deacons

UM SPRINGS	Mr Larry W Harper	(919) 658-3614	1503 White Flash Road Mt Olive NC 28365
AR MARSH	Stanley Byrd	(919) 658-3987	1568 Beautancas Road Mt Olive NC 28365
ULAH	Mr Doug Gregory		
ULAVILLE	Mr Frank Thomas	(910) 298-4587	P. O. Box 111 Beulaville NC 28518
OWN	Mr J. Elbert Dudley, Sr.	(910) 592-3458	729 Nathan Dudley Rd. Clinton NC 28328
LVARY	Mr John Casteen	(910) 592-2941	107 Britt Street Clinton NC 28328
LYPSO	Mr Greg Wiggins	(919) 658-3467	105 Pineland Avenue Mt Olive NC 28365
ENTER	Ray A Canon	(910) 532-4552	6141 Harrells Highway Garland NC 28441
INTON FIRST	Mr Roland Heath	(910) 592-5157	108 Country Club Circle Clinton NC 28328
ONCORD	MR STEVE BOONE	(910) 289-3434	2265 CORNWALLIS ROAD ROSE HILL NC 28458
DRINTH	Mr Joe Fussell	(910) 289-3380	226 Earl Davis Rd. Teachey NC 28464
OBSON CHAPEL	Mr Greg Brown	(910) 289-3926	1042 Stockinghead Road Rose Hill NC 28458
VERGREEN	Mr Jerry Todd	(910) 532-2271	PO Box 21 Harrells NC 28444
ISON	Mr Richard Whitman	(910) 293-3057	731 Veach's Mill Road Warsaw NC 28398
ARNER'S CHAPEL	Mr John Hicks	(919) 658-4335	169 White Flash Rd. IMt. Olive NC 28365
ROVE PARK	Mr Chris Fann	(910) 592-5505	907 Coharie Dr. Clinton NC 28328
CKORY GROVE	Mr Gerald Strickland	(910) 564-6717	8397 N US 421 Hwy Clinton NC 28328
MANUEL	Mr Johnny Parker	(910) 592-6597	4182 Roseboro Highway Clinton NC 28328
LAND CREEK	Mr Harry Bradshaw	(910) 289-3889	211 Dogwood Street Rose Hill NC 28458
OHNSON	Mr Boyce Boyette	(910) 293-7367	306 Boyette Road Warsaw NC 28398
ENANSVILLE	Mr Bob Swain	(910) 293-7777	126 Henry Middleton Road Warsaw NC 28349
AGNOLIA	Mr Tommy Kissner	(910) 289-3036	116 W Main Street Magnolia NC 28453
ISION BAUTUSTA MARA	Mr Remigio Resendiz	(910) 596-0078	PO Box 837 Clinton NC 28329-0837
ISION MONTE OLIVO	Felipe Sequa		322 Horsepen Lane Mt. Olive NC 28365
OUNT GILEAD	Lonnies J Bass	(910) 592-4074	926 W Mount Gilead Church Rd. Clinton NC 28328
OUNT OLIVE FIRST	Mr Sandy Jackson	(919) 756-7858	1909 Palm St. Goldsboro NC 27530
OUNT VERNON	Wayne Wilson	(910) 533-3364	1674 Auctioneer Road Clinton NC 28328
EW HOPE	Mr Edward Colwell	(910) 533-3372	206 Colwell Lane Turkey NC 28393

PEACE	Mr Ken Powell	(919) 658-8073	PO Box 441 Calypso NC 28325
PINEY GROVE	Mr Dewitt King	(910) 564-6897	1248 Darden Road Faison NC 28341
POPLAR GROVE	Mr Douglas Blackmon	(910) 267-1001	1276 Giddensville Road Faison NC 28341
POSTON	Dulan Murray	(910) 285-2855	217 First Street Wallace NC 28466
ROSE HILL	Mr W. T. Blanchard	(910) 289-3295	P. O. Box 536 Rose Hill NC 28458
ROWAN	Mr Harold Bradshaw	(910) 592-8708	1197 Rowan Rd. Clinton NC 28328
SHARON	Mr Harold Hatcher	(910) 285-4830	572 S NC 111 Hwy Chinquapin NC 28521
SHILOH	Mr David H Maready	(910) 285-5480	4428 NC 50 Hwy South Chinquapin NC 28521
SILOAM	Mr Wayne Cannady	(910) 532-4235	424 Tomahawk Hwy Harrells NC 28444
TEACHEY	Mr Graham Kilpatrick	(910) 285-4253	10 Washington Circle Wallace NC 28466
TURKEY	Mr Henry Register	(910) 533-3845	1935 Wilmington Road Turkey NC 28393
UNION GROVE	Mr Glenwood Fryar	(910) 592-8274	157 Boney Mill Road Clinton NC 28328
WELLS CHAPEL	Mr Jim Moody	(910) 532-4479	2241 Wallace Hwy Wallace NC 28466
WHITE OAK	Mr Kenneth Honeycutt	(910) 564-5056	880 Bass Lake Road Clinton NC 28328

EASTERN
Sunday School Director

ALUM SPRINGS	Mr John Wheeler	(919) 658-9231	175 John Wheeler Lane Mt Olive NC 28365
BEAR MARSH	Mr Bobby Holland	(919) 658-4788	Ramblewood Dr. Mt. Olive NC 28365
BEULAH	Mrs Virginia Byrd	(910) 533-3796	660 Lake Artesia Rd. Turkey NC 28393
BEULAVILLE	F H Danley	(910) 298-3212	PO Box 212 Beulaville NC 28518
BROWN	Mr Jimmy A Carr	(910) 564-6584	4423 Keener Road Clinton NC 28328
CALVARY	Mr John Casteen	(910) 592-2941	107 Britt Street Clinton NC 28328
CALYPSO	Mr Greg Wiggins	(919) 658-3467	105 Pineland Avenue Mt Olive NC 28365
CENTER	Ray A Canon	(910) 532-4552	6141 Harrells Highway Garland NC 28441
CLINTON FIRST	Mrs Lou Royal	(910) 596-0936	58 Hubbard Place Clinton NC 28328
CONCORD	MR GARY BELL	(910) 289-3974	749 WARDS ROAD ROSE HILL NC 28458
CORINTH	Mr Edward Jackson	(910) 289-2461	174 Williams Taylor Creek Rd Teachey NC 28464
DOBSON CHAPEL	Mrs Joan Barnette	(910) 296-1771	P. O. Box 8576 Kenansville NC 28349
EVERGREEN	Mr Sherwood Johnson	(910) 532-2366	10980 Taylors Bridge Road Rose Hill NC 28458
FAISON	Mrs Annie Brown	(910) 267-2321	PO Box 727 Faison NC 28341
GARLAND	Mr Frank Morris	(910) 529-9161	PO Box 191 Garland NC 28441

GARNER'S CHAPEL	Mr Tim Rose	(919) 658-8628	844 Garner Chapel Rd. Mt. Olive NC 28365
GROVE PARK	Mr Carroll Royal	(910) 592-5203	5842 Hobbton Highway Clinton NC 28328-5844
HICKORY GROVE	Mr Mike Medlin	(910) 564-6210	3211 Spivey's Comer Hwy. Newton Grove NC
IMMANUEL	Mr Charles A Adams	(910) 564-6517	2905 Five Bridge Road Clinton NC 28328
INGOLD	Mr Bobby H Lamb	(910) 529-5961	931 Lisbon Bridge Road Garland NC 28441
ISLAND CREEK	Mr George Brown	(910) 285-2540	466 Island Creek Road Wallace NC 28466
JOHNSON	Mrs Ellen Bell	(910) 293-3194	235 Cy Cavanaugh Road Warsaw NC 28398
KENANSVILLE	Mr Bert Alabaster	(910) 296-0246	132 Limestone Street Kenansville NC 28349
MAGNOLIA	Mrs Diana Kissner	(910) 289-3036	116 W Main Street Magnolia NC 28453
MISSION MONTE OLIVO	Aura Marruquir		P. O. Box 10783 Goldsboro NC 27532
MOUNT GILEAD	Byron Bass	(910) 592-1666	3808 Taylors Bridge Hwy Clinton NC 28328
MOUNT OLIVE FIRST	Mrs Jenny Jeanes	(919) 658-9597	706 Club Knolls Road Mt Olive NC 28365
MOUNT VERNON	Mr Marshall Falatovich	(910) 592-8643	410 Beaverdam Rd. Clinton NC 28328
NEW HOPE	Mrs Esther F Hines	(910) 533-3228	3850 New Hope Church, Rd. Turkey NC 28393
PEACE	Mr Ken Powell	(919) 658-8073	PO Box 441 Calypso NC 28325
PINEY GROVE	Mr Dewitt King	(910) 564-6697	1248 Darden Road Faison NC 28341
POPLAR GROVE	Mr Grover Miller	(910) 533-3342	8924 Faison Hwy. Faison NC 28341
POSTON	Mr Jerry Teachey	(910) 285-5113	7086 NC Hwy 117 Watha NC 28471
ROSE HILL	Mr Ross Powell	(910) 289-3425	PO Box 636 Rose Hill NC 28458
ROWAN	Mike Ellis	(910) 592-7627	115 Jefferson Street Clinton NC 28328
SERENITY	Mr Richard Weeks	(910) 590-2502	1360 Boney Mill Road Clinton NC 28328
SHARON	Mrs Pat Norris	(910) 285-4352	PO Box 126 Chinquapin NC 28521
SHILOH	Mr Danny O Wood	(910) 285-4764	3587 Fountalntown Road Chinquapin NC 28521
SILOAM	Mr Timothy L Rose	(910) 532-2021	1345 Wilmington Hwy Harrells NC 28444
TEACHEY	Mrs Norita Boney	(910) 285-3497	PO Box 122 Teachey NC 28464
TURKEY	Mr David Tew	(910) 533-2092	925 Bowden Rd. Turkey NC 28393
UNION GROVE	Mr Raeford Carter	(910) 592-7222	880 Kenneth Carter Road Clinton NC 28328
WARSAW	Mr Patrick Jemigan	(910) 293-7714	956 S Railroad Street Warsaw NC 28398
WELLS CHAPEL	Mr Kalton R Newkirk	(910) 532-4547	8390 Willard Road Willard NC 28478
WHITE OAK	Mr Princeton West	(910) 564-4114	874 Boone Road Clinton NC 28328

EASTERN
Discipleship Training Director

DOBSON CHAPEL	Rev Arnold P Gosnell	(910) 296-0840	1540 S. NC 50 Magnolia NC 28453
EVERGREEN	Rev Kevin A Purcell	(910) 532-2822	63 E Magnolia Lisbon H Rose Hill NC 28458
GARLAND	Mr J T Riley	(910) 529-4941	PO Box 182 Garland NC 28441
GROVE PARK	Mr Billy Todd	(910) 592-3441	110 Taylors Bridge Hwy Clinton NC 28328
IMMANUEL	Mr Lawrence May	(910) 590-2736	1117 Ozzie Rd. Clinton NC 28328
JOHNSON	Rev Farrell H Miller Sr	(910) 293-4980	477 Johnson Church Ro Warsaw NC 28398
KENANSVILLE	Rev D G Lakey Jr	(910) 296-0723	PO Box 874 Kenansville NC 28349-4
MAGNOLIA	Rev Larry Blount	(910) 289-2275	PO Box 96 Magnolia NC 28453
MISION BAUTUSTA MARA	Rev Pedro Bueno	(910) 590-3390	2941 Rowan Road Clinton NC 28328
MOUNT OLIVE FIRST	Margaret A Parvin	(919) 658-4084	502 W Main Street Mt Olive NC 28365
PEACE	Mr Ken Powell	(919) 658-8073	PO Box 441 Calypso NC 28325
POSTON	Mr Terry Duff	(910) 285-4869	110 Murray Lane Wallace NC 28466
ROWAN	Donna Ellis	(910) 592-7627	115 Jefferson Street Clinton NC 28328
SILOAM	Mrs Dee Cannady	(910) 532-4235	424 Tomahawk Hwy Harrells NC 28444
TURKEY	Rev Douglas M Musselwhite	(910) 592-2056	Post Office Box 148 Turkey NC 28393
WELLS CHAPEL	Mr Eddie King	(910) 532-2392	1591 Rufus Wells Road Willard NC 28478

EASTERN
Men/Boys Msn Edu Dir (Bro Dir)

BEAR MARSH	Ricky Beasley	(919) 658-8466	825 Tram Road Mt Olive NC 28365
BEULAVILLE	Bobby Cottle	(910) 298-5480	746 Commill Road Beulaville NC 28518
BROWN	Mr Roy R Cartrette	(910) 592-2025	320 Old Drag Strip Road Clinton NC 28328
CLINTON FIRST	Mr Raymond Spell	(910) 592-2464	207 W. Arrowhead Dr. Clinton NC 28328
CONCORD	MR GARY BELL	(910) 289-3974	749 WARDS ROAD ROSE HILL NC 28458
DOBSON CHAPEL	Mr Bryan Brock	(910) 289-7014	945 Stockinghead Rd. Rose Hill NC 28458
EVERGREEN	Mr Floyd Sutton	(910) 532-4905	607 Trinity Church Road Magnolia NC 28453
FAISON	Mr C J Hobbs	(910) 267-3131	PO Box 292 Faison NC 28341
GARLAND	Mr Norwood Blackman	(910) 529-7791	PO Box 367 Garland NC 28441

GARNER'S CHAPEL	Mr Mark Best	(919) 658-3327	147 Willie Best Road Mt Olive NC 28365
GROVE PARK	Mr Franklin Lindsay	(910) 564-4091	2560 Five Bridge Rd. Clinton NC 28328
IMMANUEL	Mr Johnny Parker	(910) 592-6597	4182 Roseboro Highway Clinton NC 28328
INGOLD	Mr Bobby H Lamb	(910) 529-5961	931 Lisbon Bridge Road Garland NC 28441
ISLAND CREEK	Mr Kenneth Batchelor	(910) 285-4404	209 Garland King Road Teachey NC 28458
JOHNSON	Rev Farrell H Miller Sr	(910) 293-4980	477 Johnson Church Road Warsaw NC 28398
MISION BAUTUSTA MARA	Mr Roberto Funes	(910) 596-0078	PO Box 837 Clinton NC 28329-0837
MOUNT GILEAD	Johnny Thompson	(910) 592-3868	5070 Union School Road Clinton NC 28328
MOUNT OLIVE FIRST	Mr Sandy Jackson	(919) 756-7858	1909 Palm St. Goldsboro NC 27530
MOUNT VERNON	Tony Rackley	(910) 590-3313	631 Carter Town Road Clinton NC 28328
PINEY GROVE	Mr David Sinclair	(910) 533-3944	6628 Faison Hwy Faison NC 29341
POSTON	Mr Coy Carter	(910) 285-5002	668 Rivenbark Town Rd. Wallace NC 28466
ROWAN	Donald Pope	(910) 592-3437	Box 411 Clinton NC 28328
SERENITY	Mr Richard Weeks	(910) 590-2502	1360 Boney Mill Road Clinton NC 28328
SHARON	Mr Raybourne Batchelor	(910) 285-2587	200 Norwood Blanchard Rd Chinquapin NC 28521
SHILOH	Mr Sam Reding	(910) 298-4701	1193 NC 111 Hwy South Chinquapin NC 28521
SILOAM	Mr Joe Price	(910) 532-4116	1258 Wilmington Hwy Harrells NC 28444
TURKEY	Mr Dwight Hudson Jr	(910) 592-7853	706 Walking Stick Trail Clinton NC 28393
UNION GROVE	Mr Rickey Andrasko	(910) 592-1430	8811 Garland Hwy Clinton NC 28328
WELLS CHAPEL	Mr Harry Hoover	(910) 532-4336	340 Wilmington Hwy Harrells NC 28444

**EASTERN
WMU Director**

ALUM SPRINGS	Mrs Kaye Taylor	(919) 658-5364	4063 NC 111 N Albertson NC 28508
BEAR MARSH	Beverly Hatch	(919) 658-3595	1173 NC Hwy 403 W Mt Olive NC 28365
BEULAH	Mrs Pinda Byrd	(910) 533-3232	592 Lake Artesia Rd. Turkey NC 28393
BEULAVILLE	Letha Deal	(910) 298-3935	430 Edwards Road Beulaville NC 28518
BROWN	Mrs Judy Cartrette	(919) 590-2025	320 Old Drag Strip Rd. Clinton NC 28328
CALYPSO	Mrs Lucill Koszulinski	(919) 658-5132	438 Albritton Road Mt Olive NC 28365
CENTER	Mrs Linda Mott	(910) 532-4562	1750 Belvin Maynard Rd. Harrells NC 28444
CLINTON FIRST	Mrs Donna Landes	(910) 592-7947	PO Box 1053 Clinton NC 28329-1053

CONCORD	MRS JESSIE R LANIER	(910) 289-3784	204 HALLS POND ROAD ROSE HILL NC 28458
CORINTH	Mrs Linda Porter	(910) 289-3602	309 Williams-Taylor Creek Teachey NC 28464
DOBSON CHAPEL	Mrs Danielle Sheffield	(910) 298-0613	1537 S. NC 50 Magnolia NC 28453
EVERGREEN	Mrs Daisy J Chestnutt	(910) 532-4632	199 E Magnolia Lisbon Roa Magnolia NC 28453
FAISON	Mrs Mollie Foss	(910) 267-5091	11920 Suttontown Rd. Faison NC 28341
GARLAND	Mrs Judy Harrell	(910) 529-1237	15890 Garland Highway Garland NC 28441
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Mrs Rosanne Jones	(919) 658-4589	678 Jim Best Road Mt Olive NC 28365
GROVE PARK	Mrs Jeanne Pope	(910) 592-3740	904 Raleigh Rd. Clinton NC 2832
HICKORY GROVE	Mrs Carroll Armstrong	(910) 564-2495	11455 US 421 N Clinton NC 28328
IMMANUEL	Mrs Patricia Parker	(910) 592-6597	4182 Roseboro Highway Clinton NC 28328
INGOLD	Mrs Kelly Wood	(910) 529-4181	1561 Old US Hwy 701 Clinton NC 28328
ISLAND CREEK	Mrs Kathaleen Caldwell	(910) 285-4537	PO Box 293 Wallace NC 28466
JOHNSON	Mrs Minnie Haggerty	(910) 293-2232	Lanefield Road Warsaw NC 28398
KENANSVILLE	Mrs Bobbie Pigford	(910) 296-1332	PO Box 164 Kenansville NC 28349-016
MAGNOLIA	Mrs Diana Kissner	(910) 289-3036	116 W Main Street Magnolia NC 28453
MISION BAUTUSTA MARA	Mrs Maria Resendiz	(910) 590-2672	P. O. Box 837 Clinton NC 28329
MISION MONTE OLIVO	Aura Marruquir		P. O. Box 10783 Goldsboro NC 27532
MOUNT GILEAD	Mrs Twyla Pooler	(910) 592-3868	117 Cricket Lane Clinton NC 28328
MOUNT OLIVE FIRST	Mrs Violet Goodson	(919) 658-3916	510 W. Steele St. Mt. Olive NC 28365
MOUNT VERNON	Janice Wilson	(910) 533-3596	4671 Faison Hwy Clinton NC 28328
NEW HOPE	Mrs Jane Smith	(910) 533-3160	1421 Needmore Rd. Turkey NC 28393
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Ola Daughtry	(910) 533-3245	617 S McCullen Road Clinton NC 28328
POPLAR GROVE	Mrs Meredith Spencer	(910) 267-3211	843 Spencer Road Faison NC 28341
POSTON	Julia Heustess	(910) 285-5739	403 E. Cavanaugh Rd. Wallace NC 28466
ROSE HILL	Mrs Mary E Wells	(910) 289-2691	PO Box 66 Rose Hill NC 28458
ROWAN	Emma A Chambers	(910) 592-2373	1982 Rowan Road Clinton NC 28328
SERENITY	Mrs Tammy Weeks	(910) 590-2505	1360 Boney Mill Rd. Clinton NC 28328
SHARON	Mrs Shirley Denton	(910) 285-3484	1449 Durwood Evans Road Beulaville NC 29518
SHILOH	Ms Darlene P Mobley	(910) 285-4660	3299 Foultaintown Rd. Chinquapin NC 28521
SILLOAM	Mrs Betty Sanderson	(910) 532-4211	PO Box 110 Harrells NC 28444

TEACHEY	Mrs Willard Fussell	(910) 285-3180	PO Box 1 Teachey NC 28464
TURKEY	Mrs Helen Register	(910) 533-3845	1935 Wilmington Rd. Turkey NC 28393
UNION GROVE	Mrs Brenda Saunders	(910) 592-3557	2501 Ezzell Road Clinton NC 28328
WARSAW	Mrs Connie Matthis	(910) 296-1728	254 N Country Club Road Kenansville NC 28349
WELLS CHAPEL	Mrs Eunice E Newkirk	(910) 532-4229	8530 Willard Road Willard NC 28478
WHITE OAK	Mrs Sharon Boone	(910) 564-2208	1298 Boone Rd. Clinton NC 28328

EASTERN
Church Clerk

ALUM SPRINGS	Marie K Harper	(919) 658-3614	1503 White Flash Road Mt Olive NC 28365
BEAR MARSH	Doris K Holland	(919) 658-4793	314 W Station Street Mt Olive NC 28365
BEULAH	Mrs Pinda Byrd	(910) 533-3232	592 Lake Artesia Rd. Turkey NC 28393
BEULAVILLE	Mrs Azaline K Kennedy	(910) 298-3756	P. O. Box 176 Beulaville NC 28518
BROWN	Mrs Sharon S Carr	(910) 564-6584	4423 Keener Road Clinton NC 28328
CALVARY	Peggy Hardison	(910) 293-7887	920 N Pine Street IWarsaw NC 29398
CALYPSO	Mrs Robin Brown	(919) 658-6172	PO Box 139 Calypso NC 28325
CENTER	Mrs Leona B Croom	(910) 532-4460	10305 Harrells Highway Garland NC 28441
CLINTON FIRST	Mrs Sue Miller	(910) 592-5885	305 Fox Lake Drive Clinton NC 28328
CLINTON FIRST	Mrs Martha Pierce	(910) 592-6967	95 Denton Avenue Clinton NC 28328
CONCORD	MRS SANDRA W BOONE	(910) 289-3434	2265 CORNWALLIS ROAD ROSE HILL NC 28458
CORINTH	Ms Betty B O'Donnell	(910) 532-2498	P. O. Box 63 Ivanhoe NC 28447
DOBSON CHAPEL	Mrs Anna B Harrell	(910) 289-3822	2219 S NC 50 Rose Hill NC 28458
EVERGREEN	Mrs Annie H Daniels	(910) 532-2127	10980 Taylors Bridge Highway Rose Hill NC 28458
FAISON	Ladeane Little	(910) 267-1230	214 N Faison Avenue Faison NC 28341
GARLAND	Mrs Sandra B Norris	(910) 529-5371	PO Box 552 Garland NC 28441
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Annie Albertson	(919) 658-5291	322 Smith Chapel Rd. Mt Olive NC 28365
GROVE PARK	Mrs Glenda Todd	(910) 592-3441	110 Taylors Bridge Rd. Clinton NC 28328
IMMANUEL	Mrs Ann Thigpen	(910) 592-5768	108 Shields Street Clinton NC 28328
INGOLD	Mrs Sara W Pope	(910) 529-4838	453 Ozzie Road Clinton NC 28328

EASTERN
Church Clerk

ISLAND CREEK	Mrs Kathaleen Caldwell	(910) 285-4537	PO Box 293 Wallace NC 28466
JOHNSON	Mrs Carol Miller	(910) 293-4980	477 Johnson Church Road Warsaw NC 28398
KENANSVILLE	Mrs Edna Earle Brinson	(910) 296-1519	PO Box 8 Kenansville NC 28349-000
MAGNOLIA	Mrs Diana Kissner	(910) 289-3036	116 W Main Street Magnolia NC 28453
MISION MONTE OLIVO	Ms Lollie Rangel	(919) 658-8292	627 Whitfield Road Mount Olive NC 28365
MOUNT GILEAD	Brenda S Matthis	(910) 592-1660	4988 Taylors Bridge Road Clinton NC 28328
MOUNT OLIVE FIRST	Dr T E Shaver	(919) 658-3892	PO Box 986 Mt Olive NC 28365
MOUNT VERNON	Kay Pope	(910) 533-3278	488 Beaver Road Clinton NC 28328
NEW HOPE	Mrs Sherry G Hines	(910) 533-3417	4970 New Hope Church Ro Turkey NC 28393
PEACE	Mrs Kathy Hardison	(919) 658-5394	PO Box 436 Calypso NC 28325
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Eloise Clifton	(910) 592-6918	1411 Giddensville Road Faison NC 28341
POPLAR GROVE	Mrs Ann Miller	(910) 533-3342	8924 Faison Hwy Faison NC 28341
POSTON	Glenda Brinson	(910) 285-7109	521 Forest Lane Wallace NC 28466
ROSE HILL	Mr Greg W Salmon	(910) 285-7200	PO Box 789 Wallace NC 28466
ROWAN	Judith P Stallings	(910) 592-1593	370 Lisbon Bridge Rd. Clinton NC 28328
SERENITY	Peggy Rose	(910) 592-2454	1279 Boney Mill Rd. Clinton NC 28328
SHARON	Mrs Madeline Norris	(910) 285-4281	134 Firehouse Road Chinquapin NC 28521
SHILOH	Mrs Cathy J Jarosewicz	(910) 285-3877	809 Cypress Creek Road Wallace NC 28466
SILOAM	Mrs Lela M Harrell	(910) 532-4383	3590 Tomahawk Hwy Harrells NC 28444
TEACHEY	Mrs Mary V Jenkins	(910) 285-3821	176 Page Street Teachey NC 28464
TURKEY	Mrs Mary P King	(910) 592-8881	5630 Hobbtown Hwy Clinton NC 28328
UNION GROVE	Mrs Patt Fryar	(910) 592-4864	50 Boney Mill Road Clinton NC 28328
WARSAW	Mrs Peggy Grice	(910) 293-4236	209 E. College St. Warsaw NC 18398
WELLS CHAPEL	Mrs Joan W Ivey	(910) 285-4708	115 Sunset Street Wallace NC 28466
WHITE OAK	Mrs Ann Spell	(910) 592-8998	106 Deer Track Dr. Clintong NC 28328

EASTERN
Minister of Music

ALUM SPRINGS	Ms Diana Herring	(919) 658-2893	2190 Tram Road Mt Olive NC 28365
BEAR MARSH	Ann Byrd	(919) 658-3987	1568 Beautancas Rd. Mt. Olive NC 28365
BEULAVILLE	Peggy Thomas	(910) 298-3877	PO Box 35 Beulaville NC 28518
BROWN	Mrs Lua C Turner	(910) 592-7156	206 Kimbrough Road Clinton NC 28328
CALYPSO	Mrs Pam Riggle	(919) 658-5693	1030 Dill Street Mt Olive NC 28365
CENTER	Mrs Joyce Hudson	(910) 532-4566	1621 Belvin Maynard Rd. Harrells NC 28444
CLINTON FIRST	Rev Jean B Hatch	(910) 592-6215	311 Fairfax Street Clinton NC 28328
CONCORD	MRS SANDRA W BOONE	(910) 289-3434	2265 CORNWALLIS ROAD ROSE HILL NC 28458
CORINTH	Mrs Vickie Baker	(910) 289-3911	600 Corinth Church Road Teachey NC 28464
DOBSON CHAPEL	Mrs Janet Register	(910) 289-3367	221 Stockinghead Road Rose Hill NC 28458
EVERGREEN	Mrs Diana Godwin	(910) 289-9294	PO Box 221 Rose Hill NC 28458
GARLAND	Mr Gene Hart	(910) 529-4311	PO Box 187 Garland NC 28441
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Ms Ann Whitfield	(919) 658-3313	755 Whitfield Road Mt Olive NC 28365
GROVE PARK	Mr Scott Bullard	(910) 590-3252	605 North East Blvd. Clinton NC 28328
HICKORY GROVE	Mrs Cindy Ballance	(910) 567-6986	138543 S pivey's Corner Hwy. Newton Grove NC
IMMANUEL	Mrs Nancy J Overton	(910) 592-3360	PO Box 1694 Clinton NC 28329
ISLAND CREEK	Mr Johnny Norris	(910) 289-3210	284 Island Creek Road Rose Hill NC 28458
KENANSVILLE	Mrs Barbara Vestal	(910) 296-2035	PO Box 235 Kenansville NC 28349-0235
MAGNOLIA	Mrs Rita Brown	(910) 289-2416	2231 S US 117 Hwy Magnolia NC 28453
MISION BAUTUSTA MARA	Mr Remigio Resendiz	(910) 596-0078	PO Box 837 Clinton NC 28329-0837
MOUNT GILEAD	Karen B Driskill	(910) 592-8691	167 W Mount Gilead Church Rd. Clinton NC 28328
MOUNT VERNON	Leah Heath	(910) 533-2019	4803 Faison Hwy Clinton NC 28328
PEACE	Mrs Becky Kriger	(919) 658-6296	162 Emmett Davis Road Mt Olive NC 28365
PINEY GROVE	Mrs Ruth King	(910) 564-6697	1248 East Darden Road Faison NC 28341
POSTON	Dulan Murray	(910) 285-2855	217 First Street Wallace NC 28466
ROSE HILL	Mrs Linda Murphy	(910) 289-2970	PO Box 280 Rose Hill NC 28458
ROWAN	Rev Gregory Day	(910) 592-7268	132 Reedsford Road Clinton NC 28328
SERENITY	Mrs Rose Strickland	(910) 564-6303	3327 N US 421 Hwy Clinton NC 28328
SHARON	Mrs Betty Brant	(910) 285-3044	2824 S NC 41 & 50 Hwy Chinquapin NC 29521

EASTERN
Minister of Music

TURKEY	Mrs Mae P Pinyatello	(910) 533-3293	351 Thomson Avenue Turkey NC 28393
WARSAW	Rev Michael K Edwards	(910) 293-4236	209 E. College St. Warsaw NC 28398
WELLS CHAPEL	Mrs Geraldine F Johnson	(910) 532-4573	PO Box 146 Harrells NC 28444
WHITE OAK	Miss Carrie Rose	(919) 658-9440	104 Wooten St. Mt. Olive NC 28365

Standing Committees

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

EBA Treasurer (Gary Rouse)	113 Vista Dr., Clinton, NC (W)	910-592-8171
FBC Clinton		(H) 910-592-5287
2000 Kenneth Powell	PO Box 441, Calypso, NC (H)	919-658-8073
Peace		
2000 Timothy Register, Chr.	833 Tomahawk Hwy., Harrells, NC (C)	910-532-4077
Siloam		(H) 910-532-4444
2000 Charles Edwin Pope	904 Raleigh Rd., Clinton, NC (H)	910-592-3740
Grove Park		
2001 Frankie Baldwin	2530 Old Warsaw Rd., Clinton, NC (H)	910-592-6753
Rowan		
2001 Kenneth Honeycutt	880 Bass lake Rd., Clinton, NC (H)	910-564-6882
White oak		
2001 Marie Carter	668 Rivenbark Town Rd., Wallace, NC (H)	910-285-5002
Poston		
2002 Brinson Vestal	PO Box 810, Kenansville, NC (W)	910-296-1140
Kenansville		(H) 910-296-0603
2002 Bobby Hunter	PO Box 394 Beulaville, NC (C)	910-298-3434
Beulaville		(H) 910-298-4060
2000 Judy Naylor	1590 Ozzie Rd., Clinton, NC (H)	910-592-5234
Serenity		

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

2000 Lucille Yancey, Chr.	106 Reedsford Rd., Clinton, NC (H)	910-592-3080
Rowan		
2000 Kevin Purcell	63 E. Magnolia-Lisbon Rd., Rose Hill, NC. (C)	910-532-4757
Evergreen		(H) 910-532-2822
2001 Allen Overton	PO Box 1694, Clinton, NC (C)	910-592-3854
Immanuel		(H) 910-592-3360
2001 Helen Register	1935 Wilmington Rd, Turkey, NC (H)	910-533-3845
Turkey		
2002 Mark Best	147 Willie Best Rd., Mt. Olive, NC (H)	919-658-3327
Garner's Chapel		
2002 Danny Johnson	5275 Cornwallis Rd., Turkey, NC (C)	910-532-2118
Center		(H) 910-533-2685

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

- 2000 Kenneth Benton, Chr. 3513 Faison Hwy., Clinton, NC (C) 910-533-3164
Mt. Vernon (H) 910-533-3099
- 2000 J. Elwood Oliver P.O. Box 549, Pink Hill, NC (C) 919-658-2787
Alum Springs (H) 919-658-3541
- 2001 Graham Elmore 307 E. Pollock St., Warsaw, NC (W) 910-293-4040
Warsaw (H) 910-293-3939
- 2001 Gene Nethercutt 1144 S. Dobson Chapel Rd., Magnolia, NC (H) 910-296-0635
Dobson Chapel
- 2002 Alan Holmes 767 Corinth Church Rd. Rose Hill, NC (C) 910-289-4787
Corinth (H) 910-289-3928
- 2002 Vicente Rangel P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive, NC (C) 919-658-0226
Monte Olivo (H) 919 658-6293

ELWYN MURRAY SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

- 2000 Mike Shook 609 NE Blvd., Clinton, NC (C) 910-592-3937
Grove Park (H) 910-564-2794
- 2001 Larry Price, Chr. 290 Horsepen Lane, Rose Hill, NC (H) 910-289-3837
Rose Hill
- 2002 Johnny Armstrong 11455 US 421 N., Clinton, NC (C) 910-564-2591
Hickory Grove (H) 910-564-2495

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

- 2000 Scott Frady PO Box 248, Calypso, NC (C) 919-658-5223
Calypso (H) 919-658-5223
- 2001 Jimmy Creech 4121 S. NC 11, Wallace, NC. (C) 910-285-2439
Poston (H) 910-285-2476
- 2002 Tyanna Day 701 Rowan Rd., Clinton, NC (H) 910-592-7268
Rowan

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

- 2000 Tim Gore, Chr. 110 Wade St., Warsaw, NC (C) 910-293-7458
Calvary (H) 910-293-7458
- 2000 Bob Cornwell PO Box 158, Teachey, NC (H) 910-285-2788
Teachey
- 2001 Ray Smith 7310 Howard Rd., Autryville, NC (C) 910-533-3417
New Hope (H) 910-567-6230
- 2001 Floyd Sutton 607 Trinity Church Rd., Magnolia, NC (H) 910-532-4905
Evergreen
- 2002 Greg Day 701 Rowan Rd., Clinton, NC (C) 910-592-7508
Rowan (H) 910-592-7268
- 2002 Pedro Bueno 2941 Rowan Rd., Clinton, NC (C) 910-596-0078
Maranatha (H) 910-590-3390

CHURCH SUPPORT COMMITTEE

- 2000 Farrell Miller, Chr. 477 Johnson Church Rd., Warsaw, NC (C) 910-293-4757
Johnson (H) 910-293-4980
- 2001 Ed Rouse 303 E. Hill St. Warsaw, NC (C) 919-658-8004
Peace 910-293-2127

MEDIA LIBRARY COMMITTEE

- 2000 Betsy McCullen 3002 Warsaw Rd., Clinton, NC (H) 910-592-8745
FBC Clinton
- 2001 Virginia Byrd 660 Lake Artesia Rd., Turkey, NC (H) 910-533-3796
Bear Marsh
- 2001 Jewel Best PO Box 233, Calypso, NC (H) 919-658-4712
FBC Mt. Olive

MINISTERS ORIENTATION COMMITTEE

- 2001 Paul Rose, Chr. 459 Norwood Ezzell Rd., Mt. Olive, NC (C) 910-267-5301
Faison (H) 919-658-4600

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

- 2000 Steve Porter, Chr. 125 Heath St., Clinton, NC (C) 910-592-8124
FBC, Clinton (H) 910-592-9372
- 2001 Odell Peterson 952 Boney Rd., Clinton, NC (H) 910-592-7000
Union Grove

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

- 2001 Larry Blount, Chr. PO Box 96, Magnolia, NC (C) 910-289-2217
Magnolia (H) 910-289-2275

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

- 2001 Millard Bounds 2609 Emmaus Church Rd., Dudley, NC (H) 919-658-5479
FBC Mt. Olive

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

- 2000 Lewis M. Pate, Jr. 102 Meredith St., Mt. Olive, NC (H) 919-658-6170
FBC Mt. Olive
- 2001 Hubert Merritt 217 Elm St., Warsaw, NC (H) 910-293-4872
Warsaw

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

Mission Ministries Director

Phillip Shuford, 104 Stewart Ave., Clinton 28328

(O) 910-293-7077 - FAX 910-293-7084 - (H) 910-592-0405

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

- Director
- Brotherhood Representative . . H.L. Sanderson, 1451 NC Hwy. 11 S., Magnolia, NC
(H) 910-289-4374
- WMU Representative Helen Register, 1925 Wilmington Rd., Turkey
(H) 910-533-3845

I. DEAF MINISTRIES

- 2000 Jackie Pope 258 Beaver Rd., Clinton, NC (H) 910-533-3454
- 2001 Clessie Worley, Chr. 1238 NC Hwy. 41, NC (H) 910-285-9090
- 2002

II. LITERACY COMMITTEE
2000 Bobby Ashford 1530 Old US 701 Hwy., Garland, NC (H) 529-1560
2001
2002

III. MENTALLY HANDICAPPED MINISTRIES
2000 Pat Brown, Chr. 1226 Beulah Rd., Clinton, NC (H) 910-592-3457
2001 Dallas Gore . . 587 Carlton Chapel Church Rd., Warsaw, NC (H) 910-293-7879
2002

IV. LANGUAGE MISSIONS MINISTRIES
Pedro Bueno, Maranatha . . . 2911 Rowan Rd., Clinton, NC (H) 910-590-3390
Vicente Rangel, Monte Olivo . . 627 Whitfield Rd., Mt. Olive, NC (H) 919-658-8292
Pedro Almandariz 720 W. College St., Warsaw, NC. (H) 910-293-9361
Emanuel
2000
2000
2001 Remigio Resenda 1450 Rowan Rd., Clinton, NC (H) 910-590-2672
2001
2002
2002

V. SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
2000 Dan Sellers, Chr . 4601 S. NC 50 Hwy., Chinquapin, NC (H) 910-285-2431
2000 Bersha Lewis 604 Steale St., Mt. Olive, NC (H) 919-658-9507
2001 Donna Landes 2851 Garland Hwy., Clinton, NC. (H) 910-592-7947
2001 Mildred Mathis . 838 N. NC 11 & 903 Hwy., Kenansville, NC (H) 910-296-0760
2002
2002

VI. VOLUNTEER CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES
2000
2001
2002

VII. CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES
2000 Joanne Overton, Chr. P. O. Box 1694, Clinton, NC (H) 910-592-3360
2001 Bob Miller, Jr. 5216 E. NC 24 Hwy., Beulaville, NC (H) 910-298-3091
2002

VII. INTERFAITH WITNESS MINISTRIES
2000 Wayne Caviness P.O Box 367, Garland, NC (H) 910-529-5201
2001 Gene Lakey PO Box 874, Kenansville, NC (H) 910-296-0723
2002

IX. CHURCH EXTENSION MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
2000 Greg Day, Chr. 701 Rowan Rd., Clinton, NC (H) 910-592-7268
2000
2001 Scott Frady P.O. Box 248, Calypso, NC (H) 919-658-5223
2002
2002

X RESORT / LEISURE MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

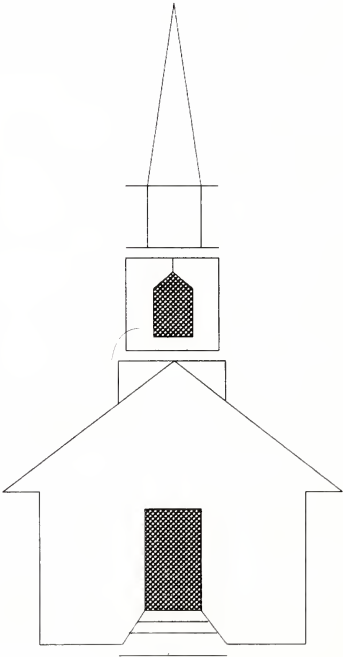
2000	Jean Hatch	P.O. Box 837, Clinton, NC (H) (910) 592-6215
2001	Dean Wood	1579 Old US Hwy. 701, Clinton, NC (H) 910-529-4181
2001	Chris Ward	632 Carlton Chapel Church Rd., Warsaw, NC (H) 910-293-3965
2002		
2002		

XI. MEDICAL / DENTAL VAN MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

2000	Tom Shaver	P. O. Box 486, Mt. Olive, NC (H) 919-658-3807
2001	Becky Kriger	Mt. Olive, NC (H) 919-658-6926
2001		
2002		
2002		

XII. MULTIHousing MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

2000	H.J Register	1925 Wilmington Rd., Turkey (H) 910-533-3845
2000	Tina Johnson	5315 Cornwallis Rd., Turkey, NC (H) 910-533-3303
2001	Ronald Ginn	237 Pasture Branch Rd., Rose Hill, NC (H) 910-289-2606
2001		
2002		
2002		



EASTERN
Messengers to Association

ALUM SPRINGS

George Abernathy
Virginia Abernathy
Larry Harper
Marie K Harper
Ruth Outlaw

BEAR MARSH

Ann D Byrd
Stanley Byrd
Elbert Davis
James Tyndall
Jean B Tyndall

BEULAH

Lonnie Cook
Adell Creech
Helen C Massey

BEULAVILLE

F. H. Danley
Bobby Hunter
Martha W Jones
Peanie Price
Willard Price
Virginia Quinn

BROWN

Jim Corbett
Elbert Dudley
Steve Hulen
Frank Turner

CALYPSO

Thomas Albritton
James R Baker
Scott Frady

CENTER

Danny Johnson
Linda Mott

CLINTON FIRST

Rev Jean B Hatch
Jerry Hatch
Donna Landes
Edith F Lee
Margaret H Underwood

CONCORD

Gary Bell
Jimmy Johnson
Bill Usher

CORINTH

Allen Holmes
Bo Jones
Thelma Jones
Grace Knowles
Sean C Knowles
Betty O'Donnell

DOBSON CHAPEL

Millie Bland
Julia Brock
Betty Brown
Arnold Gosnell
Eugene Nethercutt

EASTERN
Messengers to Association

H. L. Sanderson

Virginia Sanderson

EVERGREEN

Madison Lane

Kevin A Purcell

Berniece Rhodes

Martez Whitfield

FAISON

Helen Britt

Norma Byrd

Evelyn Jernigan

Lillie Jernigan

Ladeane Little

Betty Rose

Paul Rose

GARLAND

Nary S Carter

Wayne Caviness

Gene Hart

Myrtis D Rich

Pittman Rich

Mary A Rilly

GROVE PARK

Alma E Parson

James H Parson

Dr John H Smith

James Wells

Lara Wells

Eddie Wetherington

Muriel Wetherington

IMMANUEL

John T Brown

Madelle Ellis

Peggy Mattocks

Allen Overton

Joanne Overton

Tim Rose

INGOLD

Edith Blackburn

Dean Wood

Kelly Wood

ISLAND CREEK

Millard F Bounds

Shirley Bradshaw

Doris Brown

Sylvia Ginn

Ronald Guinn

Juanita W Whaley

JOHNSON

Ellen Bell

Betty J Curtin

James D Curtin

KENANSVILLE

Gene Lakey

Margaret Oakley

Bobbie Pigford

Tony Pigford

Janet B Stover

EASTERN
Messengers to Association

Roy Vestal

Susan Vestal

MAGNOLIA

Susan B Joyner

Inez Rouse

MISION BAUTUSTA MARA

Amarilis Bueno

Pedro Bueno

MOUNT GILEAD

Joyce Ballance

Lonnie Bass

Faye Gay

Larry King

Nellie G Rackley

MOUNT OLIVE FIRST

Chris Amon

Emma Goodson

Kenneth Goodson

Don Gordon

Lorelle Martin

James Sanderson

Virginia L Sanderson

MOUNT VERNON

Jackie Pope

Tate Pope

PEACE

Ken Powell

Ed Rouse

Kent Southerland

PINEY GROVE

Mildred Anders

Doris Bass

Victor Bell

Eloise L Clifton

Billie S King

Joel Story

Teresa Story

POPLAR GROVE

Douglas Blackmon

Wilbert Massey

Kenneth Smith

POSTON

Madge Boney

Jimmy W Creech

Trip Foltz

Annette Henderson

Alene Moore

Martha Teachey

ROSE HILL

Dean Beck

ROWAN

Frankie Baldwin

Gloria Baldwin

Greg Day

Donald Pope

Lillian Pope

Leonard Yancey

SHARON

EASTERN
Messengers to Association

Norma Batchelor

Raybourne Batchelor

Doris Hatcher

Margaret Huffman

T. G. Huffman

Madeline Norris

SHILOH

Mary Lee Raynor

Rifton Raynor

Dan Sellers

Faye Sellers

SILOAM

Tim Register

Betty M Sanderson

TEACHEY

Bob Comwell

Elwood Fussell

Rhonda Lucas

Katie Wells

TURKEY

Minnie Andrews

Alene Pope

H. J. Register

Helen Register

UNION GROVE

Patt Fryar

Peggy Fryar

Odell Peterson

WARSAW

Dot Britt

W. G. Britt

Ben Cooper

Carolyn Drew

Michael Edwards

Louis Hill

Mary Esther Powell

Dot Rollins

WELLS CHAPEL

Hildred Dixon

Florence Hoover

Harry Hoover

Eunice E Newkirk

WHITE OAK

Davis Benton

Jeanette Benton

Mary Alice Boney

Ann Spell

PROCEEDINGS

172nd Annual Session

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

DISCOVER THE ADVENTURE

FIRST DAY - October 25, 1999 - Faison Baptist Church

1. Registration and Dinner
2. Call to order by Moderator Bert Alabaster
3. Messengers and visitors sang "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee.
4. Paul Rose, host pastor, welcomed messengers and led in prayer.
5. Robert and Delores Bailey, the new Director of Missions and wife were introduced.
6. Jimmy Creech gave the Program Committee Report, made a motion to adopt the report, which was seconded. The motion carried.
7. Lucille Yancey gave the Registration Report - 131 Messengers, 28 Alternates, and six visitors. She made a motion that these and other registered messengers constitute a quorum and to proceed with the business of the Association. The motion was seconded and carried.
8. The Moderator shared a word for Messengers, noting those eligible to vote.
9. Presentation of 1999 Book of Reports - Jo Neal Robinson
10. Presentation of 2000 Budget proposal - Jimmy Johnson
11. Nomination Committee Report - Allen Overton moved the adoption of the report which was adopted.
12. Missions Ministry Report - Phillip Shuford
13. Director of Missions Report - Bob Bailey.
Emphasis was noted on Flood Disaster Relief and Missions Evangelism. Dan Sellers and Jimmy Creech shared their roles in disaster relief.
The Moderator requested Ed Rouse led in prayer for those involved in disaster relief.
14. H. L. Sanderson thanked those volunteering in helping flood victims.
15. Messengers and visitors sang "Count Your Blessings."
16. Kenneth Smith gave the Offeratory Prayer.
17. Offering. (A later report noted offering of \$ 465.29.)
18. The Warsaw Choir presented special Proclamation Music.
19. Allen Overton read II Chronicles 7:1-10 and led in prayer.
20. Annual Sermon - "If My People" - Bobby Hunter.

Verse 14 is the answer of how to fix our nation. We cannot continue to dismiss God from our civilization and expect things to work right. Freedom from God brings dire consequences. Believers are the ones who are supposed to know where to turn for help.

God wants from us: Prayer, humility, intense attitude, and repentance.

God will hear, forgive sin, and heal the land.

Too often the church is like Jonah, self-centered. God can change the environment of our lives.

21. Hymn of Testimony - "I Know Whom I Have Believed."
22. Benediction - Scott Frady

(Clerk's note: First day registration : from 37 churches, 147 messengers, 26 visitors, 4 EBA Staff, and 2 Missionaries-in-residence, for a total of 179 registered attendance.)

SECOND DAY - October 26, 1999 - Garland Baptist Church

1. Registration and supper
2. Call to order by Moderator Bert Alabaster
3. Messengers and visitors sang "I Stand Amazed."
4. Wayne Caviness, host pastor, welcomed messengers and visitors.
5. Registration report - Lucille Yancey. 120 messengers, 18 alternates, and 7 visitors. A motion was made and seconded that these messengers and alternates constitute a quorum. The motion passed.
6. Jimmy Johnson moved the adoption of the 2000 Budget. The motion carried.
7. Bert Alabaster and Jimmy Johnson presented the Memorials Committee Report.
8. Miscellaneous Business:
 - (a) James Tyndall made a motion to change the recipient of the Monday and Tuesday offerings from the North Carolina Baptist Alaskan Partnership to the EBA Hurricane Disaster Relief Fund. the motion was seconded, discussed, and passed.
 - (b) Dan Sellers shared an experience with a man in distress, who received Christ as Savior.
 - (c) The Moderator recognized our Missionaries-in-residence, Robert and Linda Plummer.
9. Offeratory hymn - "Blessed Assurance"
10. Offeratory prayer - Frank Turner
11. Offering
12. Moderator's statement - Bert Alabaster

He shared experiences of being Vice-Moderator and then Moderator. He expressed thanks to several persons. He encouraged support for the Association and the new Director of Missions, Bob Bailey.
13. Church Program Ministries Reports
 - (a) Brotherhood - H. L. Sanderson
 - (b) WMU - Donna Landes
 - (c) Sunday School - Gene Lakey
14. Recognition of new pastors and staff - Bob Bailey

Arnold Gosnell - Pastor, Dobson Chapel
Carlisle Franks - Intentional Interim Pastor, Garner's Chapel
Bob Cornwell - Pastor, Teachey
Danny Johnson - Pastor, Center
Bob Bailey expressed appreciation for Phillip Shuford and Jo Neal Robinson for their assistance on his entering the Association.
15. Danny Johnson, Pastor of Center

Thanks were expressed for assistance provided following damage to the building by

Hurricane Floyd. Experiences were shared as the people faced the reality of what was ahead. Several churches are providing assistance in cleanup and rebuilding.

16. State Convention Support for the Association - Bobby Stafford

The first Association formed in England, 1615, joined together to provide mutual assistance for whatever needs they had. His office is responsible for Associational Development. He shared an experience of a carnival worker at the State Fair and his appreciation for someone sharing Christ with him. An Association is a group of people partnering together in order to help each other be the best they can be with what God had given them opportunity to do.

17. "Views" - Director of Missions, Bob Bailey

Baptists are a grass roots kind of people. Baptists trust one another with the Word of God. We come together equal before our Lord as witnesses to our Lord Jesus Christ. Association Missions is a way of us cooperating to look for ways we can give glory to Jesus Christ. Together we can make this Word come alive in the lives of people who live next door to us. My task is to help you see even better the resources and strengths God has given you. God has given us the strengths and resources to meet the challenge before us. I see so much opportunity, so much potential for the people gathered who are the Eastern Baptist Association. God is going to help us see the challenges before us. We are going to read God's Word together, we are going to worship together and God is going to bless us. That is my view of the Eastern Baptist Association.

18. Introduction of speaker - Bob Bailey

19. Proclamation - James Royston

"Commitment to Leading the Adventure"

Probably three quarters of a million meals have been served during hurricane relief. Gifts have been received from out-of-state churches to help those in need. Through disaster and need, churches have learned the value of giving. When we come together to do Kingdom Work, the only thing that matters is Kingdom Work.

Paul urged the Philippian church to be about Kingdom Work even when he wasn't looking. Live your life in a growing faith. Do ministry because you have a faith, living out salvation, doing it because you are being observed. Do it with fear and trembling, with a holy reverence for God. Fear and trembling is who we pay attention to, who we respect, who we listen to. It is time for us to come together to make a difference as pure lives. Let us follow through on the human and spiritual stage of life.

20. Installation of Officers - James Royston

21. Jimmy Johnson reported the offering tonight was \$ 573.20.

22. Benediction - Dean Wood

(Clerk's note: Second day registration: From 36 churches, 116 Messengers, 26 visitors, 4 EBA staff, 2 Missionaries-in-residence, and 1 BSC, for a total registration of 149.)

Final registration report, deleting duplications: From 40 churches, 184 Messengers, 49 Visitors, 4 EBA Staff, 2 Missionaries-in-residence, 1 BSC, for a total registration of 240.

EASTERN
DECEASED MEMBERS

ALUM SPRINGS

Mrs. Bertha K. Herring

BEAR MARSH

Mrs. Donnell Bell

Mrs. Thelma Pate

Mrs. Mildred Rose

Mr. Henry Walker

Mrs. Pat Walker

BEULAVILLE

Mr. Gary Barefoot, Deacon

Mrs. Jennifer Deal

Mrs. Fannie Guy

Mrs. Dorothy Kennedy

BROWN

Mr. James Britt

Mrs. Cooper Gore

Mr. Larry W. Peterson

CALVARY

Mr. Russell Killelt, Deacon

CALYPSO

Mrs. Annie R. Carter

Mrs. Frances Davis

CENTER

Mr. Clarence Wood

CLINTON, FIRST

Mrs. Nellie Carroll

Mr. Raymond Flake

Mr. Billy Frank Harris

Dr. Cooper Howard

Ms. Mary Lambert

Mr. Charlie Lewis

Mrs. Billie Jo Millen

Mr. John A. Peterson

Mrs. Joyce Romine

Mrs. Estelle Underwood

Mrs. Neta Warren

Mrs. Fay Watts

Mrs. Hazel Weeks

Mr. Willard Woody

CONCORD

Mr. Thurman Evans

Mrs. Betty R. Usher

CORINTH

Mrs. Martha M. Davis

Mrs. Lyda Wells

DOBSON CHAPEL

Mrs. Margarite Miller

Mr. S. Ward Rouse

EVERGREEN

Mr. Noah Allen Todd, Deacon

FAISON

Mr. Robert D. Kennedy

Mrs. Eva Lee

Mr. Kevin Tucker

GARNER'S CHAPEL

Mr. Randolph Garner

Mrs. Gladys Goodson

GROVE PARK

Mr. Herman Boyette

Mr. B. P. Bradshaw, Jr.

Mrs. Mary Britt

Mr. Bob Carter

Mrs. Jacqueline Carter

Mrs. Mary Daughtry

Mr. Dennis Fields

Mrs. Vennie Hobbs

Mrs. Ros/Munn

HICKORY GROVE

Mrs Allie Hair
Mrs Frances Sinclair
Mr Joseph Tart

IMMANUEL

Mr Earl Davis
Mr Billy Ellis, Deacon
Mr Bobby Martin, Deacon
Mrs Katherine Pope

INGOLD

Mrs Jeanette S Balkcum
Mrs Dorothy McLamb
Mr James P McLamb

ISLAND CREEK

Mr Gerald Bradshaw
Mr Everette Bradshaw, Sr.
Mrs Adelle Carter
Mrs Mary Lula Hanchey
Mrs Annie Pearl Hawes
Mr Eugene Rouse

JOHNSON

Mrs Aimee Best
Mr Ward Carlton

KENANSVILLE

Mr Francis Oakley

MAGNOLIA

Mr Larry Chestnut
Miss Almata Edward
Mr Willie G Johnson
Miss Stephanie Joyner
Mrs Effie Stanley

MOUNT GILEAD

Mr Herbert Ballance, Deacon
Mrs Theresa Brown
Mrs Mary Williamson

MOUNT OLIVE FIRST

Mrs Mary E Britt
Mrs Sadie Brock
Mrs Madeline Cook
Mrs Betty Ginn
Mr William Guy
Mrs Tessie H Home
Mrs Anna Hunter
Mrs Janet Lee
Mr Eric McLendon
Mr Charles Price
Mrs Thelma Price
Mr Jimmy Tillman

MOUNT VERNON

Mrs Fairy Tyner

PINEY GROVE

Mr Roy Bass
Mr Theo Bass
Mrs Mallie Darden
Mr Carl Hunter
Mrs Dovie Johnson
Mr Rick Welsh, Deacon

POPLAR GROVE

Mr Franklin Sutton

POSTON

Mr Jerome James
Ms Effie Kennedy
Ms Macy Moore
Ms Aleen Sloan
Mr Forrest Teachey

ROSE HILL

Mr Joe Casteen
Mrs Thelma Knowles
Mrs Lena Merritt
Mrs Tappy Murray
Mr Mitchell Piner
Mrs Mary Ann Teachey

ROWAN

Mr Anthony D Cannady, Dea
Mrs Ruby Denton
Mrs Isabelle B Honeycutt
Mrs Ruby Peterson

SHARON

Mrs Margaret Futrell

SHILOH

Mr Marion Brown
Mrs Mildred James
Mrs Mary Alice Maready
Mrs Catherine Raynor
Mr Roger Sholar
Mrs Nora Lee Willaford

SILAM

Mrs Gladys J Eakins
Mrs Alma J Futrell
Mrs Winnie M Matthew
Mrs Louise T Maynard

TURKEY

Mrs Elva Hunter
Mrs Annie O King
Mr Edward McGowen

UNION GROVE

Mr Anderson Carter
Mr James Jones
Mrs Shirley B Jones

WARSAW

Mrs Ruth Carlton
Mrs Olive Divine
Mrs Vera Ezzell
Mr Rivers Johnson, Deacon
Rev John A Johnson, Deacon
Mr Randolph Phillips
Mr William F Revelle
Mrs Patsy T Roberts
Miss Jean Torrans
Mrs Leona Wood

WELLS CHAPEL

Mrs Mary A Hall
Ms Elizabeth Tatum

WHITE OAK

Mr Carnett Boney
Mr Henry Brock
Rev M. L. Haywood
Mr J. E. Tew

Associational Bible Teaching-Reaching
Annual Report
1998-99

During the 1998-99 Associational year, the Associational Consultant Team of the Eastern Baptist Association assisted churches in improving their Bible teaching-reaching ministry by:

1. Providing an age-graded *Associational Winter Bible Study* in January. Dr. Gary Galeotti of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary was the adult teacher. A total of 59 persons from 11 churches attended.
2. Providing an *Associational Teaching With Style Seminar* in February. 43 persons from 13 churches attended.
3. Providing a *Vacation Bible School Early Bird Clinic* for VBS Directors and Pastors in March. 19 VBS Directors and Pastors from 9 churches attended.
4. Providing an *Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic* in April. 115 persons from 22 churches attended.
5. Sponsoring a *S. S. Solution Session for Pastors and S.S. Directors* in March. Guest leader was Mike Perry, Field Representative for LifeWay Christian Resources. 12 persons from 7 churches attended.
6. Providing an *Introduction to F.A.I.T.H. Clinic* in September.
7. Providing personal consultation to (4) churches.
8. Sending members of the ACTeam to various training conferences throughout the year in order to increase their knowledge and skills in the Bible teaching-reaching ministry of the church.

During the year we welcomed these new members to our ACTeam: Kevin Purcell as Backyard Bible Club/Missions VBS Consultant; Phillip Shuford as Language Missions Consultant; and Evelyn Wood as Older Children's Consultant.

A special word of thanks goes to each member of the ACTeam. These folks serve out of a dedication to Christ and His church and the desire to help the churches in our association do their best at reaching people for life-changing Bible study.

Respectfully submitted,
Gene Lakey
ACTeam Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

The Associational VBS Clinic was held

— 1999 at the — Baptist Church with — people present, representing — churches.

CHURCH	ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	DECISIONS MADE	STANDARD LEVEL
ALBERTSON				
ALUM SPRINGS				
BEAR MARSH	67	50	5	
BEULAH	26	24		STANDARD
BEULAVILLE	181	171		
BROWN				
CALYPSO				
CLINTON, FBC	156	164		STANDARD
CONCORD	76	61		
CORINTH	65	54	22	
FAISON	103	83		STANDARD
GARLAND	73	65		
GARNER'S CHAPEL				
GROVE PARK	112	88		STANDARD
IMMANUEL	114	90		STANDARD
INGOLD				
ISLAND CREEK	46	37		STANDARD
KENANSVILLE			Community VBS	
MAGNOLIA				
MISION MARANATHA	78	69		STANDARD
MOUNT GILEAD	100	70		STANDARD
MOUNT OLIVE, FBC	96	60/94 all		
MOUNT VERNON	93	73		
NEW HOPE	36	36	One Day 10AM-4PM	
PEACE	43	40	7	
PINEY GROVE	95	60		STANDARD
POSTON				
ROSE HILL	78	70		STANDARD
ROWAN	108	98%	3	ADVANCED*
SERENITY				
SHARON	81	65		
SHILOH	142	115	2	
SILLOAM	32	30	6	
TEACHEY	47	35		
TURKEY	69	57		STANDARD
UNION GROVE	55	55		
WARSAW	58	48		STANDARD
WHITE OAK	28	24		STANDARD

*ROWAN - BYBC (2 DAYS) 19 ENROLLED - AV. ATTEND. 13 - ALSO VBS LINK-UP.



Woman's Missionary Union

TRANSFORMED! Has it happened yet? You bet it has!

Eastern Baptist Association WMU Leadership Team has been transforming into all kinds of things! We began with a group of ladies taking a bus ride up to Caraway. While there we were TRANSFORMED into eager leaders and teachers --- ready to make a difference!

Continuing the previous year's foci, we saw need to raise more money for the North Carolina WMU Campaign and we were TRANSFORMED INTO SPONTANEOUS "fund raisers" (if you will). To date we have collected over \$13,000 toward our goal of \$19,255

We have been TRANSFORMED into meeters, greeters, cooks, clothes sorters, prayer warriors, planners, schedulers, retreaters, rally-ers . . . BUT most of all, we have been TRANSFORMED By our Lord, Jesus Christ to serve others! Our January prayer retreat at Turkey and the March overnighter at Caswell further TRANSFORMED our spirits and attitudes for HIS service.

Our missions activities have included: an appreciation luncheon for our four Hispanic pastors and their families and assistance with picnics for seasonal farm workers -- both highlights of the year for us. We are committed to using our "transformed selves" to helping Phillip in any way he needs us. We will proceed with the **Project HELP: Domestic Violence** charge, including Brotherhood!! (Talk about radical TRANSFORMATION!) And if any of you have any ideas, we are available to take the challenge !!

In the churches --- We know many of you have experienced being TRANSFORMED! and the rest of us would love to hear all about it! Please send something in writing to Lucille Yancey about your TRANSFORMATION experiences.

I personally THANK all the EBA Leadership Team for making so many events successful, so far this year! Each one is very special and each one is sacrificing family, friends and WORK to make your WMU, EBA a TRANSFORMING experience.

And a special THANKS to each of you for attending this 90th Annual Session to show your commitment and support to WMU. Together, we can make a difference! And with our Lord Jesus Christ guiding our paths, anything and all things are possible!

In the coming months, stay tuned for more TRANSFORMATION! We have simmering on the back burner!

A very special scripture to me: "I can do all things through CHRIST which strengthens me." --- Philippians 4:13

Donna Landes, WMU Director

WMU Ninetieth Annual Session Minutes

Thursday, April 22, 1999

"Adapt yourselves no longer to the pattern of this present world, but
let your minds be remade and your whole nature thus
TRANSFORMED."

The Ninetieth Annual Session of WMU, Eastern Baptist Association, hosted by Grove Park Baptist Church, was called to order at 5:00 P.M. by Director Donna Landes. 175 attendees represented 28 churches.

Kathy Strapko, Pianist, and Rhonda Lucas, Chorister, led the singing of WMU Hymn-of-the-Year "We Are Called to Be God's People" during the flag processional.

Grove Park pastor spoke of the recent tragedy in Columbine, Colorado, in which some students had been killed and others seriously injured by fellow students in a shooting rampage. Rev. Shook's remarks and prayer dealt boldly with the question, "Is there still a task for Women on Mission?"

Grove Park WMU Director Betty Carr warmly welcomed the assembly of WMUers and visitors.

Elizabeth Gordon showed a video about Christian Women's Job Corps as it interprets the WMU theme for the year, *Transformed*. In observance of the "Transformed" theme, the centerpiece was a display of several pieces of pottery, in various stages of production and of various styles. Rhonda Lucas's beautiful solo further emphasized the theme, "Shape Me, Lord."

Karen Warren presented a plaque honoring Joyce Camp for outstanding commitment and participation with WMU during her husbands service as EBA Director of Missions 1990 - 1998.

Phillip Shuford, EBA Mission Ministries Director, spoke in support of the N.C. WMU Capital Campaign and led the offertory prayer

Lucille Yancey introduced Biblical Recorder Editor Emeritus Gene Puckett as guest speaker. Dr. Puckett is a proven champion for WMU. His 18 years as editor of N.C.'s Baptist paper were given to seeking the truth and printing it. His message was in keeping with the "Transformed" theme as he spoke to individual transformation and to the need to continue as WMU in transforming missions activities throughout the world.

Grove Park served a delicious dinner of roast turkey and trimmings.

The evening session began with singing "Change My Heart, O God." Helen Register led in the Prayer Patterns session, especially for "birthday missionaries" listed in Missions Mosaic and Last Frontier Missionaries.

Lucille Yancey recognized Florence Hoover of the Wells Chapel Church as "WMU Woman of the Year." Mrs. Hoover has served church and association for many years. With her husband's encouragement, she has traveled on mission trips to New York, Bolivia and Trinidad. Having taught English as a second language (ESL) to numerous newcomers to this area, and service as Literacy Ministries Chair, she has received recognition as Outstanding Literacy Leader in North Carolina.

Kenansville WMU was recognized for leading in prompt and thorough reporting of WMU activities.

BUSINESS

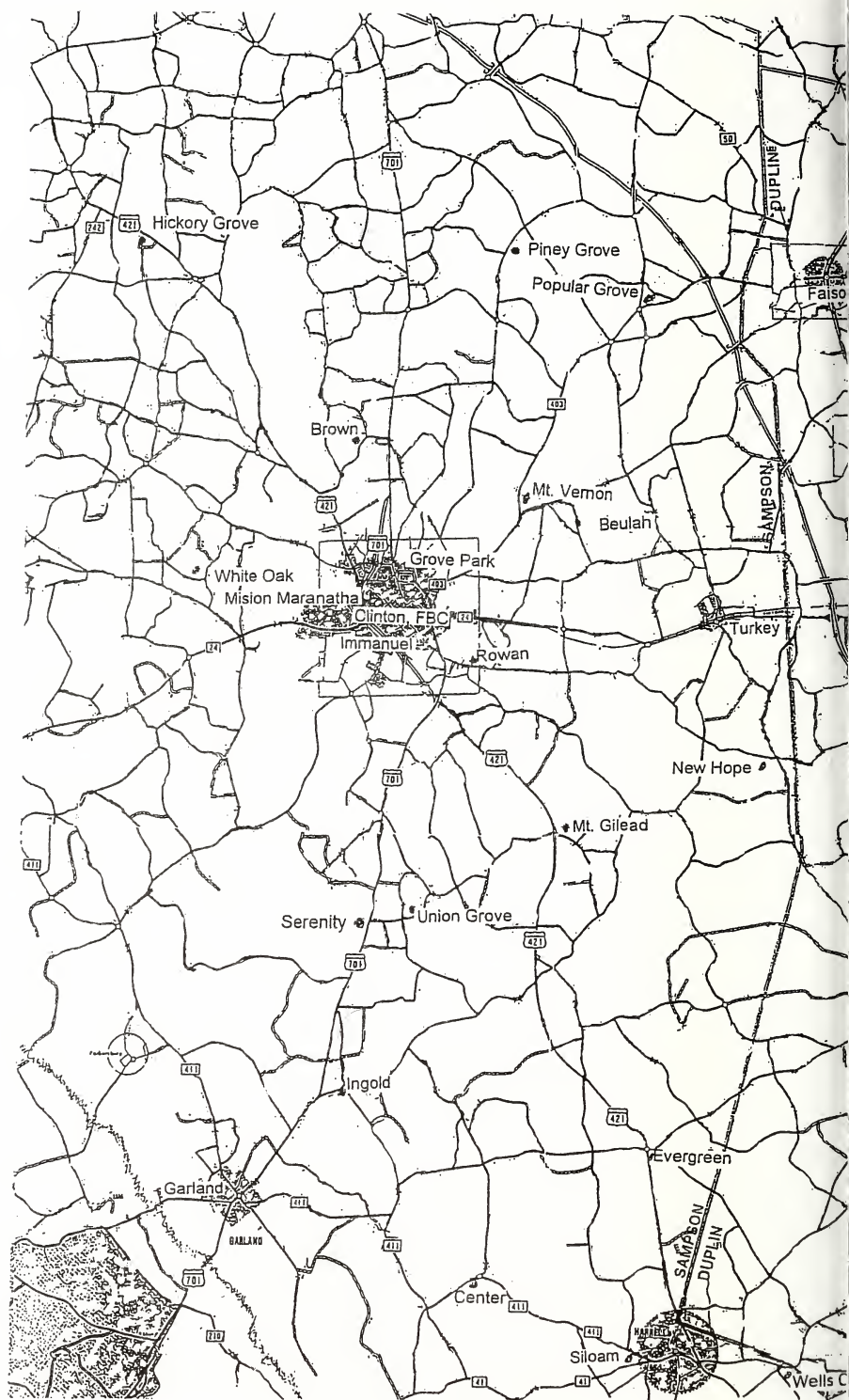
- Minutes of the 89th Annual Session were read and approved.
- Peggy Creech invited the 91st Session to Poston Church in April of 2000.
- Upon nomination by the Selection Committee, the 1999-2000 Leadership Team was elected and installed by Rev. Robert Plummer.
- the \$415.49 offering was designated for the North Carolina WMU Campaign

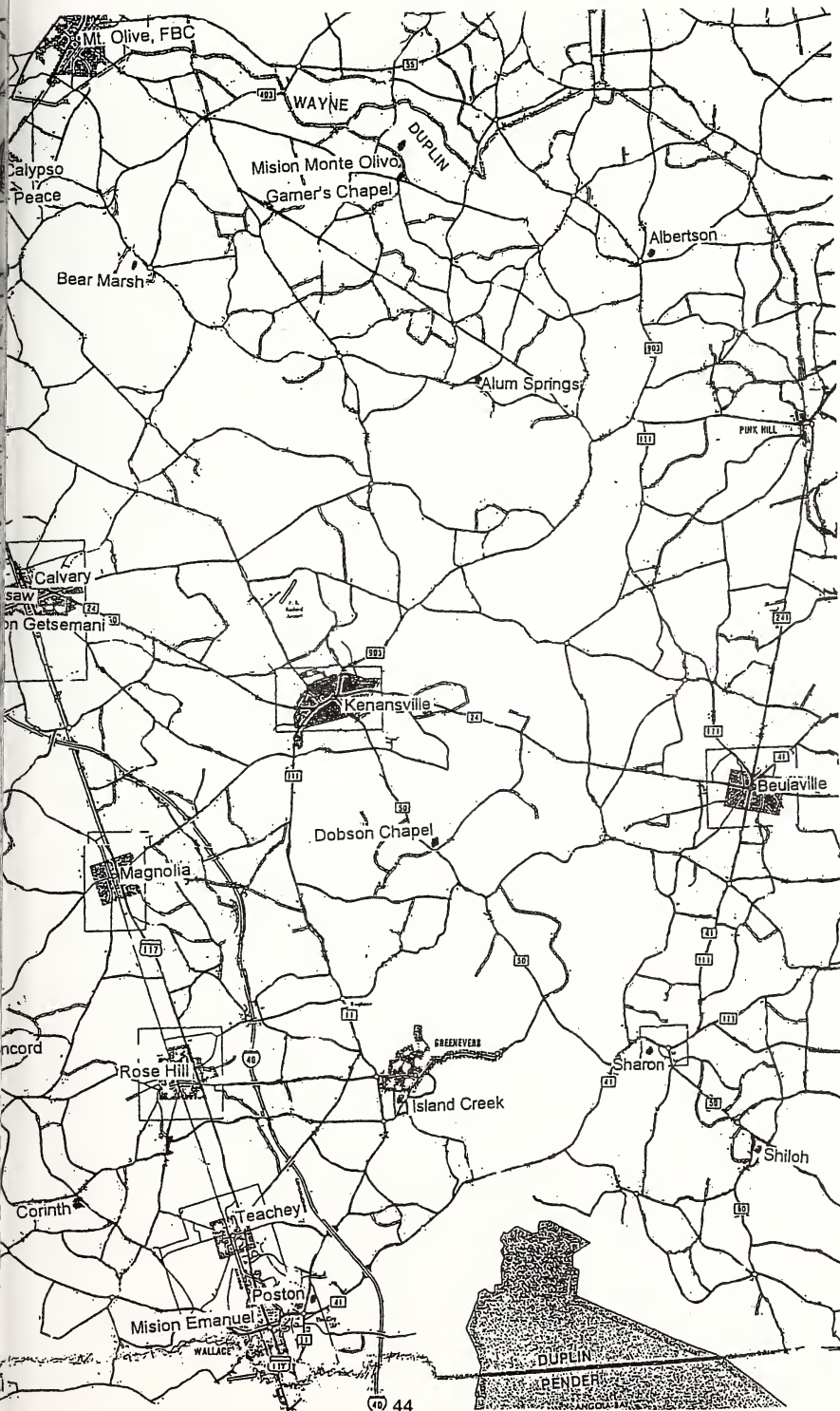
Phillip Shuford introduced Rev. Pedro Almendariz, pastor at Getsemani Spanish Mission, Warsaw, and his wife Maria. They directed nine delightful Hispanic children in singing several songs.

Mary Evelyn Wells presented speakers Robert and Linda Plummer, EBA Missionaries in Residence during furlough from Trinidad. Linda and Mary Evelyn's mother, Mrs. Marie Brown was a welcome attendee at the session.

Paula Matthis and Donna Landes showed an audio-visual missions challenge, "Tell the World Jesus Loves You."

Brenda Matthis prayed the benediction.





BROTHERHOOD

I have found out that after a year or two without a Brotherhood Director, the challenge could be unending. I realized in late November after calling Richard Brunson for some information on responsibilities and duties and setting up an appointment with David Weeks, Region 3 Director, from Fayetteville, that I could expect all the help I needed, after I learned enough to ask questions.

My first planned meeting was for January 23 at Johnson Baptist Church, with the help of Jim Camp before he left. Phillip Shuford helped me plan the breakfast. Charles Taylor of Warsaw agreed to supervise the cooking of eggs, grits, and sausage, which were excellent and homemade biscuits by the ladies of Johnson Baptist church, headed by Mrs. Violet Phillips. This breakfast meeting was attended by ninety-some men and was inspired by presentations on Angel Flight by Graham Hood, and Agricultural Missions by Gene Hickman. Missions in general by David Weeks of Fayetteville and Handy Man works by Burt Alabaster and Local Church Efforts by Keith Bland. Devotion was by Burt Alabaster. If you want someone to do something, get someone with a "passion" to the responsibility.

Our next rally and training was preceded by a steak dinner, prepared by Mack, Dwight, and all the men of Turkey Baptist Church. This was for Directors and Pastors. 23 Brotherhood men and 13 pastors attended. Our program with a devotion and soloist, David Tew, with two beautiful pieces. The rally and inspirational speaker was by David Weeks, a dynamic motivator and challenger for missions.

Your Brotherhood Director attended the WMU Annual sessions at Grove park on April 22.

On May 3 and 4, I attended a quality, inspiring Key Leadership training conference at Caswell.

The Brotherhood Director, along with RA Director, John Brown, and Challenger Director, Wayne Caviness, held four training sessions: June 22 at Dobson Chapel Baptist Church, June 22 at Immanuel Baptist Church, July 1 at Wells Chapel Baptist Church, and July 13 at Faison Baptist Church. This training sessions was for Brotherhood, RA, and Challenger Directors, Pastors, and men and boys interested in learning to be more ministry and mission minded. Refreshments were served by each host church. 34 men and six pastors from 14 churches received information on how better to equip the men in their church for service to their fellow men.

Your Director and six others, RA and Brotherhood leaders from the EBA attended sessions at Camp Caraway on Friday and Saturday.

Island Creek Brotherhood asked your director to have a program on August 17 where I presented to them the challenging new structure and the importance of men in church families.

The Brotherhood volunteered to help the WMU on their yard sale for fund raising at Rowan Community Building (Rowan Church). Rowan, Mt. Vernon, Dobson Chapel, Shiloh, and Turkey Brotherhoods participated and purchased hot dogs and fixings. All the proceeds went to the WMU. Our new year will have more participation with WMU and Domestic Violence Month.

A busy year is in the planning with Brotherhood, RA, and Challengers.

Respectfully Submitted,
H. L. Sanderson, Director

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

The Executive Board of the Eastern Baptist Association met at its three regular times. At each meeting, the usual Program Director Reports and Committee Chairmen Reports were given.

The January meeting was at Serenity Baptist Church with thirty-eight churches represented. Plans were developed for the Missionaries-in-residence, Robert and Linda Plummer. A reception was planned for Rev. James Camp upon his departure as Director of Missions. The Director of Missions Search Committee was elected. A motion was approved to give \$1,000.00 to fund the Mission Trust Fund, in honor of James and Joyce Camp.

The April meeting was at Peace Baptist Church with twenty-one churches represented. Several new church staff persons were introduced. The DOM Search Committee is working on its procedures and is at step four of a seven step goal.

The July meeting was at Clinton, First Baptist Church with 35 churches represented. Several mission teams from churches are at work. A motion was approved to establish a Personnel Committee to be presented not later than the 2000 annual Session. The DOM Search Committee presented Rev. Robert Bailey as the candidate for Director of Missions. He accepted the call to be the Director of Missions for Eastern Baptist Association. A covenant agreement was entered into by Rev. Bailey and the Association. A motion was approved to express appreciation for the work of the Director of Missions Search Committee.

Respectfully Submitted,
Ottis L. King, Clerk

Eastern Baptist Association Disaster Damage and Relief

The EBA encompasses one of a half dozen areas in North Carolina that was most severely affected by the extensive flooding from Hurricane Floyd. While the majority of the damage was in southern Duplin and Sampson Counties, the flooding also destroyed homes and businesses just north of Mount Olive and in numerous other low-lying areas of our association. Every church either had families flooded out or had a close relationship with someone who was flooded.

Despite the damage within their own church communities, some of our churches were among the first to offer help to others. Pastors and lay persons joined in rescues, organized relief centers, gathered emergency supplies, and provided meals for emergency personnel, displaced families, and volunteer crews.

The first Saturday after the waters receded a work team from one of our churches descended upon Center Church. They ripped out carpet, dragged out pews, and carried out soggy hymnals. Their presence gave new hope to a despondent congregation.

Tiny congregations and large churches alike called to ask what needed to be done. They were referred to pastors in the most severely affected areas. These same churches gathered supplies for relief centers and gave special offerings to help those in greatest need.

The work of our churches has been multiplied many times over by assistance from other churches. A church in Kentucky that had a mission team here last summer sent a tractor-trailer full of supplies and a handful of checks. A Burlington church sent over \$3,000 for emergency needs in a specific community. Work teams have been here every weekend since the water went down, doing "mud-outs," ripping out soggy walls, and providing support through their prayers and presence.

However, the work that has been done is only a tiny part of recovery. The NC Baptist Men's department is matching willing churches with affected churches and flooded families. They will continue the encouragement, the prayers, the labor, and the financial assistance. Your continued help is needed, too.

God gave Noah a rainbow as a sign of his covenant love after the flood. He has given us a sign as well. Our sign came in the fervent prayers of brothers and sisters in Christ. It is visible in the generous gifts of churches up and down the east coast. It is before us in the renewed cooperation among churches in the EBA.

"When you reach out to others in Jesus' name, life's little moments become life's grand adventures." Thanks be to God. Even in disaster our Lord reigns.

EBA MISSION MINISTRIES--1999

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

According to the Eastern Baptist Association By-Laws,

The Christian Social Ministries program shall be composed of 3 members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate the Christian Social Ministries Programs at area ministry centers (food, clothing, etc.), in

- (1) identifying people in the community with special needs,*
- (2) assisting churches in meeting human needs while providing a Christian witness, and*
- (3) administering Hunger Funds and Emergency Funds.*

In addition, the Christian Social Ministries Program

- (1) shall provide assistance to the churches (through their missionary education organizations) in the development of Christian Social Ministries within their local communities, and*
- (2) shall encourage the churches' participation in Christian Social Ministries conducted by the Association, and*
- (3) shall provide training and guidance of volunteers for these ministries.*

Ministry highlights in the past year:

EBA's Christian Social Ministries are the Food Pantry, Clothes Closet, and Emergency Fund. These ministries exist in order to assist EBA churches provide for the physical needs of people who live in our area in such a way as to witness to the love and provision of God. EBA member churches participate in these ministries not only by donating clothes, food, and money, but also by donating time and "elbow grease" to make these ministries a reality. GA and RA groups, youth groups, and WMU groups from EBA churches come to the EBA Center throughout the year to lend a hand; in the process, these EBA missionaries learn about doing "hands-on" mission work that has a real impact in the lives of needy people.

Food Pantry: Since October 1998, 286 people have been fed because of EBA's Food Pantry ministry. In addition, each person that receives food from EBA's Food Pantry also receives a Bible, New Testament, and/or a gospel tract (these being provided via funds donated by EBA member churches).

Clothes Closet: Donations have been received from numerous individuals and from churches affiliated with EBA. A mission group from Virginia donated a U-Haul trailer full of good quality clothing. Special thanks to the WMU groups from various EBA churches that have adopted the EBA Clothes Closet as a ministry project, and have worked hard to keep the Closet neat and well stocked.

Emergency Fund:

amount disbursed since January 1999: \$473.50

types of help given: helped pay electricity bills for two families; bought a kerosene heater and kerosene for a family living in a house with no heat; helped one family pay rent on an apartment

Thanks to all EBA churches for making these important ministries possible.

CHURCH EXTENSION MINISTRY

According to the Eastern Baptist Association By-Laws,

The Church Extension Ministries program shall be composed of 5 members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate the Church Extension ministries program by

- (1) discovering needs for starting and developing new churches, and*
- (2) encouraging the existing churches in the Association to respond to these needs.*

In addition, the Church Extension Ministries Program

- (1) shall help churches (through their missionary education organizations) to become aware of the need for new congregations, and*
- (2) shall provide training and guidance of volunteers for this ministry.*

Ministry activity in the past year:

No Church Extension activity took place during the past year. However, funds are designated to help start an English-speaking mission in the Mount Olive area. The Association has also designated funds to begin a new Hispanic work.

DEAF MINISTRY

According to the Eastern Baptist Association By-Laws,

The Deaf Ministries program shall be composed of 3 members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate mission ministries to hearing-impaired persons.

In addition, the Deaf Ministries program

- (1) shall provide assistance to churches (through their missionary education organizations) in the development of ministries to hearing-impaired persons in local communities;*
- (2) shall encourage the churches' participation in deaf ministries conducted by the Association, and*
- (3) shall provide training and guidance for volunteers in this ministry.*

Ministry highlights of the past year:

This year the Deaf Mission at Poston was sad to receive the resignation of Pastor Clessy Worley. We are thankful for the ministry of Brother Worley and are sad to see him go. Please pray that the Lord will now bring the right person to serve as pastor of the mission.

On a positive note, over \$500 was received through donations from EBA churches for the purpose of acquiring Bibles for the members of Deaf Mission. At the time of this writing, the Bibles were being purchased, to be distributed to the members of the Deaf Mission

Also, several members of the Deaf Mission attended the annual "Together in Christ Conference" for the hearing impaired, held at Caraway Conference Center in May. Eastern Association provided funds for these folks to attend this conference. Thanks to all EBA churches for making this important ministry possible.

Please be in prayer for Mt. Vernon Church's ministry to the hearing impaired, where simultaneous translation of the morning worship service is provided.

INTERFAITH WITNESS MINISTRY

According to the Eastern Baptist Association By-Laws,

The Interfaith Witness Ministries program shall be composed of 3 members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate the association's Interfaith Witness ministries program by

- (1) building an awareness of cults and sects, world religions, and other religious groups,*
- (2) providing resources for interfaith witness, and*
- (3) suggesting and leading interfaith witness activities.*

In addition, the Interfaith Witness Ministries Program

- (1) shall help churches (through their missionary education organizations) develop ministries to enable their members to understand and witness effectively to persons of other religions, and*
- (2) shall provide training and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.*

Ministry highlights of the past year:

The Interfaith Witness Committee met several times during the year and has made plans to help EBA churches and their people to be better prepared to witness to those of other faiths. A conference for October 1999, "What to do When the Mormons Come Knocking", was postponed due to Hurricane Floyd. The IFW committee has scheduled other training events for February 2000 and September 2000.

LANGUAGE MINISTRY

According to the Eastern Baptist Association By-Laws,

The Language Missions Ministries Committee will be composed of 6 rotating members plus the pastors of all non-English language missions in the Association. The work of the Committee will be

- (1) to plan, coordinate, promote, and evaluate the Association's ministry in Language Missions and
- (2) to encourage participation, and provide training and guidance to volunteers for these ministries.

Ministry highlights of the past year:

Language missions.

"Maranatha" Hispanic Baptist Mission (Clinton): The mission pastor, Rev. Pedro Bueno, is currently enrolled at Campbell Divinity School at Campbell University, where he is studying to receive the Master of Divinity degree. The mission sponsored several Church Music conferences during the year to better equip its members in the area of church music. The mission also sponsored a Vacation Bible School during the summer, led entirely by lay-people, and attended by many children.

"Gethsemane" Hispanic Baptist Mission (Warsaw): Called Rev. Pedro Almendariz as Pastor effective January 1999. Rev. Almendariz is originally from Mexico and comes to EBA from San Antonio, Texas. He is a graduate of Hispanic Baptist Theological Seminary of that city. Rev. Almendariz and his wife, Maria, have three children: Emanuel, Esteban, and Ruth. The new pastor led several lay people of the church in a course designed to teach them how to prepare and deliver a sermon. Many of these have begun lay-preaching responsibilities in the mission and at different places.

"Emanuel" Hispanic Baptist Mission (Rose Hill/Wallace): Pastor Lawrence Otárola resigned effective September 30, 1999. Please pray for the members of the mission, and that the Lord will bring the right person to lead that new work.

"Mt. Olive" Hispanic Baptist Mission (Mt. Olive): Pastor: Rev. Vicente Rangel. The mission sponsored several training conferences during the year, to help its members become better equipped as church members and as servants of Christ. Rev. Rangel is leading the mission to become more self-sufficient, with a view to becoming an autonomous congregation in the future.

Seasonal Farm workers ministry.

Over 100 health kits were received at the EBA office, made by EBA church groups and groups from other churches from as far away as Arkansas. These kits were distributed to migrant workers and their families at migrant camps, in Backyard Bible Clubs, in Vacation Bible Schools, and through the EBA's Food Pantry. Evangelistic literature was placed in each health kit (this literature provided by donations from EBA churches).

In addition, funds for Spanish Bibles, New Testaments, and evangelistic literature were received from EBA churches. These Bibles and tracts were bought and are still being distributed through area Spanish missions and through EBA's on-going migrant ministry.

On August 8, 1999, the association's Women on Mission sponsored a cookout for migrant workers at Wayne Wilson's camp north of Clinton. Mount Olive Hispanic Baptist Mission provided Christian music, and Rev. Vicente Rangel preached an evangelistic message. We thank God for the eight young men who prayed to accept Christ during this ministry activity.

LITERACY MINISTRY

According to the Eastern Baptist Association By-Laws,

The Literacy Ministries Program shall be composed of 3 members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate missions ministries designed to assist non-readers or non-English-speaking persons in developing or improving literacy skills.

In addition, the Literacy Ministries Program

- (1) shall provide assistance to the churches (through their missionary education organizations) in the development of literacy ministries, and*
- (2) shall provide training and guidance of volunteers for these ministries.*

Ministry highlights of the past year:

No formal Literacy Ministry activity took place during the past year. However, several people from EBA churches attended a Literacy Ministry conference in Wilmington. Also, promotional materials for the annual Literacy Ministry Conference at Caraway Conference Center were distributed to the churches.

MEDICAL-DENTAL VAN MINISTRY

According to the Eastern Baptist Association By-Laws,

The Medical-Dental Van Committee shall be composed of 5 persons who will determine if and/or when the State Convention's medical/dental van shall provide services to the area of the Association. Their duties shall include:

- (1) assessing the medical and dental needs of low-income persons in the area;*
- (2) choosing dates, times and locations for service;*
- (3) recruiting medical personnel; and*
- (4) providing publicity.*

Ministry highlights of the past year:

In January 1999, the Medical-Dental Van Committee organized and co-sponsored a Health Fair at Garland Baptist Church. The good people of Garland Church actively participated in this event. Although attendance was somewhat sparse, several community organizations participated in this Health Fair, and good contacts were made for future endeavors.

The committee also organized and planned a Health Fair to be held in conjunction with the EBA's annual Senior Adult Picnic in September. This activity was unfortunately cancelled due to Hurricane Floyd. However, members of the committee hope to make some kind of health education event a part of future associational senior adults ministry events.

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED MINISTRY

According to the Eastern Baptist Association By-Laws,

The Mentally Handicapped Ministries program shall be composed of 3 members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate ministries to mentally handicapped persons.

In addition, the Mentally Handicapped Ministries Program

- (1) shall provide assistance to the churches (through their missionary education organizations) in development of ministries to mentally handicapped persons in the local communities;*
- (2) shall encourage the churches' participation in mentally handicapped ministries conducted in the Association*
- (3) shall provide training and guidance of volunteers for these ministries.*

Ministry highlights of the past year:

This year, the association's Mentally Handicapped Ministries Program sponsored Fellowships and took campers to the annual Happiness Retreat. A Christmas Fellowship was held in December 1998 at Rowan Church, with young people from area churches assisting. A concert of gospel music by the "New Life Singers" was held at Immanuel Church as well, and a good time was had by all. In August 1999, over 20 traveled to Caraway Conference Center to attend the annual "Happiness Retreat." Many thanks to all EBA churches and individuals who helped send these special people to camp.

MULTIHOUSING MINISTRY

According to the Eastern Baptist Association By-Laws,

The Multihousing Ministries committee shall be composed of 6 members whose duties shall be to assist churches in their outreach to the mobile home parks and apartment complexes in their communities.

In addition, the Multihousing Ministries committee

- (1) shall provide demographic data about such multihousing units to churches who wish to carry out ministries such as Backyard Bible Clubs, Bible Study Groups, Christian Social ministries, etc.; as well as*
- (2) shall offer training on how to conduct such outreach. Training can be provided to the individual who wishes to do any ministry.*

Ministry highlights of the past year:

This year several EBA churches and mission groups held Backyard Bible Clubs. Rowan Church sponsored a BYBC at a trailer park near the church, in cooperation with an African-American congregation.

Two mission groups, from Coral Hill Baptist Church of Glasgow, Kentucky, and from Rosalind Hills Baptist Church of Roanoke, Virginia, came during the summer and held four BYBC's in five mobile home parks in Sampson and Duplin counties. Nearly 100 children heard the gospel of Jesus Christ, and valuable contacts were made in these communities.

RESORT-LEISURE MINISTRY

According to the Eastern Baptist Association By-Laws,

The Resort-Leisure Ministries program shall be composed of 5 members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate Resort-Leisure ministries programs, including the development of resort and leisure ministries such as interstate rest stop ministries, flea market ministries, creative arts, special events, and experimental ministries.

In addition, the Resort-Leisure Ministries Program

- (1) shall assist churches (through their missionary education organizations) in the development of Resort-Leisure ministries in local communities;*
- (2) shall encourage the churches' participation in Resort-Leisure ministries conducted by the Association, and*
- (3) shall provide training and guidance of volunteers for these ministries.*

Ministry highlights of the past year:

No formal Resort-Leisure Ministry activities took place during the past year. However, the ministry did proceed with the purchase of a tent for use in any future Resort-Leisure Ministry.

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY

According to the Eastern Baptist Association By-Laws,

The Senior Adult Ministries Program shall be composed of 6 members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate ministries to senior adults.

In addition, the Senior Adult Ministries Program

- (1) shall assist churches (through their missionary education organizations) in the development of ministries to senior adults in local communities,*
- (2) shall encourage the churches' participation in senior adult ministries conducted in the Association, and*
- (3) shall provide training and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.*

Ministry highlights of the past year:

The EBA's annual Senior Adult Rally took place in March 1999. Nearly 150 EBA "seasoned citizens" attended this event, hosted by Rose Hill Baptist Church. Rev. Joe Bounds, Minister to Senior Adults of First Baptist Church Lumberton was the featured

speaker. A delicious meal provided by Rose Hill Restaurant followed the worship service.

The annual Senior Adult Picnic, scheduled this year for September 16, 1999, was unfortunately cancelled due to Hurricane Floyd.

We thank all who worked so hard to make our Senior Adult events enjoyable.

VOLUNTEER CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY

According to the Eastern Baptist Association By-Laws,

The Volunteer Chaplain Ministries program shall be composed of 3 persons whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate the Volunteer Chaplain Ministries programs at area hospitals, nursing homes, rest homes, industrial areas, correctional facilities (jails-prisons), etc.

In addition, the Volunteer Chaplain Ministries Program

- (1) shall assist churches (through their missionary education organizations) in the development of ministries to hospitals, nursing homes, rest homes, correctional facilities, industrial areas, etc, and*
- (2) shall encourage participation, and provide training, and guidance of volunteer chaplains in these ministries.*

Ministry highlights of the past year:

Several EBA churches and mission groups in churches participated in ministry in area nursing homes and hospitals, including providing worship services, Bible studies, and Christmas activities, and items for use by patients at area hospitals. Summer mission groups from Kentucky and Virginia ministered in area nursing homes, skilled nursing centers at area hospitals, and at group homes for the mentally disabled. In addition, some churches ministered in local jails and prisons, providing hope in Jesus' name for the inmates living there.

Church Contributions to Associational Missions

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1997	1998	*1999
Albertson	\$1,508.52	\$1,431.88	\$722.72
Alum Springs	\$1,020.00	\$1,200.00	\$900.00
Bear Marsh	\$600.00	\$600.00	\$450.00
Beulah	-0-	\$871.60	\$1,315.22
Beulaville	\$11,362.75	\$11,612.75	\$8,898.00
Brown	-0-	\$486.86	\$300.00
Calvary	\$1,411.29	\$1,674.90	\$1,340.67
Calypso	\$1,020.00	\$1,020.00	\$900.00
Center	\$710.00	\$808.00	\$712.28
Clinton, FBC	\$8,767.30	\$9,041.39	\$6,641.64
Mision Bautista Maranatha	\$311.72	\$281.54	\$226.05
Concord	\$1,297.59	\$1,786.91	\$860.02
Corinth	\$3,868.77	\$4,850.93	\$4,442.90
Dobson Chapel	\$3,095.30	\$3,085.62	\$2,421.23
Emanuel Spanish Mission	\$75.00	\$225.00	-0-
Evergreen	\$2,500.00	\$1,500.00	\$1,000.00
Faison	\$2,104.84	\$2,237.61	\$1,843.39
Garland	\$3,910.46	\$4,466.49	\$3,265.87
Garner's Chapel	\$450.00	\$800.00	\$400.00
Grove Park	\$5,367.77	\$5,688.24	\$4,920.16
Hickory Grove	\$1,375.00	\$1,100.00	\$825.00
Immanuel	\$2,376.94	\$2,499.96	\$2,346.31
Ingold	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Island Creek	\$1,100.00	\$1,200.00	\$900.00
Johnson	\$2,181.35	\$2,238.96	\$1,398.29
Kenansville	\$9,065.06	\$10,421.27	\$8,637.00
Magnolia	\$1,063.12	\$1,138.24	\$887.67

Mount Gilead	\$6,124.00	\$4,787.00	\$2,000.00
Mount Olive, FBC	\$9,212.24	\$9,770.53	\$7,712.20
Mision Bautista Monte Olivo	\$2,389.30	\$3,922.78	\$1,687.89
Mount Vernon	\$6,155.01	\$5,452.19	\$3,498.88
New Hope	\$1,150.00	\$1,150.00	\$1,150.00
Peace	\$611.31	\$795.82	\$722.09
Piney Grove	\$1,187.50	\$2,000.00	\$2,625.00
Poplar Grove	\$960.00	\$800.00	\$25.00
Poston	\$4,449.96	\$4,993.64	\$3,806.20
Rose Hill	\$1,500.00	\$3,000.00	\$1,000.00
Rowan	\$2,430.00	\$2,520.00	\$2,173.50
Serenity	\$100.00	\$282.00	\$282.00
Sharon	\$2,858.75	\$3,095.00	\$2,492.25
Shiloh	\$2,475.15	\$3,563.06	\$2,918.40
Siloam	\$1,800.00	\$2,000.00	\$2,200.00
Teachey	\$2,166.66	\$2,666.65	\$2,500.00
Turkey	\$2,130.49	\$2,588.57	\$1,768.51
Union Grove	\$576.00	\$756.00	\$825.00
Warsaw	\$6,166.72	\$6,287.06	\$5,480.69
Mision Bautista Getsemani	\$960.88	\$1,253.35	\$878.40
Wells Chapel	\$2,718.05	\$3,462.36	\$2,928.16
White Oak	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00
Totals	\$127,189.80	\$139,914.16	*\$107,728.59

** Nine months ending September 30, 1999*

DENNING, ROUSE & PETERSON, P.A.
Certified Public Accountants
Clinton, North Carolina 28328

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

We have compiled the accompanying statements of assets, liabilities, and net assets - cash basis of EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (a nonprofit organization) as of December 31, 1999, and the related statements of support and expenses by funds and expenses by function - cash basis for the three months and twelve months ended December 31, 1999, and the accompanying supplementary information in schedules I through XII, which is presented only for supplementary analysis purposes in accordance with Statements on Standards for Accounting and Review Services issued by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. The financial statements have been prepared on the cash basis on accounting, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles. All information included in these financial statements is the representation of the management of the Eastern Baptist Association.

A compilation is limited to presenting in the form of financial statements and supplementary schedules information that is the representation of management. We have not audited or reviewed the accompanying financial statements and supplementary schedules and, accordingly, do not express an opinion or any other form of assurance on them.

Management has elected to omit substantially all of the disclosures and the statement of cash flows ordinarily included in financial statements prepared on the cash basis of accounting. If the omitted disclosures were included in the financial statements, they might influence the user's conclusions about the organization's assets, liabilities, net assets, revenues, and expenses. Accordingly, these financial statements are not designed for those who are not informed about such matters.

We are not independent with respect to the above captioned organization.

Denning, Rouse & Peterson, P.A., C.P.A.'s

January 19, 2000

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Statement of Assets, Liabilities, and Net Assets
Cash Basis

ALL FUNDS
As of December 31, 1999

Assets

Current Assets:

Cash	\$ 60,146.37	
Saving	1,035.98	
Investments	<u>85,606.83</u>	
Total Current Assets		<u>\$ 146,789.18</u>

Liabilities and Net Assets

Current Liabilities:

Payroll Taxes Payable	443.54	
Deferred Revenue	<u>1,650.00</u>	
Total Current Liabilities		2,093.54

Net Assets:

Unrestricted	69,069.78	
Current Year Unrestricted	31,911.80	
Temporarily Restricted	20,452.52	
Current Year Temporarily Restricted	<u>23,261.54</u>	
Total Net Assets		<u>144,695.64</u>

Total Liabilities and Net Assets		<u>\$ 146,789.18</u>
----------------------------------	--	----------------------

See Accountants Compilation Report

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Statement of Support and Expenses by Funds and
Expenses by Function - Cash Basis

ALL FUNDS

	For the 3 Months Ended Dec. 31, 1999	Current Period Budget	For the 12 Months Ended Dec. 31, 1999	Year-to-Date Budget	Year-to-Date Variance	Remaining Budget
Support:						
General Fund	\$ 33,550.34	\$ 43,158.75	\$ 148,421.02	\$ 172,635.00	\$ 24,213.98	\$ 0.00
Cooperative Funds	4,772.49	4,112.53	19,509.96	17,850.00	(1,659.96)	0.00
Designated Funds	18,139.76	0.00	31,876.67	0.00	(31,876.67)	0.00
Emergency Funds	39,161.52	0.00	44,541.52	0.00	(44,541.52)	0.00
Trust Funds	<u>741.70</u>	<u>300.09</u>	<u>3,173.34</u>	<u>2,200.00</u>	<u>(973.34)</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total Support	96,365.81	47,571.37	247,522.51	192,685.00	(54,837.51)	0.00
Expenses (by function):						
General Fund	48,525.28	42,332.35	116,509.22	173,835.00	57,325.78	0.00
Cooperative Funds	3,334.99	4,112.53	17,660.46	17,850.00	189.54	0.00
Designated Funds	2,591.15	0.00	15,204.35	0.00	(15,204.35)	0.00
Emergency Funds	39,831.98	0.00	40,385.14	0.00	(40,385.14)	0.00
Trust Funds	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>2,590.00</u>	<u>1,000.00</u>	<u>(1,590.00)</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total Expenses	94,283.40	46,444.88	192,349.17	192,685.00	335.83	0.00
Net Increase (Decrease) in Net Assets	<u>\$ 2,082.41</u>	<u>\$ 1,126.49</u>	<u>\$ 55,173.34</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ (55,173.34)</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
Expenses (by type):						
Personnel	28,726.23	29,965.03	76,494.11	119,860.00	43,365.89	0.00
Administrative	11,287.11	5,862.47	25,985.31	23,450.00	(2,535.31)	0.00
Missions	49,181.98	6,679.97	61,893.51	26,720.00	(35,173.51)	0.00
Church Development	825.37	3,674.91	3,104.16	14,700.00	11,595.84	0.00
Designated	2,591.15	0.00	15,204.35	0.00	(15,204.35)	0.00
Seasonal Farm Workers	0.00	0.00	499.49	5,905.00	5,405.51	0.00
Trusts	0.00	0.00	2,590.00	1,000.00	(1,590.00)	0.00
Miscellaneous	<u>1,671.56</u>	<u>262.50</u>	<u>6,578.24</u>	<u>1,050.00</u>	<u>(5,528.24)</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total Expenses	94,283.40	46,444.88	192,349.17	192,685.00	335.83	0.00
Net Increase (Decrease) in Net Assets	<u>\$ 2,082.41</u>	<u>\$ 1,126.49</u>	<u>\$ 55,173.34</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ (55,173.34)</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>

See Accountants Compilation Report

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

2000 BUDGET

ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES

For the Year Ended December 31, 2000

	1999 <u>BUDGET</u>	2000 <u>BUDGET</u>	Change	%
MISSIONS:				
Christian Social Ministries	40	40		
Hispanic, Clinton	2,400	1,200		
Hispanic, Mt Olive	1,200	1,200		
Hispanic, Warsaw	6,000	6,000		
Hispanic, Wallace-Rose Hill	6,000	6,000		
Hispanic, New Work	6,000	6,000		
Hunger Fund	100	100		
Emergency Fund	-	100		
Literacy Ministries	300	300		
Senior Adult Ministries	1,400	2,000		
Mentally Handicapped Ministries	600	600		
Missions Development Training	50	50		
Chaplaincy Ministries	125	125		
Interfaith Witness Ministries	175	175		
Church Extension Ministries	50	50		
Resort & Leisure Ministries	430	430		
Medical Dental Van	650	650		
Deaf Mission, Poston	1,000	1,000		
Multi-Housing Ministries	200	200		
TOTAL MISSIONS	<u>26,720</u>	<u>26,220</u>	(500)	(1.87)
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT:				
Sunday School	2,700	3,050		
Discipleship Training	1,000	1,000		
WMU	4,100	4,775		
Brotherhood	750	2,170		
Music	300	300		
Evangelism	5,000	5,000		
Media Library	500	500		
Seminary Extension	50	50		
Orientation Committee	50	50		
Key Leadership Training	250	250		
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	<u>14,700</u>	<u>17,145</u>	2,445	16.63

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
2000 BUDGET
ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES
For the Year Ended December 31, 2000

	1999 BUDGET	2000 BUDGET	Change	%
SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MINISTRIES				
Salaries	2,000	2,000		
FICA	155	155		
Travel	2,000	2,000		
Meals	800	800		
Housing	500	500		
Miscellaneous	450	450		
TOTAL SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MINISTRIES	5,905	5,905	0	0.00
OTHER MINISTRIES:				
Ministers Conferences	100	100		
Ministers Wives Conferences	50	50		
Annual Meeting	500	500		
Miscellaneous	400	400		
Elwyn Murray Scholarship	1,000	1,000		
TOTAL OTHER MINISTRIES	2,050	2,050	0	0.00
TOTAL BUDGET	198,085	210,625	12,540	6.33

**EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BUDGET**

ANTICIPATED INCOME

For the Years Ended December 31, 2000

	1999 BUDGET	2000 BUDGET	Change	%
REVENUE:				
Church Contributions	166,585	180,571	13,986	8.40
Baptist State Convention				
Cooperative Agreements	17,850	16,404		
Copier Fees	150	150		
Interest Revenue	1,000	1,000		
Churches - Special Gifts	2,000	2,000		
Individuals - Special Gifts	1,000	1,000		
Special Gifts - Evangelism	5,000	5,000		
Sales Tax Refund	500	500		
State Missions Offering	1,800	1,800		
Herman Coker Trust Fund	100	100		
John Flake Trust Fund	1,000	1,000		
Bill Lamb Trust Fund	100	100		
Elwyn Murray Trust Fund	1,000	1,000		
Jim & Joyce Camp Mission Trust Fund	-	-		
Rouse Trust Fund	-	-		
Eunice Newkirk Trust Fund	-	-		
TOTAL REVENUES - ANTICIPATED INCOME	<u><u>198,085</u></u>	<u><u>210,625</u></u>	12,540	6.33
	1999	2000		
Escrow and Designated Funds:	<u>BUDGET</u>	<u>BUDGET</u>		
Mount Olive Anglo Mission	<u>11,075</u>	<u>11,075</u>		
2000 Cooperative Agreements:				
(To be provided through the State Baptist Convention)				
Missions Ministries Staff Salary	8,500	8,500		
Hispanic, Mt Olive	-	-		
Hispanic, Clinton	1,200	-		
Hispanic, Warsaw	3,000	3,000		
Hispanic, Wallace-Rose Hill	3,000	3,000		
Summer Missionaries	1,000	1,000		
Summer Missions Programs	400	400		
Deaf Mission, Poston	750	504		
Total Cooperative Agreement Funds	<u><u>17,850</u></u>	<u><u>16,404</u></u>	(1,446)	(8.10)

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

2000 BUDGET

ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES

For the Year Ended December 31, 2000

	1999 BUDGET	2000 BUDGET	Change	%
PERSONNEL:				
DOM Salary	24,510	24,510		
MMD Salary	21,230	23,000		
Secretary Salary	8,200	8,560		
Admin. Asst. Salary	15,300	16,000		
DOM Housing	14,000	16,100		
MMD Housing	9,500	9,500		
DOM Annuity	6,000	6,000		
MMD Annuity	3,000	3,000		
SS DOM	2,930	3,100		
SS MMD	2,340	2,470		
SS Secretary	630	650		
SS Admin. Asst.	1,170	1,215		
DOM Insurance	6,000	6,000		
MMD Insurance	-	-		
DOM Travel	5,500	5,500		
MMD Travel	3,500	3,500		
DOM Conference & Conventions	1,000	1,000		
MMD Conference & Conventions	350	350		
DOM Educational	-	500		
Secretary Conferences	100	100		
Christmas Bonuses	-	800		
TOTAL PERSONNEL	125,260	131,855	6,595	5.27
ADMINISTRATION:				
Repairs	600	600		
Supplies	3,000	3,000		
Printing	2,500	2,500		
Postage	2,700	2,700		
Telephone	3,000	3,000		
Equipment Purchases	3,000	5,000		
Equipment Lease & Maintenance	-	4,000		
Accounting & Legal	1,600	1,600		
Association Minutes	1,500	1,500		
Building & Grounds Maintenance	5,000	3,000		
Sales Tax	500	500		
Clerk Supplies	50	50		
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	23,450	27,450	4,000	17.06

Schedule of Meeting Places of Eastern Association

2004

- 1st Day *Piney Grove
Mt. Vernon
2nd Day *Sharon
Shiloh

2005

- 1st Day *Rowan
White Oak
2nd Day *Poston
Wells Chapel

2000

- 1st Day *Island Creek
Dobson Chapel
2nd Day *Grove Park
Brown

2001

- 1st Day *Clinton, First
2nd Day *Beulaville

2002

- 1st Day Mt. Olive, First
2nd Day *Mt. Gilead
Union Grove

2003

- 1st Day *Siloam
Evergreen
2nd Day Turkey
Beulah
New Hope

2006

- 1st Day *Warsaw
Calvary
2nd Day *Kenansville
Alum Springs
Peace

2007

- 1st Day Johnson
*Magnolia
2nd Day Concord
Serenity
Garner's Chapel

2008

- 1st Day Rose Hill
2nd Day *Immanuel
Hickory Grove

2009

- 1st Day *Faison
Calypso
Poplar Grove
2nd Day *Garland
Ingold
Center

YEAR — PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1827 — Beulah	James Matthews	J.L. Britt	J.B. Taylor
1828 — South West	James Matthews	V.N. Seawell	W.M. Kennedy
1829 — Limestone	James Matthews	J.R. Oliver	C.A. Jenkins
1830 — Bull Tail	James Matthews	F.H. Ivey	W.B. Pope
1831 — Island Creek	James Matthews	L.T. Carroll	J.B. Harrell
1832 — Browns	James Matthews	J.T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833 — Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morris	John Cornto
1834 — Bear Marsh	W.J. Findley	Allen Morris	Allen Morris
1835 — Limestone	W.J. Findley	Allen Morris	George Fennell
1836 — Beaver Dam	George Fennell	Allen Morris	H. Swinson
1837 — Well's Chapel	W.J. Findley	G.W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838 — Rowans	W.J. Findley	G.W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839 — Johnson	James Mathis	G.W. Hufham	G.W. Hufham
1840 — Concord	James Carroll	G.W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841 — Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G.W. Hufham	G.W. Hufham
1842 — Red Hill	James Carroll	G.W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843 — Beulah	James Carroll	G.W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844 — Kenansville	James Carroll	G.W. Hufham	W.J. Findley
1845 — Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J.G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846 — Wilmington	James McDaniel	J.G. Dickson	W.J. Findley
1847 — Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J.G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848 — White Oak	James McDaniel	J.G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849 — Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J.G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850 — Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W.J. Findley
1851 — Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A.J. Battle	A.J. Battle
1852 — New Hope	G.W. Wallace	A.J. Battle	D. Furman
1853 — Moore's Creek	G.W. Wallace	A.J. Battle	L.F. Williams
1854 — Beulah	G.W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M.R. Forey
1855 — Concord	G.W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W.P. Riddle

1856 — Boykin's Chapel.....	G.W. Wallace.....	D. Cashwell.....	James McDaniel ..
1857 — Warsaw.....	G.W. Wallace.....	G.W. Wallace.....	C.C. Gordon.....
1858 — Bear Marsh.....	Benjamin Oliver.....	G.W. Hufham.....	G.W. Wallace.....
1859 — Beaver Dam.....	Benjamin Oliver.....	G.W. Hufham.....	W.M. Kennedy.....
1860 — Lebanon.....	Benjamin Oliver.....	Amos Royal.....	G.W. Wallace.....
1861 — Piney Grove.....	Benjamin Oliver.....	J.G. Dickson.....	Hugh McAlphin.....
1862 — Mt. Gilead.....	S.J. Faison.....	J.G. Dickson.....	J.B. Taylor.....
1863 — Beulah.....	S.J. Faison.....	J.G. Dickson.....	J.L. Pritchard.....
1864 — Boykin's Chapel.....	Owen Fennell.....	J.G. Dickson.....	G.W. Wallace.....
1865 — Moore's Creek.....	Owen Fennell.....	J.G. Dickson.....	J.S. Wathall.....
1866 — Union Chapel.....	W.M. Kennedy.....	J.N. Stallings.....	R.F. Marable.....
1867 — Bear Marsh.....	W.M. Kennedy.....	J.N. Stallings.....	J.L. Pritchard.....
1868 — Beulah.....	Hugh McAlphin.....	Isaham Royal.....	Hugh McAlphin.....
1869 — Lisbon.....	Hugh McAlphin.....	Isaham Royal.....	W.M. Kennedy.....
1870 — Well's Chapel.....	J.L. Stewart.....	Isaham Royal.....	G.S. Best.....
1871 — New Hope.....	Hugh McAlphin.....	Isaham Royal.....	J.E. King.....
1872 — Union Lenoir.....	Hugh McAlphin.....	Isaham Royal.....	W.M. Kennedy.....
1873 — Shiloh.....	Hugh McAlphin.....	Isaham Royal.....	W.M. Young.....
1874 — Island Creek.....	J.N. Stallings.....	Isaham Royal.....	J.N. Stallings.....
1875 — Beaufort.....	J.N. Stallings.....	Isaham Royal.....	G.S. Best.....
1876 — Mt. Olive.....	J.L. Stewart.....	Isaham Royal.....	J.P. Faison.....
1877 — Corinth.....	J.L. Stewart.....	Isaham Royal.....	J.C. Hiden.....
1878 — New Bern.....	J.L. Stewart.....	Isaham Royal.....	A.D. Cohen.....
1879 — Piney Grove.....	J.L. Stewart.....	Isaham Royal.....	J.N. Stallings.....
1880 — Bethel.....	J.L. Stewart.....	Isaham Royal.....	S.W. Westcott.....
1881 — Magnolia.....	J.L. Stewart.....	J.R. Oliver.....	J.L. Stewart.....
1882 — Emma's Chapel.....	J.L. Stewart.....	J.R. Oliver.....	A.C. Dixon.....
1883 — Bethlehem.....	J.L. Stewart.....	J.L. Britt.....	F.H. Ivey.....
1884 — Pollockville.....	J.L. Stewart.....	J.L. Britt.....	J.R. Taylor.....
1885 — Mt. Olive.....	J.L. Stewart.....	J.L. Britt.....	J.W. Eason.....
1886 — Clinton.....	J.L. Stewart.....	J.L. Britt.....	J.L. Stewart.....
1887 — Well's Chapel.....	J.L. Stewart.....	J.L. Britt.....	C.C. Newton.....

1888 — Warsaw	J.L. Steward	J.L. Britt	J.H. Pritchard
1889 — Concord	J.L. Steward	J.L. Britt	F.R. Underwood
1890 — Riley's Chapel	J.L. Steward	J.L. Britt	C.A. Jenkins
1891 — Dobson's Chapel	J.L. Steward	Oliver Blackburn	O.P. Meeks
1892 — Emma's Chapel	J.L. Steward	Oliver Blackburn	J.L. Steward
1893 — Johnson's	J.L. Steward	Oliver Blackburn	O.P. Meeks
1894 — Lisbon	J.L. Steward	A.R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895 — Corinth	S.D. Swaim	A.R. Herring	A.A. Butler
1896 — Island Creek	S.D. Swaim	A.R. Herring	C.G. Wells
1897 — Kenansville	J.L. Steward	A.R. Herring	I.F. Bone
1898 — Harrell's Store	J.L. Steward	A.R. Herring	J.L. Steward
1899 — Mount Holly	J.L. Steward	A.R. Herring	N.B. Cobb
1900 — Mount Olive	J.L. Steward	A.R. Herring	R.H. Gilbert
1901 — Mount Gilead	J.L. Steward	A.R. Herring	N.B. Cobb
1902 — Hallsville	J.L. Steward	A.R. Herring	J.M. Alderman
1903 — Rose Hill	J.L. Steward	A.R. Herring	J.L. Steward
1904 — New Hope	J.L. Steward	A.F. Robinson	V.N. Johnson
1905 — Mount Olive	C.E. Daniel	A.F. Robinson	J.H. Booth
1906 — Lisbon	C.E. Daniel	A.F. Robinson	J.L. Steward
1907 — Clinton	C.E. Daniel	A.F. Robinson	C.M. Rock
1908 — Warsaw	C.E. Daniel	H.L. Steward	J.M. Page
1909 — Corinth	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	J.M. Alderman
1910 — Bethel	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	P.A. Anthony
1911 — Rowan	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	E.J. Harrell
1912 — Bear Marsh	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	W.B. Rivenbark
1913 — Beulaville	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	J.G. Newton
1914 — Oak Vale	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	B.G. Early
1915 — Johnson's	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	C.H. Cashwell
1916 — Calypso	C.E. Daniel	A.L. Carlton	W.N. Johnson
1917 — Piney Grove	C.E. Daniel	A.L. Carlton	R.H. Herring
1918 — Concord	H.L. Steward	A.L. Carlton	B.T. Vann
1919 — Hallsville	H.L. Steward	E.P. Blanchard	D.P. Harris

1920 — Clinton	H.L. Stewart	E.P. Blanchard	R.W. Cawthon
1921 — Siloam	H.L. Stewart	E.P. Blanchard	L.R. O'Brien
1922 — Sharon	H.L. Stewart	E.P. Blanchard	R.T. Vann
1923 — Corinth	H.L. Stewart	D.J. Middleton	J.M. Duncan
1924 — Dobson's Chapel	H.L. Stewart	D.J. Middleton	G.W. Rollins
1925 — Turkey	H.L. Stewart	D.J. Middleton	T.H. King
1926 — Island Creek	T.H. King	C.I. Robinson	S.L. Naff
1927 — Beulah	T.H. King	C.I. Robinson	J.H. Barnes
1928 — Bear Marsh	H.L. Stewart	C.I. Robinson	W.R. Beach
1929 — Ingold	H.L. Stewart	C.I. Robinson	C.V. Brooks
1930 — Hallsville	H.L. Stewart	C.I. Robinson	E.N. Johnson
1931 — New Hope	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	R.C. Foster
1932 — Kenansville	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	T.H. Williams
1933 — Mount Gilead	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	L.M. Holloway
1934 — Concord	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	R.F. Marshburn
1935 — Magnolia	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	L.L. Johnson
1936 — Rowan	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	W.P. Page
1937 — Warsaw	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	J.L. Powers
1938 — Beulaville	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	W.R. Stephens
1939 — Rose Hill	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	J.P. Gulley
1940 — Clinton	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	S.L. Morgan, Jr.
1941 — Bear Marsh	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	J.B. Sessoms
1942 — Johnson's	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	J.L. Jones
1943 — Turkey	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	T.N. Cooper
1944 — Mount Olive	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945 — Ingold	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	J.V. Case
1946 — New Hope & Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C.I. Robinson	G.W. Lambert
1947 — Island Creek & Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C.I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948 — Garland & Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C.I. Robinson	A.L. Benton
1949 — Rose Hill & Clinton	Thomas L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E.N. Teague
1950 — Magnolia & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J.C. Conoly
1951 — Piney Grove & Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J.P. Royal

1952 — Siloam & Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	Elliot B. Stewart
1953 — Mount Olive & Turkey	A.W. Greenlaw	Paul L. Cashwell	E.F. Knight
1954 — Rowan & Johnson's	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	T.W. Williams
1955 — Sharon & Beulaville	Paul L. Cashwell	Paul T. Mull	Julian Motley
1956 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	J.C. Mitchell	H.M. Baker	Robert A. Melvin
1957 — Immanuel & Kenansville	T.W. Williams	Eugene B. Hager	M.M. Turner
1958 — Rose Hill	C.F. Shipp	Eugene B. Hager	M.M. Johnson
1959 — Calypso & Ingold	C.F. Shipp	Paul T. Mull	Lauren Sharpe
1960 — Island Creek & Grove Park	D.E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	Jerry DeBell
1961 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	D.E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	L.H. Knott
1962 — Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul T. Mull	A. Quakenbush
1963 — Siloam & Turkey	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	Hugh R. Williams
1964 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	D.E. Parkerson
1965 — Rowan & Well's Chapel	M.M. Johnson	E.L. Eiland	Wayne Wheeler
1966 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	Hugh Ross Williams	M.S. McLain	R.H. Kelley
1967 — Kenansville & Corinth	Hugh Ross Williams	M.S. McLain	R.A. Thompson
1968 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	John R. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Glen Holt
1969 — Calypso & Garland	John R. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Norman Aycock
1970 — Island Creek & Grove Park	John A. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Waldo Early
1971 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	Norman Aycock	M.S. McLain	Anthony Gurganus
1972 — Piney Grove & Mt. Gilead	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	J. Boyce Brooks
1973 — Siloam	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	W.M. Jones
1974 — Mt. Olive & Dobson Chapel	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	Huber Dixon
1975 — Rowan & Shiloh	John Flake	R.B. Little	R.B. Little
1976 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	John Flake	R.B. Little	Willie O. Carr
1977 — Kenansville & Corinth	Anthony Gurganus	Richard Whitley	Vernon Braswell
1978 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	Anthony Gurganus	Charles Jolly	Michael Shook
1979 — Island Creek & Calypso	Gene Hart	Lucille Yancey	Joseph Willis
1980 — Garland & Grove Park	Gene Hart	Lucille Yancey	Paul Rose
1981 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	L. Mack Thompson	Lucille Yancey	Donald Coley
1982 — Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	L. Mack Thompson	Philip Billings	Lauren Sharpe
1983 — Siloam & Turkey	Donald L. Coley	Philip Billings	Larry Padgett

1984	Piney Grove & Sharon	Donald L. Coley	E. C. Mattocks	Farrell Miller
1985	Rowan & Poston	Donald L. Coley	E. C. Mattocks	Jerry Kinlaw
1986	Warsaw & Bear Marsh	Lucille Yancey	David Moore	E. C. Mattocks
1987	Corinth & Kenansville	Lucille Yancey	David Moore	Davis Benton
1988	Rose Hill & Immanuel	Davis Benton	Ottis King	Randal Outland
1989	Faison & Garland	Davis Benton	Ottis King	Charles Kirkland
1990	Island Creek & Grove Park	Anthony Gurganus	Ottis King	John Maisenhelder
1991	Clinton, FBC & Magnolia	Anthony Gurganus	Ottis King	Mack Musselwhite
1992	Mount Olive, FBC & Mount Gilead	Jimmy Johnson	Ottis King	Norman Wheeler
1993	Siloam & turkey	Jimmy Johnson	Ottis King	Lynn Bullock
1994	Piney Grove & Sharon	Louis Pate	Ottis King	Ottis King
1995	Rowan & Poston	Louis Pate	Ottis King	Tyanna Day
1996	Warsaw & Kenansville	Allen Overton	Ottis King	Millard Bounds
1997	Corinth & Bear Marsh	Allen Overton	Ottis King	Graham Elmore
1998	Rose Hill & Immanuel	Bert Alabaster	Ottis King	Albert Pope
1999	Faison & Garland	Bert Alabaster	Ottis King	Robert Hunter

The 1999 Minute Book
of the
Eastern Baptist Association
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

- Member and Congregational Information
- Baptism Information
- Bible Study Information
- Discipleship Training Information
- Music Ministry Information
- Mission Involvement Information
- General Financial Information
- Mission Financial Information

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

EASTERN

Items Reported:

	1 - Total Membership	4 - Other Additions	6 - Year Organized	8 - Location (A-J)	10 - Church-Type Missions Started	12 - Lost/Unchurched	14 - Intercessory Prayer										
	2 - Resident Membership	5 - New Member Training	7 - Year Pastor Came	9 - AM Worship Att.	11 - Church-Type Missions Operating	13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis	Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)										
CONGREGATION	CM	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Ra
Alborton	C	Duplin	0	0	0	0	1916	A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALUM SPRINGS	C	Duplin	99	78	0	0	0	1902	1993	A	47	0	0	N	N	Y	1
BEAR MARSH	C	Duplin	265	212	1	0	1763	A	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
BEULAH	C	Sampson	40	25	2	0	1814	A	30	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	1
BEULAVILLE	C	Duplin	339	258	12	0	1908	1988	C	200	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	1
BROWN	C	Sampson	151	132	0	0	1778	1986	A	50	0	0	0	N	N	N	1
CALVARY	C	Duplin	111	96	7	0	1959	1997	D	97	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CALYFPO	C	Duplin	224	137	0	0	1908	1998	C	35	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
CENTER	C	Sampson	121	65	0	0	1905	1999	A	25	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	1
Clinton First	C	Sampson	722	642	8	0	1854	C	225	0	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	1
CONCORD	C	DUPLIN	101	84	0	0	1825	1997	A	67	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CORINTH	C	Duplin	450	381	2	31	1853	1999	A	150	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
DOBSON CHAPEL	C	Duplin	172	141	5	0	1864	A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Evergreen	C	Sampson	158	72	0	0	1843	1996	A	51	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
FALSON	C	Duplin	206	104	8	0	1885	1992	C	85	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
GARLAND	C	Sampson	260	168	0	0	1867	1995	C	73	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
GARNER'S CHAPEL	C	Duplin	74	71	0	0	1926	A	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Grove Park	C	Sampson	655	514	10	10	1954	1992	D	270	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
HICKORY GROVE	C	Sampson	196	157	3	0	1889	1986	A	90	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	1
Inmanuel	C	Sampson	452	354	6	0	1956	1988	D	100	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
INGOLD	C	Sampson	109	87	0	0	1925	1995	B	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ISLAND CREEK	C	Duplin	268	221	8	0	1802	1998	A	75	0	0	0	N	N	Y	1
JOHNSON	C	Duplin	193	100	1	0	1795	1995	A	39	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Kenauville	C	Duplin	257	211	4	3	1837	1987	C	1,650	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
MAGNOLIA	C	Duplin	163	85	0	1	1835	1997	D	35	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Mision Bautista Hlep	M	Duplin	53	45	4	0	1993	1999	D	65	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	1
Mision Bautista Mara	C	Sampson	53	53	0	0	1984	1995	C	75	0	0	0	N	Y	N	1
MISSION MONTE OLIVO	M	Duplin	109	101	0	16	1990	1990	A	135	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
MOUNT GILEAD	C	Sampson	350	255	7	13	1834	1999	A	125	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	3
MOUNT OLIVE FIRST	C	Wayne	568	410	14	0	1863	1995	D	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	1
MOUNT VERNON	C	Sampson	284	253	6	0	1910	1996	A	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
New Hope	C	Sampson	64	43	1	0	1817	1993	C	25	0	0	0	0	N	Y	1
Peace	C	Duplin	81	76	1	0	1989	1996	C	35	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	1
PINEY GROVE	C	Sampson	200	166	1	0	1989	1996	C	35	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	1

BAPTISM INFORMATION

EASTERN

Items Reported:

CONGREGATION	C/M	3 - Total Baptisms					3f - Baptisms Age 30-59				
		3a - Baptisms Under 6	3b - Baptisms Age 6-8	3c - Baptisms Age 9-11	3d - Baptisms Age 12-17	3e - Baptisms Age 18-29	3f - Baptisms Age 30-59	3g - Baptisms Age 60-Up			
		3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f			
Albertson	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEAR MARSH	C	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
BEULAH	C	4	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
BEULAVILLE	C	16	0	1	2	6	1	6	0	0	0
BROWN	C	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	C	14	0	2	2	2	5	3	0	0	0
CALYPSO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER	C	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
Clinton First	C	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONCORD	C	6	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	C	31	0	0	7	8	5	11	0	0	0
DOBSON CHAPEL	C	6	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0

POPLAR GROVE	C	Sampson	66	46	2	0	1880	1997	A	27	0	0	Y	Y	1
POSTON	C	Duplin	400	351	7	6	1938	1995	D	150	0	1	Y	Y	1
ROSE HILL	C	DUPLIN	449	314	0	0	1900	1998	C	135	0	0	N	Y	1
ROWAN	C	Sampson	374	290	6	0	1749	1997	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	1
SERENITY	C	Sampson	104	104	9	0	1992	1995	A	60	0	0	Y	Y	1
SHARON	C	Duplin	271	134	3	0	1860		A	125	0	0	Y	Y	1
Shiloh	C	Duplin	254	192	3	12	1940	1996	A	82	0	0	Y	Y	1
SILLOAM	C	Sampson	130	84	1	0	1887	1984	B	60	0	0	N	Y	1
TEACHEY	C	Duplin	155	135	2	0	1885	1999	B	60	0	0	N	N	1
Turkey	C	Sampson	219	169	1	0	1908	1984	B	69	0	0	N	Y	1
UNION GROVE	C	Sampson	192	91	2	0	1914	1997	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	1
Waraw	C	Duplin	615	494	7	0	1856	1999	D	95	0	0	N	Y	1
Wells Chapel	C	Sampson	256	160	0	0	1756	1985	A	0	0	0	Y	Y	1
WHITE OAK	C	Sampson	147	93	0	0	1847	1994	A	0	0	0	N	Y	1
Association Total:		11,203	8,474	154	92					5,084	0	3			

Evergreen	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
FAISON	C	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
GARLAND	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
GARNER'S CHAPEL	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Grove Park	C	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
HICKORY GROVE	C	2	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	0
Immanuel	C	8	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
INGOLD	C	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	2	0
ISLAND CREEK	C	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	C	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0
Kenansville	C	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA	C	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Mision Bautista Hlap	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mision Bautista Mara	C	9	0	0	0	0	5	3	1	0
MISION MONTE OLIVO	M	16	0	0	0	0	1	9	6	0
MOUNT GILEAD	C	19	0	4	5	5	5	5	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE FIRST	C	13	0	0	3	5	3	2	0	0
MOUNT VERNON	C	8	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace	C	6	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0
PINEY GROVE	C	9	0	1	5	0	3	0	0	0
POPLAR GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POSTON	C	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSE HILL	C	10	0	1	3	5	0	1	0	0
ROWAN	C	16	0	2	0	9	0	2	0	0
SERENITY	C	7	0	0	1	3	2	1	0	0
SHARON	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Shiloh	C	8	0	2	3	1	0	1	1	1
SILOAM	C	6	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0
TEACHEY	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Turkey	C	10	0	0	1	7	2	0	0	0
UNION GROVE	C	8	0	1	3	3	1	0	0	0
Warsaw	C	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Wells Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE OAK	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		281	0	18	56	88	59	54	3	

Items Reported:

CONGREGATION	15b - Children 6-11		15d - Adults 18-24		15f - Adults 35-54		15h - General Officers		16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.		17 - SS Not Cong. Members		18 - Vacation Bible School	
	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Albertson	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS	C	71	3	8	7	7	6	22	16	2	0	24	6	40
BEAR MARSH	C	101	3	10	14	0	7	30	34	3	0	67	0	67
BEULAH	C	50	3	3	3	0	8	5	16	2	10	24	0	25
BEULAVILLE	C	236	28	30	22	22	14	56	6	0	0	129	0	225
BROWN	C	60	0	9	5	3	2	20	18	3	0	40	3	20
CALVARY	C	146	10	23	27	9	19	19	11	3	25	77	12	80
CALYPSO	C	76	10	8	6	7	3	9	31	2	0	39	0	44
CENTER	C	35	0	0	4	4	7	8	10	2	0	22	0	42
Clinton First	C	553	22	18	101	18	52	81	248	13	0	239	120	156
CONCORD	C	70	4	21	15	3	7	5	12	3	0	36	8	76
CORINTH	C	138	12	14	12	6	24	14	54	2	0	100	0	75
DOBSON CHAPEL	C	121	27	25	13	0	12	15	17	2	10	67	25	104
Evergreen	C	72	3	13	8	5	7	13	20	3	0	47	0	68
FAISON	C	74	10	8	12	0	2	4	38	0	0	65	0	103
GARLAND	C	125	13	11	18	8	11	21	41	2	0	66	12	87
GARNER'S CHAPEL	C	58	6	10	6	8	10	6	12	0	0	37	3	45
Grove Park	C	488	40	61	40	42	54	123	124	4	0	180	52	112
HICKORY GROVE	C	151	5	21	20	9	12	35	46	3	0	61	7	60
Immanuel	C	171	15	16	19	7	9	35	62	8	0	104	13	114
INGOLD	C	61	2	3	5	0	5	18	25	3	0	30	0	30
ISLAND CREEK	C	115	10	10	4	16	26	16	29	4	0	52	12	46
JOHNSON	C	31	0	4	2	3	0	5	15	2	0	27	0	0
Kenauville	C	451	17	53	64	17	31	130	58	5	76	121	170	41
MAGNOLIA	C	46	0	2	14	0	0	11	17	2	0	28	0	50
Mission Baptista Hsp	M	39	6	14	1	0	18	0	0	0	0	35	0	0
Mission Baptista Mar	C	89	12	14	11	15	17	11	4	5	0	48	6	50
MISSION MONTE OLIVO	M	202	45	33	22	20	48	30	2	2	0	154	29	0
MOUNT GILEAD	C	210	12	30	26	12	24	46	54	3	3	115	28	100
MOUNT OLIVE FIRST	C	345	19	41	35	2	18	68	156	6	0	156	30	96
MOUNT VERNON	C	175	23	25	24	12	38	20	26	7	0	89	0	95
New Hope	C	40	4	7	2	1	2	5	12	7	0	25	0	36

Peace	C	67	17	9	10	7	7	13	3	1	0	20	18	43
PINEY GROVE	C	128	9	15	14	6	13	24	44	3	0	75	8	75
POPLAR GROVE	C	30	2	2	2	2	1	2	18	1	0	23	0	0
POSTON	C	232	13	6	22	40	32	66	31	4	18	90	0	98
ROSE HILL	C	176	11	23	24	0	20	30	60	8	0	110	0	60
ROWAN	C	170	16	35	21	6	35	30	23	4	0	83	0	83
SERENITY	C	104	19	12	6	9	13	33	4	8	0	60	0	66
SHARON	C	120	15	9	9	5	13	6	2	0	61	2	68	0
Shiloh	C	120	3	18	20	14	0	26	36	3	0	74	0	142
SILAM	C	80	8	10	3	1	9	24	21	4	0	31	3	75
TEACHEY	C	70	7	11	4	13	0	29	4	2	0	48	0	35
Turkey	C	91	3	6	10	5	8	21	33	5	0	69	8	51
UNION GROVE	C	120	12	10	7	10	10	32	11	8	20	80	0	55
Warsaw	C	208	15	15	13	30	20	20	92	3	0	105	0	58
Wells Chapel	C	123	9	10	10	25	17	24	25	3	0	60	7	26
WHITE OAK	C	93	2	6	11	0	15	27	29	3	0	45	0	25
Association Total:		6,532	525	742	748	429	706	1,288	1,702	169	223	3,279	648	2,979

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

EASTERN

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17	20 - Total Short-Term DT	20c - Short-Term Youth
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5	19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up	20a - Short-Term Preschool	20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11	19e - DT Gen. Officers	20b - Short-Term Children	DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	CM	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Albertson	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEAR MARSH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAVILLE	C	36	8	8	8	8	4	8	0	0	0	8	44
BROWN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	7
CALYPSO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clinton First	C	30	0	0	0	0	30	110	10	55	45	0	140

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

EASTERN

Items Reported:

21 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment	21b - Children 6-11 yrs.	21d - Adult Choir 18-Up					
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.	21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.	21e - Other Music Groups					
CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Albertson	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS	C	20	0	1	0	17	2
BEAR MARSH	C	31	0	11	0	20	0
BEULAH	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
BEULAVILLE	C	87	13	22	12	40	0
BROWN	C	15	1	1	0	13	0
CALVARY	C	50	0	9	6	21	14
CALYPSO	C	13	0	0	2	11	0
CENTER	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Clinton First	C	71	9	16	12	34	0
CONCORD	C	25	0	9	5	11	0
CORINTH	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
DOBSON CHAPEL	C	41	0	12	9	20	0
Evergreen	C	40	5	9	12	14	0
FAISON	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
GARLAND	C	23	0	10	0	13	0
GARNER'S CHAPEL	C	19	2	7	1	9	0
Grove Park	C	80	0	12	12	40	16
HICKORY GROVE	C	34	0	0	0	30	4
Immanuel	C	77	8	17	15	31	6
INGOLD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISLAND CREEK	C	18	0	0	0	13	5
JOHNSON	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
Kenansville	C	98	0	24	33	24	17
MAGNOLIA	C	11	0	0	0	11	0
Mision Bautista Hisp	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mision Bautista Mara	C	5	0	0	0	0	0

MOUNT VERNON	C	38	0	16	0	22	0
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	C	41	3	12	6	20	0
POPLAR GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
POSTON	C	25	0	0	0	25	0
ROSE HILL	C	63	0	20	0	31	12
ROWAN	C	31	0	7	8	15	1
SERENITY	C	19	0	0	1	18	0
SHARON	C	47	3	4	15	25	0
Shuleh	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
SILLOAM	C	13	0	0	0	13	0
TEACHEY	C	31	4	8	4	15	0
Turkey	C	31	0	13	0	18	0
UNION GROVE	C	59	10	12	7	30	0
Wasaw	C	45	0	0	0	45	0
Wells Chapel	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
WHITE OAK	C	22	0	0	0	22	0
Association Total:		1,454	73	277	167	842	95

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

Items Reported:	22b - State/National				
	22a - Local Community	22	22a	22b	22c
CONGREGATION	CM				
Albertson	C	0	0	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS	C	0	0	0	0
BEAR MARSH	C	40	38	0	2
BEULAH	C	0	0	0	0
BEULAVILLE	C	39	39	0	0
BROWN	C	4	0	0	4
CALVARY	C	4	4	0	0
CALYPSO	C	0	0	0	0
CENTER	C	0	0	0	0
Clinton First	C	275	150	125	0
CONCORD	C	70	30	20	20
CORINTH	C	0	0	0	0

DOBSON CHAPEL	C	111	60	50	1
Evergreen	C	9	8	0	1
FAISON	C	22	22	0	0
GARLAND	C	0	0	0	0
GARNER'S CHAPEL	C	0	0	0	0
Grove Park	C	0	0	0	0
HICKORY GROVE	C	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	C	38	25	13	0
INGOLD	C	3	3	0	0
ISLAND CREEK	C	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	C	27	15	12	0
Kenansville	C	48	30	2	16
MAGNOLIA	C	14	14	0	0
Mision Bautista Hisp	M	0	0	0	0
Mision Bautista Mara	C	10	6	3	1
MISSION MONTE OLIVO	M	7	3	0	4
MOUNT GILEAD	C	92	74	17	1
MOUNT OLIVE FIRST	C	0	0	0	0
MOUNT VERNON	C	36	36	0	0
New Hope	C	14	14	0	0
Peace	C	3	3	0	0
PINEY GROVE	C	0	0	0	0
POPLAR GROVE	C	0	0	0	0
POSTON	C	100	50	0	50
ROSE HILL	C	120	68	52	0
ROWAN	C	4	2	1	1
SERENITY	C	30	15	15	0
SHARON	C	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	C	3,382	2,140	595	647
SILOAM	C	0	0	0	0
TEACHEY	C	15	10	3	2
Turkey	C	12	4	7	1
UNION GROVE	C	0	0	0	0
Warsaw	C	0	0	0	0
Wells Chapel	C	0	0	0	0
WHITE OAK	C	0	0	0	0

EASTERN

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment 23a - Ages Birth-5	23b - Ages 6-11 23c - Ages 12-17	23d - Ages 18-Up 23e - WMU Leadership Team	24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment			24b - Ages 12-17		24d - Mission Action Groups					
			23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
Alberton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS	C	17	0	3	4	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEAR MARSH	C	36	0	7	0	26	3	7	0	0	7	0	0
BEULAH	C	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAVILLE	C	98	21	25	8	36	8	103	25	11	12	55	0
BROWN	C	17	0	0	0	16	1	10	0	0	10	0	0
CALVARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALYPSO	C	12	0	0	0	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER	C	7	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clinton First	C	160	7	30	10	107	6	175	35	5	135	0	0
CONCORD	C	31	0	11	0	15	5	15	12	0	3	0	0
CORINTH	C	22	0	5	2	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOBSON CHAPEL	C	45	0	10	0	30	5	26	6	0	20	0	0
Evergreen	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAISON	C	13	0	0	0	12	1	13	0	0	13	0	0
GARLAND	C	59	0	22	0	33	4	12	0	0	12	0	0
GARNER'S CHAPEL	C	21	0	7	5	9	0	6	0	0	6	0	0
Grove Park	C	91	10	28	0	45	8	38	20	0	18	0	0
HICKORY GROVE	C	41	7	7	22	0	5	21	12	5	4	0	0
Immanuel	C	51	4	8	6	33	0	39	5	4	30	0	0
INGOLD	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	13	0	0	13	0	0
ISLAND CREEK	C	10	0	0	0	8	2	18	0	0	0	18	0
JOHNSON	C	21	0	0	0	19	2	19	0	0	19	0	0
Kenansville	C	21	0	0	0	0	21	10	0	0	0	10	18
MAGNOLIA	C	36	0	0	0	33	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mision Bautista Hisp	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mision Bautista Maria	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSION MONTE OLIVO	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	36	0	0
MOUNT GILEAD	C	57	14	18	8	15	2	37	10	5	12	10	1
MOUNT OLIVE FIRST	C	33	7	12	0	0	14	32	0	0	29	3	0

DOBSON CHAPEL	C	\$4,964	\$3,201	\$120	\$775	\$1,200	\$300	\$0	\$6,775
Evergreen	C	\$3,200		\$475	\$600	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$8,170
FAISON	C	\$2,522	\$2,222	\$171	\$586	\$734	\$1,635	\$0	\$14,405
GARLAND	C	\$7,243	\$3,912	\$500	\$730	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,760
GARNER'S CHAPEL	C	\$0	\$800	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$960	\$0	\$42,022
Grove Park	C	\$28,864	\$5,773	\$2,273	\$1,982	\$3,130	\$0	\$0	\$2,799
HICKORY GROVE	C	\$0	\$1,100	\$1,160	\$75	\$464	\$0	\$0	\$16,768
Inmanuel	C	\$4,391	\$2,930	\$2,333	\$1,975	\$3,259	\$1,880	\$0	\$2,225
INGOLD	C	\$500	\$1,000	\$300	\$195	\$230	\$0	\$0	\$6,418
ISLAND CREEK	C	\$2,907	\$1,200	\$500	\$505	\$1,306	\$0	\$0	\$4,122
JOHNSON	C	\$500	\$2,038	\$320	\$549	\$575	\$0	\$120	\$38,409
Kenansville	C	\$11,315	\$10,540	\$2,321	\$1,652	\$1,981	\$10,500	\$100	\$5,175
MAGNOLIA	C	\$2,357	\$1,433	\$629	\$255	\$501	\$0	\$0	\$4,121
Mission Baptist Hsp	M	\$3,000	\$993	\$0	\$0	\$128	\$0	\$0	\$1,943
Mission Baptist Marn	C	\$500	\$503	\$159	\$512	\$269	\$0	\$0	\$19,048
MISSION MONTE OLIVO	M	\$6,678	\$3,339	\$0	\$431	\$641	\$793	\$7,166	\$23,938
MOUNT GILEAD	C	\$11,739	\$4,402	\$200	\$3,357	\$4,240	\$0	\$0	\$37,488
MOUNT OLIVE FIRST	C	\$25,224	\$17,566	\$3,504	\$1,743	\$3,230	\$1,320	\$4,901	\$17,286
MOUNT VERNON	C	\$5,607	\$4,805	\$381	\$1,284	\$1,002	\$0	\$4,007	\$3,164
New Hope	C	\$1,200	\$1,150	\$150	\$150	\$459	\$55	\$0	\$3,892
Peace	C	\$2,081	\$892	\$200	\$178	\$541	\$0	\$0	\$13,498
PINEY GROVE	C	\$2,650	\$3,225	\$1,023	\$1,214	\$1,253	\$3,133	\$1,000	\$354
POPLAR GROVE	C	\$0	\$25	\$0	\$70	\$92	\$167	\$0	\$23,692
POSTON	C	\$12,995	\$4,850	\$423	\$940	\$2,292	\$593	\$1,599	\$31,900
ROSE HILL	C	\$10,600	\$2,000	\$300	\$5,600	\$9,000	\$4,400	\$770	\$12,905
ROWAN	C	\$5,997	\$2,803	\$267	\$700	\$2,211	\$157	\$0	\$0
SERENITY	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,608
SHARON	C	\$6,645	\$4,500	\$950	\$1,363	\$1,200	\$750	\$1,200	\$19,338
Shiloh	C	\$9,706	\$3,700	\$1,172	\$1,053	\$1,618	\$2,089	\$0	\$6,899
SILOAM	C	\$1,198	\$2,200	\$139	\$254	\$571	\$961	\$1,576	\$25,456
TEACHEY	C	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$1,210	\$1,811	\$4,481	\$2,809	\$9,145	\$17,410
Turkey	C	\$6,236	\$1,832	\$510	\$1,244	\$4,739	\$849	\$0	\$2,935
UNION GROVE	C	\$0	\$825	\$1,710	\$200	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$31,290
Waraw	C	\$9,350	\$6,394	\$1,330	\$1,980	\$3,333	\$8,903	\$0	\$21,111
Wells Chapel	C	\$7,061	\$3,736	\$1,573	\$2,227	\$2,268	\$3,124	\$1,122	\$6,596
WHITE OAK	C	\$1,619	\$1,600	\$505	\$2,066	\$1,610	\$196	\$0	\$44,007
Association Total:									\$700,568

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

EASTERN

Items Reported:

Items Reported:	26 - Other Receipts		28 - Value - Cong. Property		36 - Value - Cong. Property		37 - Value - Cong. Property	
	27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts
CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	27	28	36	37
Albertson	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
ALUM SPRINGS	C	\$22,621	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$208,142	\$0
BEAR MARSH	C	\$46,268	\$3,842	\$6,903	\$6,903	\$0	\$175,000	\$0
BEULAH	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$300,000	\$0
BEULAVILLE	C	\$186,068	\$34,949	\$9,940	\$9,940	\$0	\$1,500,000	\$70,000
BROWN	C	\$32,187	\$1,120	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,000,000	\$0
CALVARY	C	\$89,774	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$89,774	\$0
CALYPSO	C	\$43,420	\$5,380	\$3,800	\$3,800	\$0	\$500,000	\$0
CENTER	C	\$23,000	\$10,900	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$33,900	\$0
Clinton First	C	\$399,313	\$69,603	\$181,882	\$181,882	\$0	\$6,000,000	\$0
CONCORD	C	\$32,381	\$18,713	\$912	\$912	\$0	\$200,000	\$7,000
CORINTH	C	\$112,276	\$16,871	\$9,568	\$9,568	\$0	\$786,000	\$0
DOBSON CHAPEL	C	\$62,267	\$14,696	\$1,134	\$1,134	\$0	\$580,000	\$0
Evergreen	C	\$66,000	\$15,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$0	\$750,000	\$0
FAISON	C	\$61,409	\$3,935	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$425,000	\$0
GARLAND	C	\$68,950	\$5,309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$425,000	\$0
GARNER'S CHAPEL	C	\$34,787	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$125,000	\$0
Grove Park	C	\$288,639	\$69,427	\$2,685	\$2,685	\$0	\$1,513,000	\$54,277
HICKORY GROVE	C	\$61,000	\$1,095	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$0	\$5,000,000	\$0
Immanuel	C	\$155,553	\$15,869	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000,000	\$0
INGOLD	C	\$37,828	\$12,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$190,000	\$0
ISLAND CREEK	C	\$68,732	\$7,019	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$300,000	\$0
JOHNSON	C	\$42,678	\$10,488	\$950	\$950	\$0	\$594,750	\$0
Kenansville	C	\$191,640	\$12,000	\$6,000	\$6,000	\$0	\$400,000	\$110,000
MAGNOLIA	C	\$39,277	\$5,953	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$650,000	\$0

Mission Bautista Hlsp	M	\$22,571	\$0	\$4,000	\$26,571	\$0	\$0
Mission Bautista Mara	C	\$35,381	\$1,622	\$0	\$37,203	\$2,800,000	\$0
MISSION MONTE OLIVO	M	\$66,785	\$7,484	\$1,874	\$76,143	\$200,000	\$108,000
MOUNT GILEAD	C	\$97,830	\$35,360	\$0	\$133,190	\$658,503	\$0
MOUNT OLIVE FIRST	C	\$284,722	\$68,546	\$0	\$353,268	\$3,000,000	\$0
MOUNT VERNON	C	\$77,339	\$18,057	\$335	\$95,731	\$385,000	\$0
New Hope	C	\$27,339	\$1,392	\$138	\$28,869	\$236,402	\$0
Peace	C	\$28,906	\$2,075	\$0	\$30,981	\$87,600	\$0
PINEY GROVE	C	\$115,520	\$8,000	\$400	\$123,920	\$960,000	\$0
POPLAR GROVE	C	\$1,746	\$15,843	\$182	\$17,771	\$250,000	\$0
POSTON	C	\$145,912	\$15,574	\$1,475	\$162,961	\$1,003,900	\$0
ROSE HILL	C	\$154,000	\$30,000	\$0	\$184,000	\$900,000	\$0
ROWAN	C	\$72,814	\$38,544	\$17,043	\$128,401	\$850,200	\$60,000
SERENITY	C	\$28,500	\$4,370	\$0	\$32,870	\$210,000	\$69,000
SHARON	C	\$88,000	\$19,500	\$0	\$107,500	\$500,000	\$0
Shiloh	C	\$99,673	\$10,433	\$144	\$110,250	\$480,000	\$17,000
SILOAM	C	\$44,431	\$36,500	\$8,328	\$89,259	\$275,000	\$0
TEACHEY	C	\$75,527	\$11,686	\$3,680	\$90,893	\$553,500	\$0
Turkey	C	\$62,357	\$4,342	\$5,861	\$72,560	\$450,000	\$0
UNION GROVE	C	\$51,798	\$13,255	\$249	\$65,302	\$310,000	\$68,500
Warsaw	C	\$180,808	\$27,654	\$4,139	\$212,601	\$1,952,300	\$0
Wells Chapel	C	\$95,864	\$48,343	\$0	\$144,207	\$350,000	\$0
WHITE OAK	C	\$54,591	\$4,177	\$4,710	\$63,478	\$235,000	\$0
Association Total:		\$4,078,682	\$758,126	\$280,332	\$5,117,140	\$41,271,297	\$563,777

NOTES





Bx6349
A4
N6
E27

173 YEARS

Eastern Baptist Association



2000

PO Box 712 ✱ 109 N. Center St. ✱ Warsaw, NC 28398 ✱ 910 293-7077
FAX 910-293-7084 ✱ Email easternbaptist@juno.com



North Carolina

Eastern Baptist Association

One Hundred and Seventy-Third
Annual Session
1827-2000

First Day

October 23, 2000

Island Creek Baptist Church

Second Day

October 24, 2000

Grove Park Baptist Church

BAPTISTS UNITING TO DO MISSIONS

Moderator: Michael Shook

Clerk: Ottis King

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day—Clinton, First—October 22, 2001

Second Day—Beulaville—October 23, 2001

ASSOCIATION OFFICE

P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398

Location: 109 N. Center Street

910-293-7077— FAX 910-293-7084

E-mail: easternbaptist@juno.com

STAFF

Director of Missions ♦ Robert H. Bailey ♦ 411-D Elizabeth St.
Clinton, NC 28328 ♦ 910-299-0289

Mission Ministries Director

Administrative Assistant ♦ Jo Neal Robinson ♦ 4271 Turkey Hwy.
Clinton, NC 28328 ♦ 910-592-3044

Secretary ♦ Sandra Winstead ♦ 511 W. Ward's Bridge Rd.
Warsaw, NC 28398 ♦ 910-293-3299

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory	3
Brotherhood Directors	24
Church Clerks	22
Congregational Directory	5
Deacon Chairs	13
Discipleship Training Directors	19
Executive Board Representatives	10
General Officers	3
Music Director	17
Other Ordained Ministers	9
Standing Committees	26
Sunday School Directors	15
WMU Directors	20
Budget	55
Contributions to EBA (Three Years)	49
Deceased Members (Our Beloved Dead)	32
Historical Tables	60
Messengers to Association	30
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting	34
Reports	37
Bible Teaching (ACTeam)	48
Brotherhood	46
Discipleship Training	38
Executive Committee	37
Missions Ministries	39
Nominating Committee	37
Ordination Committee	38
Treasurer Report	51
Woman's Missionary Union	46
Schedule of Meeting Places for EBA	49
Statistical Tables	65
Table of Contents	2
Title Page	1

General Officers

Moderator Michael Shook (Grove Pk) 609 NE Blvd, Clinton 28328 - 910-592-3937
 Vice Moderator Gene Hart (Garland) Box 187, Garland 28441 - 910-529-4311
 Clerk Otis King (Wells Chapel) P.O. Box 90, Harrells 28444 - 910-532-4528
 Associate Clerk Mark Best (Garner's Ch.) . . . 147 Willie Best Rd, Mt. Olive 28365-919-658-3327
 Treasurer Gary Rouse (Rowan) 7113 Vista Dr, Clinton 28328 - 910-592-5287
 Assoc. Treas. Jo Robinson (Rowan) 4271 Turkey Hwy, Clinton 28328 - 910-592-3044

Church Program Officers

Music

Director Barbara Vestal (Kenansville) PO Box 235, Kenansville 28349 - 910-296-2035
 Assoc. Dir. Rhonda Lucas (Teachey) 198 Carrie Wells Ln, Teachey 28464 - 910-285-7938

Brotherhood

Director H. L. Sanderson (Dobson Chapel) . . 1451 NC Hwy 11 S., Magnolia 28453
 910-289-4374
 Men's Ministry Mark Best (Garner's Chapel) 147 Willie Best Road, Mt. Olive, 28365
 919-658-3327
 Challengers Lee Everett (Immanuel) 910-525-4118
 RAs John Brown (Immanuel) . . . 318 Dixie Rd., Clinton 28328 - 910-592-7833

Discipleship Training

Supporter Billy Todd (Grove Park) 110 Taylors Bridge Hwy., Clinton 28328 910-592-3441
 Co-Supporter Don Gordon (FBC) P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive, N.C. 28365
 919-658-2062
 Bible Drill Coord. Jane Robinson (Turkey) . . PO Box 13, Turkey 28393 - 910-592-6818
 910-592-7081(W)

Sunday School ACTeam

Director Roy Vestal (Kenansville) PO Box 1031, Magnolia 28453
 (H) 910-296-0211
 VBS Director Jerry Todd (Evergreen) P.O. Box 140, Harrells 28444
 (W) 910-532-4879 - (H) 910-532-2271 - FAX 910-532-4313 - das@intrstar.net
 Backyard Bible Club / Missions VBS Director Keith Bland (Dobson Chapel)
 1099 S. Dobson Chapel Rd., Magnolia 28453 - 910-296-1261
 Language Missions Consultant
 Pastor Consultant
 Adult Consultant
 Youth Consultant
 Children Consultants

Older Evelyn Wood (Shiloh) . . 3587 Fountaintown Rd, Chinquapin 28521
 (H) 910-285-4764 - (W) 910-289-6439 x 4235 - FAX 910-289-6402
ewood@murphyfarms.com

Middle Kathy Quinn (Kenansville) P.O. Box 864, Kenansville 28349
 (H) 910-296-0420 - (W) 910-296-0420 - boquinn@duplinnet.com

Younger Beckie Lakey (Kenansville) P.O. Box 874, Kenansville, 28349
 (H) 910-296-0723 - (W) 910-298-3125 - FAX 910-296-0407 kbchurch@intrstar.net

Preschool Consultants

Older Melinda Nordan (Piney Grove) 206 Stewart Ave., Clinton 28328
 (H) 910-592-0301 - (W) 910-533-3444 - FAX 910-533-2121 min41@intrstar.net

Middle Vonda Norris (Sharon) 220 S. NC 111, Chinquapin 28521
 (H) 910-285-3272 - (W) 910-298-4161 - kbaby@duplinnet.com

Younger Beverly Hyatt () 1230 Stokestown Rd. Wallace 28466
 (H) 910-285-8586 - (W) 910-285-4359 - FAX 910-285-4728

Woman's Missionary Union

Director Rhonda Lucas (Teachey) 198 Carrie's Lane, Teachey, N.C.
 (H) 910-285-7938 - (W) 910-296-0819 - FAX 910-296-0482 - rstlucas@intrstar.net
 Asst. Director / Secretary Lucille Yancey (Rowan) 106 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328
 (H) 910-592-3080 - FAX 910-292-6685 - tiel@intrstar.net
 Missions Growth Consultant Elizabeth Gordon (Mt. Olive FBC) . 103 Ridgecrest Dr.,
 Mt. Olive 28365 (H) 919-658-6293
 Asst. Missions Growth Consultant Paula Matthis (Clinton FBC)
 1690 Edmond Matthis Rd., Clinton 28328 - (H) 910-592-5802
 Church-wide Missions Involvement Consultant Ruth King (Piney Grove)
 1248 Darden Rd., Faison, 28341 - (H) 910-564-6697
 Asst. Church-wide Missions Involvement Consultant Susan Joyner (Magnolia)
 P.O. Box 184, Magnolia 28453 - (H) 910-289-5268
 Women on Mission Consultant Gail Naylor (Piney Grove) 411 Beaver Dam Dr.
 Clinton, 28328 - (H) 910-592-2944
 Asst. Women on Mission Consultant Daisy Chestnutt (Evergreen)
 199 E. Magnolia-Lisbon Rd., Magnolia, 28453 - (H) 910-532-6066 - (W) 910-532-4632
 Acteen Consultant
 Asst. Acteen Consultant Ann Byrd (Bear Marsh) (H) 919-658-3987
 1568 Beautancus Rd., Mt. Olive 28365
 GA Consultant Lori Martin (Turkey) . . . 3215 Union School Rd., Clinton 28328
 (H) 910-592-9175 - Hill@intrstar.net
 Asst. GA Consultant
 Ethnic / Language Culture Consultant Mary Evelyn Wells (Rose Hill)
 P.O. Box 66, Rose Hill 28458 - (H) 910-289-2691 - FAX 910-289-3520
WSW@wilmington.net
 Assistant Language Consultant Laly Rangel (Monte Olivo) . PO Box 203, Mt. Olive,
 28365 - (H) 919-658-6293
 Area Consultants
 Clinton Dorothy Carr (Rowan) 386-Moltonville Rd., Clinton 28328
 (H) 910-592-1332
 Garland / Star Betty Sanderson (Siloam) . . P. O. Box 110, Harrells 28444
 (H) 910-532-4211
 Faison / Warsaw Carolyn Drew (Warsaw) . 175 Drew Lane, Warsaw 28398
 (H) 910-293-7280
 Mt. Olive Marjorie Garriss (Mt. Olive) 1442 Old Mt. Olive Hwy., Dudley 28333
 (H) 919-736-1825
 Wallace / Rose Hill Willard Fussell (Teachey) P.O. Box 1, Teachey 28464
 (H) 910-285-3180

Denominational Representatives

Annuity Board Eddie Wetherington (Grove Pk) 6995 Faison Hwy., Clinton 28328
 910-592-2898
 Children's Homes Allen Overton (Immanuel) PO Box 1694, Clinton 28328 - 910-592-3854
 Retirement Homes Aubrey Quakenbush (White Oak) 106 Finch St., Clinton 28328
 910-592-4712
 Christian Higher Ed. Scott Frady (Calypso) PO Box 248, Calypso 28325 - 919-658-5223
 NC Bapt. Foundation Tyanna Day (Rowan) 132 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 23328
 910-592-7268
 Baptist Hospital Gerald Quinn (Warsaw) 506 Lakeshore Dr, Warsaw 28398
 910-293-4579
 Biblical Recorder Millard Bounds (Mt. Olive) . . 2609 Emmaus Church Rd., Dudley 28333
 919-658-5479

DIRECTORY OF CONGREGATIONS AND MINISTERS

Church	e-mail address
Location ↓	↓ Mailing Address

ALBERTSON

NC 903 (just N. of intersection with NC 111)	PO Box 37, Albertson, NC 28501
Interim Pastor: Don Gray	

ALUM SPRINGS (919) 658-2787

131 Alum Springs Church Rd.	PO Box 549, Pink Hill, NC 28572
Pastor: J. Elwood Oliver {Etta}	(919) 658-2787

BEAR MARSH (919) 658-6133

1649 Beautancus Rd.	1649 Beautancus Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28465
Pastor: Macon Wood {Elisa}	(919) 658-6133

BEULAH

592 Lake Artesia Rd., Turkey	778 King Rd., Clinton 28328
Pastor: Lonnie Cook {Carolyn}	(910) 533-2445

BEULAVILLE (910) 298-3434

601 E. Main St.	PO Box 394 Beulaville, NC 28518
Pastor: Robert L. Hunter, Jr. {Denise}	(910) 298-4060

BROWN (910) 564-6060

2009 Browns Church Rd.	brownbaptchurch@intrstar.net
Pastor: Frank Turner {Lua}	206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton, NC 28328
	(910) 592-7156

CALVARY (910) 293-7458

709 Memorial Dr.	110 Wade St., Warsaw, NC 28398
Pastor: Tim Gore {Joie}	(910) 293-7458

CALYPSO (919) 658-5223

132 E. Church St.	scottf40@gateway.net
Pastor: Scott Frady {Dana}	PO Box 248, Calypso, NC 28325
	(919) 658-5223

CENTER (910) 532-2118

7954 Harrells Hwy., Garland, NC 28441

CLINTON, FIRST (910) 592-8124 (910) 592-6109 FAX fb008@intrstar.net

408 College St.	PO Box 837, Clinton, NC 28328
Transition Pastor, Darden B. Battle {Carole}	
	(910) 990-1284
Min. to Senior Adults/Organist, Jean Hatch	
	(910) 592-6215
Interim Music Director, Connie Hardison	
	(910) 592-4924
Youth Minister, Blake Dempsey	

CONCORD (910) 289-3718 (910) 285-6409 FAX ljw519@intrstar.net

3197 S. NC 903, Rose Hill	639 E. Southerland St., Wallace, NC 28466
Pastor: James W. Johnson {Charlotte}	
	(910) 285-4206

CORINTH (910) 289-4787

767 Corinth Church Rd.	313 N. Duplin Street, Wallace 28466
Interim Pastor: Richard Phillips {Mitzie}	
	(910) 285-2678

DOBSON CHAPEL (910) 296-1473
 1473 S. NC 50 (at Dobson Chapel Rd.) 1540 S. NC 50, Magnolia, NC 28453
 Pastor: Arnold Gosnell {Sandy} (910) 296-0840

EVERGREEN (910) 532-4757
 S. US 421 at Magnolia-Lisbon Rd. 110 Taylors Bridge Hwy. Clinton 28328
 Pastor: Billy Todd , Interim {Glenda} (910) 592-3441

FAISON (910) 267-5301
 511 W. Main St 459 Norwood Ezzell Rd. Mt. Olive, 28365
 Faison, NC 28341 (919) 658-4600
 Pastor: Paul Rose { Betty}

GARLAND (910) 529-5201
 Second St.
 Pastor: Dr. Dean Martin, Interim

GARNER'S CHAPEL (919) 658-8641 (Clerk) ranalbert@earthlink.net
 1535 Garner's Chapel Rd. 1365 Garner's Chapel Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365
 Intentional Interim Pastor: M Carlyse Franks {Irma} (919) 821-3800

GROVE PARK (910) 592-3937 (910) 592-3753 FAX gpbcc@intrstar.net
 609 Northeast Blvd. 609 Northeast Blvd., Clinton, NC 28328
 Pastor: Michael Shook {Barbara} (910) 564-2794
 Min. of Music: Judy Ritchie (910) 590-3501

HICKORY GROVE (910) 564-2591 johnny@intrstar.net
 11455 US 421 N. 11455 US 421 N., Clinton, NC 28328
 Pastor: Johnny Armstrong {Carol} (910) 564-2495

IMMANUEL (910) 592-3854 (910) 592-7045 FAX overch01@intrstar.net
 1017 Sunset Ave. PO Box 1694, Clinton, NC 28328
 Pastor: C. Allen Overton {Joanne} (910) 592-3360

INGOLD (910) 529-1489
 1561 Old US 701, Ingold 106 Finch St., Clinton, NC 28328
 Interim Pastor: Aubrey Quakenbush {Sally} (910) 592-4712

ISLAND CREEK (910) 289-2606
 237 Pasture Branch Rd. 237 Pasture Branch Rd., Rose Hill, NC 28458
 Pastor: Ronald Ginn {Sylvia} (910) 289-2606

JOHNSON (910) 293-4757 farcarm@carolina.net
 477 Johnson Church Rd. 477 Johnson Church Rd., Warsaw, NC 28398
 Pastor: Farrell H. Miller {Carol} (910) 293-4980

KENANSVILLE (910) 296-1137 (910) 296-0407 FAX kbchurch@intrstar.net
 114 Routledge Rd PO Box 865, Kenansville, NC 28349-0874
 Pastor: D. Gene Lakey, Jr. {Beckie} (910) 296-0723

MAGNOLIA (910) 289-2217
 208 E. Main St. PO Box 96, Magnolia, NC 28453
 Pastor: Larry Blount {Margaret} (910) 289-2275

MISION BAUTISTA EMANUEL

408 W. Main St. (FBC, Wallace)

Pastor:

% Rose Hill Baptist Church

MISION BAUTISTA GETSEMANI

120 W. College St.

Pastor: Pedro Almendariz {Maria}

118 S. Bell St., Warsaw, NC 28398

(910) 293-9361

MISION BAUTISTA MARANATHA

1001 McKoy St.

Pastor: Pedro Bueno {Amarilis}

(910) 596-0078

fbc408@intrstar.net

2941 Rowan Rd., Clinton, NC 28328

(910) 590-3390

MISION MONTE OLIVO

627 Whitfield Rd.

Pastor: Vicente Rangel {Laly}

(919) 658-0226

fbcmo@yahoo.com

PO Box 203, Mount Olive, NC 28365

(919) 658-6293

MOUNT GILEAD

(910) 592-6533

3949 Taylor's Bridge Hwy.

Pastor: Larry King {Pat}

3921 Taylor's Bridge Hwy., Clinton, NC 28328

(910) 592-6533

MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST

(919) 658-2062

300 N. Chestnut St.

Pastor: Don Gordon {Elizabeth}

fbcmo@yahoo.com

PO Box 203, Mount Olive, NC 28365

(919) 658-6293

MOUNT VERNON

(910) 533-3164

3970 Faison Hwy.

Pastor:

3515 Faison Hwy., Clinton, NC 28328

(910) 533-3099

NEW HOPE

(910) 533-3417

4970 New Hope Church Rd. (at Cornwallis)

Pastor: Ray Smith {Deborah}

1710 Howard Rd., Autryville, NC 28318

(910) 567-6230

PEACE

(919) 658-2062

323 E. Church St., Calypso

Pastor: Edgar A. Rouse {Carolyn}

erouse@duplinnet.com

303 E. Hill St., Warsaw, NC 28398

(910) 293-2127

PINEY GROVE

(910) 564-6061

1818 N. McCullen Rd.

Pastor: Joel Story {Teresa}

2600 N. McCullen Rd., Faison, NC 28341

(910) 564-4848

POPLAR GROVE

(910) 267-7191

90 Giddensville Rd.

Pastor: Bobby Trott {Diane}

416 Lafayette St., Clinton, N.C. 28328

POSTON

(910) 285-2439 (910) 285-8218 FAX

4121 NC 11 Hwy.

Pastor: James W. Creech {Peggy}

4121 NC 11 Hwy., Wallace, NC 28466

(910) 285-2476

Assoc. Pastor/Youth & Children: Tripp Foltz {Sheila} (910) 285-0981

POSTON DEAF MISSION (910) 285-2439

4121 NC 11 Hwy.

Pastor: Charles (Chip) Penland

1130 Thornrose Way, Wake Forest, NC 27587

ROSE HILL (910) 289-2250
401 E. Main St. PO Box 459, Rose Hill, NC 28458
Pastor: Dean Beck {Donna} (910) 289-3221

ROWAN (910) 592-7508 (910) 592-7508 FAX gdayrbc@aol.com
701 Rowan Rd. 701 Rowan Rd., Clinton, NC 28328
Pastor: Gregory Day {Tyanna} (910) 592-7268

SERENITY (910) 596-0594
1590 Ozzie Rd. 1364 Boney Mill Rd., Clinton, NC 28328
Pastor: James O. Flowers {Glenda} (910) 592-5686

SHARON (910) 285-4391
NC 41 & 50 PO Box 126, Chinquapin, NC 28521
Pastor: Patrick G. Trobough {Beverly} (910) 285-3062

SHILOH (910) 285-2636 (910) 285-1685 reding@NCNets.net
4587 S. NC 50 4601 S. NC 50 Hwy, Chinquapin, NC 28521
Pastor: Dan Sellers {Faye} (910) 285-2431

SILAM (919) 532-4077 tgreq52@intrstar.net
833 Tomahawk Hwy. 833 Tomahawk Hwy, Harrells, NC 28444
Pastor: Timothy G. Register {Lynn} (910) 532-4444

TEACHEY
East Ave. PO Box 158, Teachey, NC 28464
Pastor: Robert Cornwell {Denise} (910) 285-2788

TURKEY (910) 592-5562 magmac@intrstar.net
144 E. Faison Ave. PO Box 159, Turkey, NC 28393
Pastor: D. Mack Musselwhite {Margaret} (910) 592-2056

UNION GROVE
863 Boney Mill Rd. 952 Boney Mill Rd., Clinton, NC 28328
Pastor: Odell Peterson {Barbara} (910) 592-7000

WARSAW (910) 293-4236
209 E. College St. 209 E. College St., Warsaw, NC 28398
Pastor: Louis Hill {Venessia} (910) 293-7479

WELLS CHAPEL (910) 532-4210 www.wellschapel.org
8565 S. NC 41 PO Box 90, Harrells, NC 28444-0090
Pastor: Ottis King {Nancy} (910) 532-4528

WHITE OAK (910) 564-2343 (910) 829-7950
310 White Oak Church Rd. PO Box 747, Salemburg, NC 28385
Pastor: Davis Benton {Jeannette} (910) 525-4319

VIDA ETERNA
S. US 421 at Magnolia-Lisbon Rd. 38 Burress Ln., Rose Hill, NC 28458
Pastor: Javier Soto {Juana} (910) 532-2167

Other Ordained Ministers

Clinton First

Rev. Bob Bailey (910) 299-0289
411 Elizabeth Street, Apt. D
Clinton, NC 28328

Rev. Clyde Davis
PO Box 837
Clinton, NC 28329-0837

Rev. Ken Eanes (910) 592-2894
43 Sir Clinton Apts
Clinton, NC 28328-3640

Rev. Jean B. Hatch (910) 592-8124
PO Box 837
Clinton, NC 28329-0837

Rev. Mel Taylor (910) 592-3211
312 E Johnson St
Clinton, NC 28328-2826

Grove Park

Rev. James Parson (910) 592-3937
609 Northeast Blvd
Clinton, NC 28328-2011

Rev. Billy Todd (910) 592-3937
609 Northeast Blvd
Clinton, NC 28328-2011

Rev. Eddie Wetherington (910) 592-3937
609 Northeast Blvd
Clinton, NC 28328-2011

Immanuel

Rev. Wade Thompson (910) 592-2415
603 Stewart Ave
Clinton, NC 28328-2627

Kenansville

Rev. Dale Myers (910) 285-2324
PO Box 99
Teachey, NC 28464-0099

Rev. Roy Vestal (910) 296-0211
PO Box 1031
Kenansville, NC 28349-1031

Mount Olive First

Rev. Gerald Garriss (919) 736-1825
1442 Old Mt Olive Hwy
Mount Olive, NC 28365

Rowan

Rev. Tyanna Day (910) 592-7268
132 Reedsford Road
Clinton, NC 28328-0

Warsaw

Rev. Graham Elmore
307 E Pollock St
Warsaw, NC 28398-1529

Rev. Dan Jolly (910) 293-7441
110 Short St
Warsaw, NC 28398-1539

Rev. Mitchell Rivenbark (910) 293-7496
PO Box 463
Warsaw, NC 28398-0463



Representatives on Association Board

Alum Springs

Marie K. Harper
1503 White Flash Rd
Mount Olive, NC 28365-5481
(919) 658-3614

Mr. Larry W. Harper
1503 White Flash Rd.
Mt. Olive, NC 28365
(252) 568-3614

Bear Marsh

Elbert Davis
1569 Beautancus Rd
Mount Olive, NC 28365-5229
(919) 658-2842

Edison Pate
285 Maysville School Rd
Mount Olive, NC 28365-6543
(919) 658-3624

Beulah

Mr. Patrick Byrd
592 Lake Artesia Rd
Turkey, NC 28393-9096
(910) 533-3232

Helen C. Massey
6424 Turkey Hwy.
Turkey, NC 28393
(910) 592-6530

Brown

Mr. Roy R. Cartrette
320 Old Drag Strip Rd
Clinton, NC 28328-7614
(910) 592-2025

Jim Corbett
157 Hargrove Rd.
Clinton, NC 28328
(910) 592-6302

Calypso

Mr. Thomas Albritton
PO Box 245
Calypso, NC 28325-0245
(919) 658-2602

Mr. James Baker
PO Box 164
Mount Olive, NC 28365-0164
(919) 658-4984

Clinton First

Mrs. Edith Lee
503 Woodrow St
Clinton, NC 28328-2631
(910) 592-4484

Mrs. Margaret Underwood
256 Nathan Dudley Rd
Clinton, NC 28328-8735
(910) 592-2450

Concord

Mr. Gary Bell
749 Wards Rd.
Rose Hill, NC 28458-8763

Mr. Steve Boone
2265 Cornwallis Rd
Rose Hill, NC 28458-8740
(910) 289-3434

Mr. Bill Usher
318 N Monk St
Magnolia, NC 28453-8878
(910) 289-2402

Mrs. Juanita Wells
995 Wells Town Rd.
Teachey, NC 28464
(910) 285-2495

Corinth

Mr. Charles Knowles
189 Powell-Page Rd.
Wallace, NC 28466
(910) 532-2320

Mrs. Emily Knowles
189 Powell-Page Rd.
Wallace, NC 28466
(910) 532-2320

Dobson Chapel

Mr. Russell Brown
354 Stockinghead Rd
Rose Hill, NC 28458-8574
(910) 289-2228

Mr. Eugene Nethercutt
1444 Dobson Chapel Rd S
Magnolia, NC 28453-8674
(910) 296-0635

Evergreen

Mr. Dennis Davis
2576 E. Magnolia-Lisbon Rd.
Rose Hill, NC 28458
(910) 532-2102

Faison

Mrs. Helen Britt
PO Box 212
Faison, NC 28341-0212
(910) 267-3391

Faison

Ladeane Little
214 N Faison Ave
Faison, NC 28341-7604
(910) 267-1230

Garland

Mr. Gene Hart
PO Box 187
Garland, NC 28441-0187
(910) 529-4311

Representatives on Association Board

Garland

Mr. Frank Morris
PO Box 191
Garland, NC 28441-0191
(910) 529-9161

Grove Park

Mrs. Muriel Wetherington
609 Northeast Blvd
Clinton, NC 28328-2011
(910) 592-3937

Rev. Eddie Wetherington
609 Northeast Blvd
Clinton, NC 28328-2011
(910) 592-3937

Immanuel

Mr. John T. Brown
318 Dixie Rd
Clinton, NC 28328-1085
(910) 592-7833

Mr. John Owens
1000 Warren St
Clinton, NC 28328-3248
(910) 592-2636

Ingold

Mr. Norwood Carter
1500 Lisbon Bridge Rd
Garland, NC 28441-8430
(910) 529-1921

Mr. O. L. Matthis
Old US 701 Hwy
Ingold, NC 28328-6553
(910) 529-4181

Island Creek

Mr. Harry Bradshaw
211 Dogwood St
Rose Hill, NC 28458
(910) 289-3889

Mr. Wayne Cobb
204 Wintercress Lane
Watha, NC 28471
(910) 285-0542

Johnson

Mr. Dennis Kirby
PO Box 475
Kenansville, NC 28349-0475
(910) 296-0031

Rev. Farrell H. Miller Sr.
477 Johnson Church Rd
Warsaw, NC 28398-8743
(910) 293-4757

Mrs. Violette Phillips
PO Box 720
Kenansville, NC 28349-0720
(910) 296-1038

Kenansville

Mr. Curtis Smith
105 Precythe St.
Kenansville, NC 28349
(910) 296-0672

Mr. Brinson Vestal
PO Box 810
Kenansville, NC 28349-0810
(910) 296-0603

Magnolia

Mr. Kenneth Baker
269 Sheffield Rd
Magnolia, NC 28453-8937
(910) 289-2313

Mr. Tommy Kissner
116 W Main St
Magnolia, NC 28453-9049
(910) 289-3036

Mision Bautista Getsemani

Rev. Pedro Almandariz
118 S. Bell St
Warsaw, NC 28398-1604
(910) 293-9361

Mision Bautista Maranatha

Rev. Pedro Bueno
2941 Rowan Rd
Clinton, NC 28328-0643
(910) 590-3390

Mount Gilead

Lonnie J. Bass
926 W Mount Gilead Church Rd
Clinton, NC 28328-0610
(910) 592-4074

Mrs. Eunice Bass
926 W. Mt. Gilead Rd.
Clinton, NC 18328
(910) 592-4074

Mount Olive First

Mr. Glenn Brodgen
409 W James St
Mount Olive, NC 28365-1504
(919) 658-5502

Mr. Louis Pate
102 Meredith St
Mount Olive, NC 28365-1536
(919) 658-6170

Mount Vernon

Mr. Tate Pope
258 Beaver Rd.
Clinton, NC 28328
(910) 533-3454

Mrs. Tate Pope
258 Beaver Rd
Clinton, NC 28328-0807

Representatives on Association Board

Piney Grove

Mr. Newitt Norris
6860 Faison Hwy
Faison, NC 28341-5807
(910) 533-3139

Mr. Frederick Thornton
787 E. Darden Rd.
Faison, NC 28341
(910) 564-2188

Poplar Grove

Mr. Garland Britt
Lake Artesia Rd
Faison, NC 28341

Mr. Wilbert Massey
3707 Lake Artesia Rd
Faison, NC 28341-6013
(910) 533-3721

Poston

Rev. Tripp Foltz
PO Box 1123
Wallace, NC 28466-0123
(910) 285-0981

Rose Hill

Mr. Clarence Brown
PO Box 459
Rose Hill, NC 28458-0459

Mr. W. S. Wells Jr.
PO Box 459
Rose Hill, NC 28458-0459

Rowan

Frankie Baldwin
2530 Old Warsaw Rd
Clinton, NC 28328-0788
(910) 592-6753

Donald Pope
PO Box 411
Clinton, NC 28328-0411
(910) 592-3437

Sharon

Mr. Raybourne Batchelor
200 Norwood Blanchard Rd
Chinquapin, NC 28521
(910) 285-2587

Norma Batchelor
200 Norwood Blanchard Rd
Chinquapin, NC 28512
(910) 285-2587

Siloam

Mr. Robert O. Sanderson
PO Box 110
Harrells, NC 28444-0110
(910) 532-4211

Mrs. Betty Sanderson
PO Box 110
Harrells, NC 28444-0110
(910) 532-4211

Teachey

Mr. Ernest Dixon
P. O. Box 429
Wallace, NC 28466
(910) 285-2388

Mr. Leland McGill
108 N Teachey Rd
Wallace, NC 28466-2740
(910) 285-2360

Turkey

Mr. A. B. Carter
144 W Faison Ave
Turkey, NC 28393-8474
(910) 592-5562

Mr. Henry J. Register
1935 Wilmington Rd
Turkey, NC 28393-8593
(910) 533-3845

Union Grove

Mr. Raeford Carter
880 Kenneth Carter Rd
Clinton, NC 28328-6676
(910) 592-7222

Mr. Glenwood Fryar
157 Boney Mill Rd
Clinton, NC 28328-7542
(910) 592-8274

Warsaw

Dr. Louis R. Hill
209 E College St
Warsaw, NC 28398-1910
(910) 293-4236

Mr. Charles Sutton
508 E College St
Warsaw, NC 28398-2103

Wells Chapel, Harrells

Mr. Percy L. Carter
1322 Rufus Wells Rd
Willard, NC 28478-9648
(910) 532-4997

Mr. Harry Hoover
340 Wilmington Hwy
Harrells, NC 28444-9515
(910) 532-4336

White Oak, Clinton

Mr. Elliot Spell
106 Deer Track Dr.
Clinton, NC 28328
(910) 592-7691

Mrs. Ann Spell
106 Deer Track Dr.
Clinton, NC 28328-3100
(910) 592-8998

Deacon Chairpersons

Alum Springs

Mr. Larry W. Harper
1503 White Flash Rd.
Mt. Olive, NC 28365
(252) 568-3614

Bear Marsh

Edison Pate
285 Maysville School Rd
Mount Olive, NC 28365-6543
(919) 658-3624

Beulah

Mr. Doug Gregory
4650 Dave Bright Rd.
Turkey, NC 28393
(910) 533-3122

Beulaville

Mr. Frank Thomas
601 E Main St
Beulaville, NC 28518-8711
(910) 298-3434

Brown

Mr. Jimmy A. Carr
4423 Keener Rd
Clinton, NC 28328-8063

Calypso

Mr. Greg Wiggins
PO Box 248
Calypso, NC 28325-0248

Center

Ray A. Canon
6141 Harrells Hwy
Garland, NC 28441-8485
(910) 532-4552

Clinton First

Mr. Ben Wright
300 Arrowhead Drive
Clinton, NC 28328
(910) 592-3476

Concord

Mr. Murphy Drew
493 Blue Newkirk Rd.
Magnolia, NC 28453
(910) 289-4609

Corinth

Mr. George R. Jones
668 Fussell Rd
Rose Hill, NC 28458-7702
(910) 289-3494

Dobson Chapel

Mr. Timothy Nethercutt
PO Box 702
Kenansville, NC 28349-0702
(910) 296-1685

Evergreen

Mr. Jerry Todd
PO Box 21
Harrells, NC 28444-0021
(910) 532-2271

Faison

Mr. Richard Whitman
731 Veachs Mill Rd
Warsaw, NC 28398-8568
(910) 293-3057

Garland

Mr. Gene Hart
PO Box 187
Garland, NC 28441-0187
(910) 529-4311

Grove Park

Mr. Chris Fann
609 Northeast Blvd
Clinton, NC 28328-2011
(910) 592-3937

Ingold

Mr. Norwood Carter
1500 Lisbon Bridge Rd
Garland, NC 28441-8430
(910) 529-1921

Island Creek

Mr. Daniel Norris
156 Raleigh St.
Teachey, NC 28464
(910) 285-2757

Johnson

Mr. Boyce Boyette
306 Boyette Rd
Warsaw, NC 28398-8813
(910) 293-7367

Deacon Chairpersons

Kenansville

Mr. Bob Swain
126 Henry Middleton Rd
Warsaw, NC 28398-8746
(910) 293-7777

Magnolia

Mr. Kenneth Baker
269 Sheffield Rd
Magnolia, NC 28453-8937
(910) 289-2313

Mision Bautista Maranatha

Mr. Remigio Resendiz
1450 Rowan Rd.
Clinton, NC 28328
(910) 590-3390

Mount Gilead

Lonnie J. Bass
926 W Mount Gilead Church Rd
Clinton, NC 28328-0610
(910) 592-4074

Mount Olive First

Mr. Doug Courchene
104 Meredith St.
Mt. Olive, NC 28365
(919) 658-5502

Peace

Mr. Ken Powell
PO Box 441
Calypso, NC 28325-0441
(919) 658-8073

Piney Grove

Mr. Gary W. Weeks
3125 Isaac Weeks Rd
Clinton, NC 28328-5767
(910) 533-3385

Poplar Grove

Mr. Wilbert Massey
3707 Lake Artesia Rd
Faison, NC 28341-6013
(910) 533-3721

Poston

Mr. Derrik Parker
5704 NC Hwy 50 South
Wallace, NC 28466
(910) 285-5486

Rose Hill

Mr. Greg W. Salmon
PO Box 459
Rose Hill, NC 28458-0459

Rowan, Clinton

Mr. Tommy Sloan
500 Fairway Dr.
Dunn, NC 28334
(910) 892-1227

Siloam, Harrells

Wayne Cannady
424 Tomahawk Hwy.
Harrells, NC 28444
(910) 532-4235

Teachey

Mr. Robert Lucas
198 Carrie Lane
Teachey, NC 28464
(910) 285-7938

Turkey

Mr. Frank Bradshaw
273 Beulah Church Road
Turkey, NC 28393
(910) 533-3921

Union Grove, Clinton

Mr. Glenwood Fryar
157 Boney Mill Rd
Clinton, NC 28328-7542
(910) 592-8274

Warsaw

Mr. Ben Ellenburg
PO Box 444
Warsaw, NC 28398
(910) 293-4398

Wells Chapel, Harrells

Mr. Jim Moody
2241 Wallace Hwy
Wallace, NC 28466-9627
(910) 532-4479

White Oak, Clinton

Mr. Elliot Spell
106 Deer Track Dr.
Clinton, NC 28328
(910) 592-7691

Sunday School Director

Alum Springs

Mr. Larry W. Harper
1503 White Flash Rd.
Mt. Olive, NC 28365
(252) 568-3614

Bear Marsh

Mr. Darwin Byrd
1602 Beautancus Rd.
Mt. Olive, NC 28365
(919) 658-2442

Beulah

Mrs. Virginia Byrd
660 Lake Artesia Rd
Turkey, NC 28393-9096

Beulaville

F. H. Danley
601 E Main St
Beulaville, NC 28518-8711
(910) 298-3434

Brown

Mr. Jimmy A. Carr
4423 Keener Rd
Clinton, NC 28328-8063

Calypso

Mr. Randy Rouse
207 E. Pine Forrest Rd.
Mt. Olive, NC 28365
(919) 658-2368

Center

Ray A. Canon
6141 Harrells Hwy
Garland, NC 28441-8485
(910) 532-4552

Clinton First

Mrs. Lou Royal
408 College St
Clinton, NC 28328-4010
(910) 592-8124

Concord

Mr. Gary Bell
749 Wards Rd.
Rose Hill, NC 28458-8763

Corinth

Mr. Edward Jackson
174 Williams Taylor Creek Rd
Teachey, NC 28464-9475
(910) 289-2461

Dobson Chapel

Mrs. Joan Barnette
PO Box 857
Kenansville, NC 28349
(910) 296-1771

Evergreen

Mr. Sherwood Johnson
11150 Taylors Bridge Hwy
Rose Hill, NC 28458-8612
(910) 532-2366

Faison

Mr. Glenn Jernigan
P. O. Box 278
Faison, NC 28341
(910) 267-3861

Garland

Mr. Frank Morris
PO Box 191
Garland, NC 28441-0191
(910) 529-9161

Grove Park

Mr. Carroll Royal
609 Northeast Blvd
Clinton, NC 28328-2011
(910) 592-3937

Immanuel

Mr. Paul Tippet
203 Bradshaw St
Clinton, NC 28328-2425
(910) 592-4052

Ingold

Mr. Bobby H. Lamb
931 Lisbon Bridge Rd
Garland, NC 28441-8419
(910) 529-5961

Island Creek

Mr. George Brown
466 Island Creek Rd
Wallace, NC 28466-6027
(910) 285-2540

Sunday School Director

Johnson

Mrs. Ellen Bell
235 Cy Cavanaugh Rd
Warsaw, NC 28398-7649
(910) 293-3194

Kenansville

Ms. Rebecca Oliver
P. O. Box 32
Warsaw, NC 28398
(910) 293-4461

Magnolia

Mr. Stanley Baker
P. O. Box 366
Magnolia, NC 28453
(910) 289-2952

Mision Bautista Maranatha

Mrs. Delores Billarreal
P. O. Box 837
Clinton, NC 29329

Mision Monte Olivo

Mr. Enrique Nunez
2599 West Wards Bridge Road
Warsaw, NC 28398
(910) 296-1136

Mision Bautista Maranatha

Mrs. Delores Billarreal
P. O. Box 837
Clinton, NC 29329

Mision Monte Olivo

Mr. Enrique Nunez
2599 West Wards Bridge Road
Warsaw, NC 28398
(910) 296-1136

Mount Gilead

Byron Bass
3808 Taylors Bridge Hwy
Clinton, NC 28328-0604
(910) 592-1666

Mount Olive First

Mrs. Jenny Jeanes
706 Club Knolls Rd
Mount Olive, NC 28365-9401
(919) 658-9597

Mount Vernon

Tony Rackley
631 Cartertown Rd
Clinton, NC 28328-7439
(910) 590-3313

Peace

Mr. Ken Powell
PO Box 441
Calypso, NC 28325-0441
(919) 658-8073

Piney Grove

Mr. Dewitt King
1248 E Darden Rd
Faison, NC 28341-5950
(910) 564-6697

Poplar Grove

Mr. Grover Miller
8924 Faison Hwy
Faison, NC 28341-5848
(910) 533-3342

Poston

Mr. Jerry Teachey
7086 US Highway 117 N
Watha, NC 28471-8422
(910) 285-5113

Rose Hill

Mr. Ross Powell
PO Box 459
Rose Hill, NC 28458-0459

Rowan, Clinton

Judye Tart
45 Panhandle
Faison, NC 28341
(910) 533-2413

Sharon, Chinquapin

Lori Lynn Kennedy
634 NC Hwy 11 S
Chinquapin, NC 28521
(910) 285-5320

Siloam, Harrells

Mr. Timothy L. Rose
1345 Wilmington Hwy
Harrells, NC 28444-9522
(910) 532-2021

Sunday School Director

Teachey

Mrs. Norita Boney
PO Box 122
Teachey, NC 28464-0122
(910) 285-3497

Union Grove, Clinton

Mr. Raeford Carter
880 Kenneth Carter Rd
Clinton, NC 28328-6676
(910) 592-7222

Turkey

Mr. David Tew
925 Bowden Rd
Turkey, NC 28393-8825
(910) 533-2092

Wells Chapel, Harrel

Mr. Kalton R. Newkirk
8390 Willard Rd
Willard, NC 28478-9628
(910) 532-4547

White Oak, Clinton

Mrs. Grace Odum
4740 Roseboro Hwy.
Clinton, NC 28328
(910) 592-6238

Music Director

Alum Springs

Ms. Diana Herring
P. O. Box 145
Pink Hill, NC 28572
(252) 568-4862

Clinton First

Mrs. Connie Hardison
PO Box 837
Clinton, NC 28329-0837
(910) 592-4924

Bear Marsh

Renee Bell
368 Jones-Turner Rd.
Mt. Olive, NC 28365
(919) 658-2192

Concord

Mrs. Sandra W. Boone
2265 Cornwallis Rd
Rose Hill, NC 28458-8740
(910) 289-3434

Beulaville

601 E Main St
Beulaville, NC 28518-8711
(910) 298-3434

Dobson Chapel

Mrs. Janet Register
221 Stockinghead Rd
Rose Hill, NC 28458-8575
(910) 289-3367

Brown

Mrs. Lua C. Turner
206 Kimbrough Rd
Clinton, NC 28328-2010
(910) 592-7156

Evergreen

Mr. Geoffrey Tart
63 E Magnolia Lisbon Rd
Rose Hill, NC 28458-8611
(910) 532-2822

Calypso

Mrs. Pam Riggle
1030 Dill St
Mount Olive, NC 28365
(919) 658-5693

Garland

Mr. Gene Hart
PO Box 187
Garland, NC 28441-0187
(910) 529-4311

Music Director

Grove Park

Mrs. Elizabeth Zaccardi
609 Northeast Blvd
Clinton, NC 28328-2011
(910) 592-3937

Immanuel

Joanne Overton
P. O. Box 1694
Clinton, NC 28328
(910) 592-3360

Ingold

Mr. Bobby H. Lamb
931 Lisbon Bridge Rd
Garland, NC 28441-8419
(910) 529-5961

Island Creek

Mr. Johnny Norris
192 Island Creek Rd
Rose Hill, NC 28458-8526
(910) 289-3210

Johnson

Mrs. Barbara Bell
324 Chestnut Rd
Warsaw, NC 28398-7638
(910) 289-4267

Kenansville

Mrs. Barbara Vestal
PO Box 235
Kenansville, NC 28349-0235
(910) 296-2035

Magnolia

Mrs. Rita Brown
2231 US 117 Hwy S
Magnolia, NC 28453
(910) 289-2416

Mision Maranatha

Mr. Remigio Resendiz
1450 Rowan Rd.
Clinton, NC 28328
(910) 590-3390

Mount Vernon

Diane Quinn
1028 Pine Ridge Rd
Clinton, NC 28328-0832
(910) 533-2426

Peace

Mrs. Becky Kriger
323 Church St
Calypso, NC 28325-0331
(919) 658-8004

Poston

Mrs. Billie Murray
221 N. First St.
Wallace, NC 28466
(910) 285-2855

Rose Hill

Mrs. Linda Murphy
PO Box 459
Rose Hill, NC 28458-0459

Sharon, Chinquapin

Mrs. Betty Brant
2832 S NC 41 50 Hwy
Chinquapin, NC 28521-8504
(910) 285-3044

Teachey

Rhonda Lucas
198 Carrie Lane
Teachey, NC 28464
(910) 285-7938

Turkey

Mrs. Mae P. Pinyatello
351 Thomson Ave
Turkey, NC 28393-8803
(910) 533-3293

Wells Chapel, Harrel

Mrs. Geraldine F. Johnson
PO Box 146
Harrells, NC 28444-0146
(910) 532-4573

Discipleship Training Director

Beulaville

Mrs. Denise Hunter
601 E Main St
Beulaville, NC 28518-8711
(910) 298-3434

Mount Olive First

Margaret A. Parvin
502 W Main St
Mount Olive, NC 28365-1904
(919) 658-4084

Dobson Chapel

Rev. Arnold P. Gosnell
1540 S NC Highway 50
Magnolia, NC 28453-8844
(910) 296-0840

Peace

Mr. Ken Powell
PO Box 441
Calypso, NC 28325-0441
(919) 658-8073

Garland

J T Riley
PO Box 182
Garland, NC 28441-0182
(910) 529-4941

Poston

Mr. Terry Duff
110 Murray Ln
Wallace, NC 28466-6194
(910) 285-4869

Grove Park

Mr. Billy Todd
609 Northeast Blvd
Clinton, NC 28328-2011
(910) 592-3937

Rowan, Clinton

Tyanna Day
132 Reedsford Road
Clinton, NC 28328-0

Immanuel

Mr. Lawrence May
1117 Ozzie Rd
Clinton, NC 28328-6341
(910) 590-2736

Siloam, Harrells

Mrs. Dee Cannady
424 Tomahawk Hwy
Harrells, NC 28444-7778
(910) 532-4235

Johnson

Rev. Farrell H. Miller Sr.
477 Johnson Church Rd
Warsaw, NC 28398-8743
(910) 293-4757

Turkey

Rev. Douglas M. Musselwhite
P.O. Box 148 25 E. Railroad St.
Turkey, NC 28393
(910) 592-2056

Kenansville

Rev. D. G. Lakey Jr.
PO Box 874
Kenansville, NC 28349-0874
(910) 296-0723

Wells Chapel, Harrells

Mr. Eddie King
1591 Rufus Wells Rd
Willard, NC 28478-7398
(910) 532-2392

Mision Bautista Maranatha

Rev. Pedro Bueno
2941 Rowan Rd
Clinton, NC 28328-0643
(910) 590-3390

WMU Director

Alum Springs

Mrs. Kaye Taylor
4063 N NC 111 Hwy
Albertson, NC 28508-9521
(919) 658-5364

Bear Marsh

Alice Faulk
641 NC Hwy 403 West
Mount Olive, NC 28365
(919) 658-3611

Beulah

Mrs. Pinda Byrd
592 Lake Artesia Rd
Turkey, NC 28393-9096
(910) 533-3232

Brown

Mrs. Linda F. Tart
178 Westbrook Rd.
Clinton, NC 28328
(910) 564-6492

Calypso

Mrs. Lucille Koslunziki
438 Albritton Rd
Mount Olive, NC 28365-9500
(919) 658-5132

Center

Mrs. Linda Mott
1750 Belvin Maynard Rd
Harrells, NC 28444-9320
(910) 532-4562

Clinton First

Mrs. Donna Landes
408 College St
Clinton, NC 28328-4010
(910) 592-8124

Concord

Mrs. Jessie R. Lanier
204 Halls Pond Rd
Rose Hill, NC 28458-8747
(910) 289-3784

Corinth

Mrs. Linda Porter
309 Williams Taylor Creek Rd
Teachey, NC 28464-9480
(910) 289-3602

Dobson Chapel

Mrs. Danielle Sheffield
1537 S NC Highway 50
Magnolia, NC 28453-8845
(910) 296-0613

Evergreen

Mrs. Daisy J. Chestnut
199 E Magnolia Lisbon Rd
Magnolia, NC 28453-7853
(910) 532-2632

Faison

Mrs. Mollie Foss
11920 Suttontown Rd
Faison, NC 28341-7354
(910) 267-5091

Garland

Mary Carter
PO Box 134
Garland, NC 28441-334
(910) 529-4121

Grove Park

Mrs. Denise Scronce
609 Northeast Blvd
Clinton, NC 28328-2011
(910) 592-3937

Immanuel

Mrs. Patricia Parker
4182 Roseboro Hwy
Clinton, NC 28328-1023
(910) 592-6597

Ingold

Annette Matthis
1713 Edmond Matthis Rd
Clinton, NC 28328-7345
(910) 592-3279

Island Creek

Mrs. Kathaleen Caldwell
P. O. Box 293
Wallace, NC 28466
(910) 285-4537

Johnson

Mrs. Minnie Haggerty
1498 Lanefield Rd
Warsaw, NC 28398
(910) 293-2232

WMU Director

Kenansville

Mrs. Bobbie Pigford
PO Box 164
Kenansville, NC 28349-0164
(910) 296-1332

Magnolia

Mrs. Diana Kissner
116 W Main St
Magnolia, NC 28453-9049
(910) 289-3036

Mision Bautista Maranatha

Mrs. Maria Resendiz
1450 Rowan Rd.
Clinton, NC 28328
(910) 590-2672

Mision Monte Olivo

Ms. Lollie Rangel
627 Whitfield Rd
Mount Olive, NC 28365-5988
(919) 658-0226

Mount Gilead

Mrs. Angi Bass
734 W. Mt. Gilead Church Rd.
Clinton, NC 28328
(910) 592-3326

Mount Olive First

Violet Goodson
1283 Old Smith Chapel Road
Mount Olive, NC 28365
(919) 658-3916

Piney Grove

Mrs. Ola Daughtry
617 S McCullen Rd
Clinton, NC 28328-6035
(910) 533-3245

Poplar Grove

Mrs. Ann Miller
8924 Faison Hwy
Faison, NC 28341-5848
(910) 533-3342

Poston

Julia Heustess
403 E Cavanaugh St
Wallace, NC 28466-1907
(910) 285-5739

Rose Hill

Armour Moore
PO Box 459
Rose Hill, NC 28458-0459

Rowan, Clinton

Karen Warren
2063 E Mount Gilead Church R
Clinton, NC 28328-9053
(910) 592-5900

Sharon, Chinquapin

Mrs. Shirley Denton
1449 Durwood Evans Rd.
Beulaville, NC 28531
(910) 285-3484

Siloam, Harrells

Mrs. Betty Sanderson
PO Box 110
Harrells, NC 28444-0110
(910) 532-4211

Teachey

Mrs. Willard Fussell
PO Box 1
Teachey, NC 28464-1
(910) 285-3180

Turkey

Mrs. Helen P. Register
1935 Wilmington Rd
Turkey, NC 28393
(910) 533-3845

Union Grove, Clinton

Mrs. Brenda Saunders
2501 Ezzell Rd
Clinton, NC 28328-7229
(910) 592-3557

Warsaw

Connie Mathis
254 N Country Club Dr
Kenansville, NC 28349
(910) 296-1726

Wells Chapel, Harrel

Mrs. Eunice E. Newkirk
8530 Willard Rd
Willard, NC 28478-9630
(910) 532-4229

White Oak, Clinton

Mrs. Sharon Boone
1298 Boone Rd
Clinton, NC 28328-0943
(910) 564-2208

Clerks

Alum Springs

Marie K. Harper
1503 White Flash Rd
Mount Olive, NC 28365-5481
(919) 658-3614

Bear Marsh

Doris K. Holland
314 W Station St
Mount Olive, NC 28365-1236
(919) 658-4793

Beulah

Mrs. Pinda Byrd
592 Lake Artesia Rd
Turkey, NC 28393-9096
(910) 533-3232

Beulaville

Azaline Maready
601 E Main St
Beulaville, NC 28518-8711
(910) 298-3434

Brown

Mrs. Sharon S. Carr
4423 Keener Rd
Clinton, NC 28328-8063

Calypso

Mrs. Robin Brown
PO Box 189
Calypso, NC 28325-0139
(919) 658-6172

Center

Mrs. Leona B. Croom
10305 Harrells Hwy
Garland, NC 28441-8469
(910) 532-4460

Clinton First

Mrs. Sue Miller
PO Box 837
Clinton, NC 28329-0837

Concord

Mrs. Sandra W. Boone
2265 Cornwallis Rd
Rose Hill, NC 28458-8740
(910) 289-3434

Corinth

Ms. Betty B. O'Donnell
PO Box 63
Ivanhoe, NC 28447-0063
(910) 532-2498

Dobson Chapel

Mrs. Anna B. Harrell
2219 S NC Highway 50
Rose Hill, NC 28458-8557
(910) 289-3822

Evergreen

Mrs. Annie H. Daniels
10980 Taylors Bridge Hwy
Rose Hill, NC 28458-8612
(910) 532-2127

Faison

Ladeane Little
214 N Faison Ave
Faison, NC 28341-7604
(910) 267-1230

Garland

Mrs. Sandra B. Norris
PO Box 552
Garland, NC 28441-0552
(910) 529-5371

Grove Park

Mrs. Glenda Todd
609 Northeast Blvd
Clinton, NC 28328-2011
(910) 592-3937

Immanuel

Mrs. Ann Thigpen
108 Shields St
Clinton, NC 28328-3268
(910) 592-5768

Ingold

Mrs. Sara W. Pope
453 Ozzie Rd
Clinton, NC 28328-6563
(910) 529-4838

Island Creek

Mrs. Kathaleen Caldwell
P. O. Box 293
Wallace, NC 28466
(910) 285-4537

Clerks

Johnson

Mrs. Carol Miller
477 Johnson Church Rd
Warsaw, NC 28398-8743
(910) 293-4757

Kenansville

Mrs. Edna Earle Brinson
PO Box 8
Kenansville, NC 28349-0008
(910) 296-1519

Magnolia

Mrs. Diana Kissner
116 W Main St
Magnolia, NC 28453-9049
(910) 289-3036

Mount Gilead

Brenda S. Matthis
4988 Taylors Bridge Hwy
Clinton, NC 28328-0622
(910) 592-1660

Mount Olive First

Dr. T. E. Shaver
PO Box 986
Mount Olive, NC 28365-0986
(919) 658-3892

Mount Vernon

Kay Pope
488 Beaver Rd
Clinton, NC 28328-0805
(910) 533-3278

Peace

Mrs. Michelle K. Gooding
267 W. NC 403 HWY
Mount Olive, NC 28365
(919) 658-9929

Piney Grove

Mrs. Eloise Clifton
1411 Giddensville Rd
Faison, NC 28341-6923
(910) 592-6918

Poplar Grove

Mrs. Ann Miller
8924 Faison Hwy
Faison, NC 28341-5848
(910) 533-3342

Poston

Glenda Brinson
521 Forest Ln
Wallace, NC 28466
(910) 285-7109

Rose Hill

Mr. Greg W. Salmon
PO Box 459
Rose Hill, NC 28458-0459

Rowan, Clinton

Shirley Hairr
1818 Rowan Rd.
Clinton, NC 28328
(910) 596-2976

Sharon, Chinquapin

Mrs. Madeline Norris
134 Fire House Rd
Chinquapin, NC 28521-8510
(910) 285-4281

Siloam, Harrells

Mrs. Lela M. Harrell
3590 Tomahawk Hwy
Harrells, NC 28444-7647
(910) 532-4383

Teachey

Mrs. Dianne Hardison
436 High School Rd.
Teachey, NC 28464
(910) 285-4641

Turkey

Mrs. Helen P. Register
1935 Wilmington Rd
Turkey, NC 28393
(910) 533-3845

Union Grove, Clinton

Mrs. Patt Fryar
50 Boney Mill Rd
Clinton, NC 28328-7540
(910) 592-4864

Warsaw

Wanda Wheeler
209 E College St
Warsaw, NC 28398-1910
(910) 293-4236

Clerks

Wells Chapel, Harrel

Mrs. Mary A. King
1591 Rufus Wells Rd
Willard, NC 28478-7398
(910) 532-2392

White Oak, Clinton

Mrs. Ann Spell
106 Deer Track Dr.
Clinton, NC 28328-3100
(910) 592-8998

Men/Boys Mission Edu (Brotherhood) Dir.

Bear Marsh

Mr. Mike Carter
263 Jim Grady Rd.
Mt. Olive, NC 28365
(919) 658-2888

Garland

Mr. Norwood Blackman
PO Box 367
Garland, NC 28441-0367

Beulaville

Mr. Scott Sherman Sr.
601 E Main St
Beulaville, NC 28518-8711
(910) 298-3434

Grove Park

Mr. Franklin Lindsay
609 Northeast Blvd
Clinton, NC 28328-2011
(910) 592-3937

Clinton First

408 College St
Clinton, NC 28328-4010
(910) 592-8124

Immanuel

Mr. Johnny Parker
4182 Roseboro Hwy
Clinton, NC 28328-1023
(910) 592-6597

Dobson Chapel

Mr. Byron Brock
945 Stockinghead Rd
Rose Hill, NC 28458-6842

Ingold

Mr. Bobby H. Lamb
931 Lisbon Bridge Rd
Garland, NC 28441-8419
(910) 529-5961

Evergreen

Mr. Floyd Sutton
607 Trinity Church Rd
Magnolia, NC 28453-7833
(910) 532-4905

Island Creek

Mr. Kenneth Batchelor
209 Garland King Rd
Teachey, NC 28464-9415
(910) 285-4404

Faison

Mr. C. J. Hobbs
PO Box 292
Faison, NC 28341-0292
(910) 267-3131

Johnson

Rev. Farrell H. Miller Sr.
477 Johnson Church Rd
Warsaw, NC 28398-8743
(910) 293-4757

Men/Boys Mission Edu (Brotherhood) Dir.

Mision Maranatha

Mr. Roberto Funes
PO Box 837
Clinton, NC 28329-0837
(910) 596-0078

Poston

Mr. Coy Carter
668 Rivenbark Town Rd
Wallace, NC 28466-6160
(910) 285-5002

Mision Monte Olivo

Mr. Hermineo Elizalde
570 Durham Lake Road
Dudley, NC 28333
(919) 735-3344

Rowan, Clinton

Frankie Baldwin
2530 Old Warsaw Rd
Clinton, NC 28328-0788
(910) 592-6753

Mount Gilead

Johnny Thompson
5070 Union School Rd
Clinton, NC 28328-9508
(910) 592-3868

Siloam, Harrells

Mr. Joe Price
1258 Wilmington Hwy
Harrells, NC 28444-9519
(910) 532-4116

Mount Olive First

Mr. Wayne Gardner
P. O. Box 227
Dudley, NC 28333
(919) 736-4838

Turkey

Mr. Dwight Hudson Jr.
706 Walking Stick Trl
Clinton, NC 28328-2147
(910) 592-7853

Mount Vernon

Mr. Teddy Quinn
1028 Pine Ridge Rd.
Clinton, NC 28328
(910) 533-2426

Union Grove, Clinton

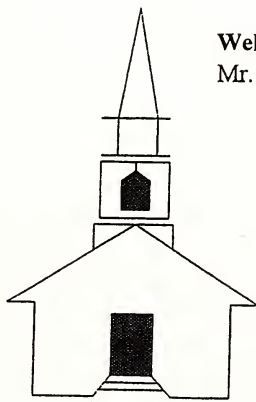
Mr. Mark Tatum
7324 Taylor's Bridge Rd.
Clinton, NC 28328
(910) 592-7160

Piney Grove

Mr. David Sinclair
6628 Faison Hwy
Faison, NC 28341-5803
(910) 533-3944

Wells Chapel, Harrel

Mr. Harry Hoover
340 Wilmington Hwy
Harrells, NC 28444-9515
(910) 532-4336



Standing Committees

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

EBA Treasurer (Gary Rouse)	113 Vista Dr., Clinton, NC (W) 910-592-8171
FBC Clinton	(H) 910-592-5287
2001 Frankie Baldwin	2530 Old Warsaw Rd., Clinton, NC (H) 910-592-6753
Rowan	
2001 Kenneth Honeycutt	880 Bass lake Rd., Clinton, NC (H) 910-564-6882
White oak	
2001 Marie Carter	668 Rivenbark Town Rd., Wallace, NC (H) 910-285-5002
Poston	
2002 Brinson Vestal	PO Box 810, Kenansville, NC (W) 910-296-1140
Kenansville	(H) 910-296-0603
2002 Bobby Hunter	PO Box 394 Beulaville, NC (C) 910-298-3434
Beulaville	(H) 910-298-4060
2003 Patrick Trobough	PO Box 126, Chinguapin, NC (C) 910-285-4391
Sharon	(H) 910-285-3062
2003 Terry Cottle	108 Planters Walk Ln. Clinton, NC (H) 910-592-6884
2003 Shelton Price	PO Box 732, Mount Olive, Nc 28365 (H) 919-658-9333

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

2001 Allen Overton, Chr.	PO Box 1694, Clinton, NC (C) 910-592-3854
Immanuel	(H) 910-592-3360
2001 Helen Register	1935 Wilmington Rd, Turkey, NC (H) 910-533-3845
Turkey	
2002 Mark Best	147 Willie Best Rd., Mt. Olive, NC (H) 919-658-3327
Garner's Chapel	
2002 Danny Johnson	5275 Cornwallis Rd., Turkey, NC (C) 910-532-2118
Center	(H) 910-533-2685
2003 Martha Pierce	95 Denton Avenue, Clinton, NC (H) 910-592-6967
2003 Don Gordon	300 N. Chestnutt Street, Mt. Olive, NC (C) 919-659-2062
	(H) 919-658-6293

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

2001 Graham Elmore	307 E. Pollock St., Warsaw, NC (W) 910-293-4040
Warsaw	(H) 910-293-3939
2001 Gene Nethercutt	1144 S. Dobson Chapel Rd., Magnolia, NC (H) 910-296-0635
Dobson Chapel	
2002 Terry Duff	110 Murray Lane, Wallace, NC (H) 910-285-4869
2002 Vicente Rangel	P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive, NC (C) 919-658-0226
Monte Olivo	(H) 919 658-6293
2003 Pat Edgecomb	PO Box 913, Clinton, NC (H) 910-592-9364
2003 Randall Alberston	322 Smith Chapel Road, Mt. Olive, NC
	919-658-5291

ELWYN MURRAY SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

2001 Larry Price, Chr.	290 Horsepen Lane, Rose Hill, NC (H) 910-289-3837
Rose Hill	
2002 Johnny Armstrong	11455 US 421 N., Clinton, NC (C) 910-564-2591
Hickory Grove	(H) 910-564-2495

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

- 2001 Jimmy Creech, Chr. 4121 S. NC 11, Wallace, NC. (C) 910-285-2439
Poston (H) 910-285-2476
- 2002 Tyanna Day 701 Rowan Rd., Clinton, NC (H) 910-592-7268
Rowan
- 2003 Davis Benton 310 White Oak Church Road, Clinton, NC (H) 910-525-43119
White Oak (C) 910-564-2343

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

- 2001 Ray Smith, Chr. 7310 Howard Rd., Autryville, NC (C) 910-533-3417
New Hope (H) 910-567-6230
- 2001 Floyd Sutton 607 Trinity Church Rd., Magnolia, NC (H) 910-532-4905
Evergreen
- 2002 Greg Day 701 Rowan Rd., Clinton, NC (C) 910-592-7508
Rowan (H) 910-592-7268
- 2002 Pedro Bueno 2941 Rowan Rd., Clinton, NC (C) 910-596-0078
Maranatha (H) 910-590-3390
- 2003 Gerald Garris 1442 Old Mt live Hwy, Mt Olive, NC (H) 919-736-1825
Mount Olive
- 2003 Wayne Cobb 204 Wintercress Lake, Watha, NC (H) 910-285-0542
Island Creek

CHURCH SUPPORT COMMITTEE

- 2001 Ed Rouse 303 E. Hill St. Warsaw, NC (C) 919-658-8004
Peace 910-293-2127

MEDIA LIBRARY COMMITTEE

- 2001 Virginia Byrd 660 Lake Artesia Rd., Turkey, NC (H) 910-533-3796
Bear Marsh
- 2002 Jewel Best PO Box 233, Calypso, NC (H) 919-658-4712
FBC Mt. Olive
- 2003 Ann Thigpen, Chr. 108 Shields St., Clinton, NC 910-592-5768

MINISTERS ORIENTATION COMMITTEE

- 2001 Paul Rose, Chr. 459 Norwood Ezzell Rd., Mt. Olive, NC (C) 910-267-5301
Faison (H) 919-658-4600

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

- 2001 Odell Peterson 952 Boney Rd., Clinton, NC (H) 910-592-7000
Union Grove

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

- 2001 Larry Blount, Chr. PO Box 96, Magnolia, NC (C) 910-289-2217
Magnolia (H) 910-289-2275

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

- 2001 Millard Bounds 2609 Emmaus Church Rd., Dudley, NC (H) 919-658-5479
Island Creek

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

- 2001 Hubert Merritt 217 Elm St., Warsaw, NC (H) 910-293-4872
Warsaw

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

Mission Ministries Director

(O) 910-293-7077 - FAX 910-293-7084 - (H)

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Director
Brotherhood Representative . . H.L. Sanderson, 1451 NC Hwy. 11 S., Magnolia, NC
(H) 910-289-4374
WMU Representative Helen Register, 1925 Wilmington Rd., Turkey
(H) 910-533-3845

I. DEAF MINISTRIES

2001 Clessie Worley, Chr. 1238 NC Hwy. 41, NC (H) 910-285-9090
2002
2003

II. LITERACY COMMITTEE

2001
2002
2003

III. MENTALLY HANDICAPPED MINISTRIES

2001 Dallas Gore . . 587 Carlton Chapel Church Rd., Warsaw, NC (H) 910-293-7879
2002
2003

IV. LANGUAGE MISSIONS MINISTRIES

Pedro Bueno, Maranatha . . . 2911 Rowan Rd., Clinton, NC (H) 910-590-3390
Vicente Rangel, Monte Olivo . . 627 Whitfield Rd., Mt. Olive, NC (H) 919-658-8292
Pedro Almendariz, Getsemani 720 W. College St., Warsaw, NC. (H) 910-293-9361
Emanuel
2001 Remigio Resenda 1450 Rowan Rd., Clinton, NC (H) 910-590-2672
2001
2002
2002
2003
2003

V. SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

2001 Donna Landes 2851 Garland Hwy., Clinton, NC. (H) 910-592-7947
2001 Mildred Mathis . 838 N. NC 11 & 903 Hwy., Kenansville, NC (H) 910-296-0760
2002
2002
2003
2003

VI. VOLUNTEER CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES

2001
2002
2003

VII. CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

2001 Bob Miller, Jr. 5216 E. NC 24 Hwy., Beulaville, NC (H) 910-298-3091
2002
2003

VII. INTERFAITH WITNESS MINISTRIES

2001 Gene Lakey PO Box 874, Kenansville, NC (H) 910-296-0723
2002
2002
2003
2003

IX. CHURCH EXTENSION MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

2001 Scott Frady P.O. Box 248, Calypso, NC (H) 919-658-5223
2002
2002
2003
2003

X. RESORT / LEISURE MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

2001 Chris Ward . . 632 Carlton Chapel Church Rd., Warsaw, NC (H) 910-293-3965
2002
2002
2003
2003

XI. MEDICAL / DENTAL VAN MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

2001 Becky Kriger Mt. Olive, NC (H) 919-658-6926
2001
2002
2002
2003
2003

XII. MULTIHousing MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

2001 Ronald Ginn 237 Pasture Branch Rd., Rose Hill, NC (H) 910-289-2606
2001
2002
2002
2003
2003

Messengers to Association

Alum Springs

Marie K. Harper

Mr. Larry W. Harper

Bear Marsh

Ann Byrd

Stanley Byrd

Elisa G. Wood

Rev. Macon Wood

Beulah

Mrs. Carolyn Cook

Rev. Lonnie Cook

Helen C. Massey

Beulaville

F. H. Danley

Mr. Marion Edwards

Mr. Willard Price

Peanie Price

Brown

Mr. Roy R. Cartrette

Mr. Randy Holland

Mrs. Marie J. Pope

Mrs. Lua C. Turner

Rev. J Frank Turner

Calypso

Rev. Scott Frady

Concord

Mr. Gary Bell

Mr. Steve Boone

Rev. James W. Johnson

Corinth

Mr. George R. Jones

Mr. Sean Knowles

Mrs. Tracy Knowles

Ms. Betty B. O'Donnell

Mrs. Mitzie Phillips

Rev. Richard Phillips

Dobson Chapel

Mr. Russell Brown

Mr. Eugene Nethercutt

Mrs. Pauline Nethercutt

Evergreen

Mr. Floyd Sutton

Faison

Jean Anderson

Mrs. Helen Britt

Mrs. Betty S. Rose

Rev. Paul Rose

Garland

Hosea Cain

Dorothy Hart

Mr. Gene Hart

Myrtis D. Rich

Pittman Rich

Grove Park

Mrs. Alma Parson

Rev. James Parson

Rev. Michael Shook

Lara Wells

Mr. James Wells

Immanuel

Mr. John T. Brown

Doris Martin

Mrs. Peggie Mattocks

Joanne Overton

Tim Rose

Ingold

Mrs. Betsy M. Carter

Mr. Bobby H. Lamb

Mrs. Judy Stallings

Island Creek

Shirley Bradshaw

Doris Brown

Mildred Pigford

Johnson

Mrs. Violette Phillips

Kenansville

Mrs. Mildred Matthis

Mrs. Margaret Oakley

Mrs. Bobbie Pigford

Mrs. Jane Stover

Mr. Brinson Vestal

Mision Getsemani

Mrs. Maria Almendariz

Rev. Pedro Almendariz

Messengers to Association

Mision Maranatha

Mrs. Amarilis Bueno
Rev. Pedro Bueno

Mount Gilead

Helen C. Ballance
Belvin Matthis
Mrs. Hilda Matthis
Sybil Smith
Peggy Wiggins

Mount Olive First

Chris Amon
Mr. Cecil Columbus
Mr. Helen Columbus
Marjorie Garris
Rev. Gerald Garris
Mr. Ruff Huggins
Virginia L. Sanderson

Mount Vernon

Mr. Barry Burch
Mrs. Timmie Quinn

Peace

Mr. Ken Powell
Kent Southerland

Piney Grove

Mildred Anders
Doris Bass
Mr. Kenneth Bass
Victor Bell
Mrs. Blanche Casey
Mrs. Ann Thompson
Mr. Frederick Thornton
Mrs. Nettie Weeks

Poplar Grove

Mr. Wilbert Massey

Poston

Madge Boney
Rev. James W. Creech
Ms. Annette Henderson
Ms. Aileen Moore

Rose Hill

Mrs. Nell Butler
Mr. W. S. Wells Jr.
Mary Evelyn Wells
Mr. William Wells
Mrs. Ruby Wells

Rowan

Frankie Baldwin
Gloria Baldwin
Donald Pope
Lillian Pope
Leonard Yancey

Sharon

Mr. Raybourne Batchelor
Doris Hatcher
T. G. Huffman

Siloam

Mrs. Clyde Hall
Lizzie M. Johnson
Mr. Robert O. Sanderson
Mrs. Betty Sanderson

Teachey

Mrs. Jean Dixon
Elwood Fussell
Mrs. Willard Fussell
Mrs. Katie B. Wells

Turkey

Ms. Alene R. Pope
Mr. Henry J. Register
Mrs. Helen P. Register

Union Grove, Clinton

Mrs. Patt Fryar
Mrs. Peggy Fryar
Rev. Odell Peterson

Warsaw

Mrs. Dot Britt
Mrs. Melba Britt
W. G. Britt
Mr. Ben Cooper
Carolyn Drew
Mrs. Dorcas Grice
Dorothy Rollins
Mr. James Strickland
Wells Chapel, Harrel
Mr. Percy L. Carter
Mrs. Hildred Dixon
Mrs. Clara Highsmith
Mrs. Nancy King
Rev. Ottis L. King

Deceased Members

Bear Marsh

Ms. Corine F. Best
Mrs. Hazel Pipkin
Mr. Leslie B. Southerland

Brown

Mrs. Sharyn Clifton
Mrs. Annie Dudley
Mr. Manley McCullen
Mr. Stacy Thigpen

Calypso

Mrs. Tabitha Batson
Mrs. Eula Booth
Mrs. Annie Carter
Mrs. Edwina Jackson
Mrs. Juanice Johnson
Mr. Oakley T. Kennedy

Center

Mrs. Ida Bellwood
Mr. Clarence Wood

Clinton First

Mrs. Lucille Bass
Mr. Verlon E. Brown
Mrs. Chellie Crumpler
Mrs. Juanita Darden
Mr. Bill Dawkins
Mr. Henry Hudson
Mrs. Inez Peterson
Mrs. Louise Peterson
Mr. Roger H. Phillips Sr.
Mrs. Mary Reynolds
Mrs. Catherine Royal
Mr. Manley Shipp
Mrs. Georgia Underwood
Mrs. Clennie White

Concord

Mrs. Mary S. Bishop

Corinth

Mrs. Virgie Matthews

Dobson Chapel

Mrs. Edna L. Boyette
Mr. William L. Register

Evergreen

Mrs. Jasper Hinson
Rev. Jasper Hinson
Mr. Carl L. Hope

Faison

Mr. Eesthal King
Mr. Clement Shine
Mrs. Sarah Shine
Mr. Jack Stephens

Garland

Mr. Curtis Cain
Mr. Kenneth Spell

Grove Park

Mrs. Edith Currie
Mrs. Gladys Harper
Mr. Bill Ivey
Mr. Erwin Jackson
Mr. Tommy Jordan
Mrs. Karen Nethercutt
Mr. Gordon Powell
Mrs. Alene Powell
Mr. Gregory Robinson
Mrs. Estine Sutton

Immanuel

Mr. Hamp Britt
Mr. John Dodson
Mrs. Lib Farr
Mrs. Mildred P. Honeycutt
Mr. Hugh Knight
Mrs. Burleen Spell
Mrs. Magadelene Tart
Mrs. Lula M. Turner

Ingold

Mr. J. Gordon Cashwell, Deacon
Mr. Carroll Johnston
Mrs. Kilton Lamb

Island Creek

Rev. Harvey Blanton
Mrs. Greta J. Whaley

Johnson

Mr. Rosco Rich
Mrs. Essie Taylor

Magnolia

Mr. Charles E. Bowman
Mr. John E. Chestnutt
Mrs. Latha E. Register
Mr. Gordon D. Wilson

Mount Gilead

Mrs. Margaret Barefoot
Mrs. Gladys B. Fisher

Deceased Members

Mount Olive First

Charles C. Baba
John R. Barfield
Steve Duncan
Nancy Eason
Leonard Hall
Jessie Rackley
Marvin Sautter
Penny J. Shown

Mount Vernon

Mrs. Gaynelle B. Edwards
Mrs. Elizabeth K. Honeycutt
Mrs. Tera Weeks

Piney Grove

John H. Boyette
Christine McCullen
Edna C. Newton
Willian R. Weeks

Poplar Grove

Mrs. Thelma Blackmon
Mr. Henry Hinson, Deacon
Mrs. Ruth Jackson

Poston

Ms. Lizzie Brant
Mrs. Margaret Martin
Mr. Bill Merritt
Mrs. Minnie Murray
Mr. Dorothy Stallings
Mr. Woodrow Teachey

Rowan

Mrs. Addie Bass
Mrs. Bettie M. Byrd

Rowan

Mrs. Pauline M. Chestnutt
Mr. Thurston Davis
Mr. L. E. Tart, Deacon
Mrs. Lela B. Wallace

Sharon

Mrs. Laura Brock
Mrs. Vissie Dixon
John Wood

Turkey

Mr. Johnny Allman
Mrs. Evelyn W. Chesnutt
Mr. Julius C. Ezzell
Mr. William L. West

Union Grove

Mr. Jessie Fryar
Mrs. Lelia S. Stancil

Warsaw

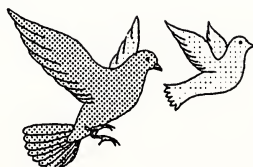
Mr. Russell P. Britt Sr.
Mrs. Mary D. Brown
Mrs. Naomi R. Ezzell
Mrs. Mary O. Howe
Mrs. Helen Johnson
Mrs. Opal Joyner
Mrs. Grace Statler

Wells Chapel, Harrel

Mrs. Gladys Blanton

White Oak, Clinton

Mr. Benjamin Faircloth
Mr. Austin Hall
Mr. Fredrick Herring
Mr. Jimmy Herring



PROCEEDINGS
173 Annual Session
of
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

United To Do Missions

First Day - October 23, 2000 - Island Creek Baptist Church

United in Missions and Ministry

1. Registration and Dinner.
2. Call to order, Moderator, Mike Shook
3. Host Pastor, Ronald Ginn, welcomed messengers and visitors and led in prayer.
4. Rhonda Lucas led in a Hymn of Praise, "Blessed Redeemer.
5. Lucille Yancey, Associate Clerk, gave the registration report: 127 Messengers, 54 visitors, and 3 guests, for a total of 181, enrolled.
6. Tim Register presented the 2001 Proposed Budget for information.
7. Jimmy Creech presented the Program Committee Report and moved its adoption with changes already made. It was seconded and approved.
8. The Treasurer's report was delayed to the second night.
9. Lucille Yancey presented the Nominating Committee Report with one addition and moved its adoption. It was seconded and adopted.
10. Moderator Mike Shook appointed the Resolutions Committee, the Memorials Committee, and the By-Laws Committee, and the Committee on Committees.
11. Allen Overton presented the Committee on Committees Report which was approved.
12. Don Gordon presented the By Laws changes.
13. Bob Bailey gave special recognition to Jo Neal Robinson for her years of service to the Association.
14. The Moderator recognized Tom Denton from the NC Baptist Foundation and Tom Hall from Chowan College. Each shared remarks in relation to their field of ministry.
15. Jimmy Johnson gave the Memorials Committee Report.
16. Bob Bailey gave Missions Highlights. The Association continues to seek a Missions Ministry Director. Mission teams have come into the Association.

Speaking for the various areas of work:

Deaf Mission - Ben Hilliard

Hispanic Missions - Javier Soto

Flood Recovers - Shirley Denton

17. Bob Bailey introduced new pastors:

Dean Martin, Interim, Garland

Macon Wood, Pastor, Bear Marsh

Lonnie Cook, Pastor, Beulah

Billy Todd, Interim, Evergreen

Aubrey Quakenbush, Interim, Ingold

Bobby Trott, Pastor, Poplar Grove

Patrick Trobough, Pastor, Sharon

Javier Soto, Pastor, Vida Eterna

Richard Phillips, Interim, Corinth

18. Patrick Trobough led the congregation in the call to worship.
 19. Patrick Trobough led in prayer.
 20. Messengers and visitors sang "Only Trust Him."
 21. Tyanna Day read Acts 1:8, and Galatians 6:7-10.
 22. The Ladies Ensemble, Kenansville Baptist Church, presented special music.
 23. Dan Bivens shared a message on being partners in the harvest, reading Matthew 9:35-38. Many of us may be tired and weary. We are to be on mission for and with God. Qualities needed:

Commitment	Leadership, compassion
Responsibility/ownership	Intercession
- God gives a command to be laborers in the harvest
24. Offertory Hymn, "Take My Life and Let it Be.
 25. Offering Prayer, Arnold Gosnell
 26. Offering - \$716.00 was received for Associational Disaster Recovery Trailer.
 27. Benediction was by Bob Cornwell.

United to do Missions

Second Day - October 24, 2000 - Grove Park Baptist Church

- 1 Registration and Dinner.
2. Mike Shook, Moderator, called the session to order.
3. Mike Shook, welcomed messengers and visitors and led in prayer.
4. Hymn of Praise was "Come, all Christians, be Committed.
5. Gary Rouse gave the Treasurer's Report.
- 6 Lucille Yancey gave the registration report: From 38 churches, 117 Messengers, 9 alternates, 22 visitors, for a total registration of 151.
- 7 Tim Register presented the Proposed 2001 Budget, moved its adoption. The Budget was adopted.
- 8 Scott Frady gave the Preacher, Time and Place Committee Report:

The October 22, 2001 Session will be at Clinton, First. October 23, at Beulaville with Gene Lakey preaching the Annual Sermon, and Tim Register as alternate. A motion was made and the motion approved.
- 9 Dean Beck presented the Resolutions Committee Report, moved its adoption. The report was adopted.
- 10 Don Gordon presented the By-Laws Changes, presented a motion to approve. The motion was approved.
- 11 Miscellaneous Business:
 - a. Aubrey Quakenbush spoke on behalf of Campbell University.
 - b. Mark Best spoke on behalf of the Disaster Trailer.
 - c. Mike Shook expressed appreciation from Grove Park for all who assisted in the services.
 - d. Allen Overton presented the Committee on Committees Report which was approved.

- 12 Church Program Reports
 - a. Sunday School - Gene Lakey
 - b. Church Music - Rhonda Lucas for Barbara Vestal
 - c. WMU - Rhonda Lucas
 - d. Brotherhood - H. L. Sanderson
- 13 Mission Highlights - Director of Missions, Bob Bailey
 - a. Alaska Mission Team - Margaret Musselwhite
 - b. Honduras Mission Team - Brinson Vestal
 - c. Trinidad Mission Team - Tripp Foltz
14. Bob Bailey introduced new staff persons:

Judy Richie is coming to Grove Park

Sandra Winstead is secretary at the EBA Office.
15. Bobby Trott led in the call to worship.
16. Prayer was by Bobby Trott.
17. The congregation sang "To God Be the Glory."
Louis Hill read Zephaniah 3.
18. Special music was by Grove Park Baptist Church Chorus.
19. Greg Day preached the Association Sermon - On the Edge of Life.
The God who spoke it all into being is among us. Incarnation - God is in the flesh dwelling among us on the ballfield. God's people hoped the struggle might stay for awhile, but they must take risk to go on even to hurt again. Israel has failed to live up to God's expectation for them. The covenant with God had been broken. Many churches have placed themselves in a position of being divided. God will not honor a divided people.
God has given us hope in the divine and human Jesus Christ. If the church is not going to be the church, it becomes a shell. Our churches have become a reflection of our fractured family.
We have lost the ability to forgive one another. We do not allow God to be Lord of our lives, we seek to control ourselves. If we forgive our brother or sister of their sin, God will forgive us.
All God's people have a place at the table. God knows the heart of each person. Are we willing to repent? There will always be a remnant preserved. The enemies will be destroyed. God chose to be Incarnate in Israel regardless of their circumstances - external or self-imposed. Hope comes from the One who can bring circumstances - external or self-imposed. Hope comes from the One who can bring healing in the midst of their perplexities.
God can come to the other side of humanity and invite one home again. God is calling us to be the people of God and go to the people on the other side of life (humanity) and say "Life may be difficult now, it will be all right. God loves you and so do I. Will you be my friend now? God is with us.
20. Offertory Hymn was "Lead On, O King Eternal.
21. Offertory Prayer was by Darden Battle.
22. Offering.
23. Installation of officers by Bob Bailey.
24. The Moderator gave some personal remarks.
25. Scott Frady pronounced the Benediction.

(Clerk's note: Monday's official registration, 129 messengers, 53 visitors for a total of 182 registered from 37 churches. Tuesday's official registration, 152

Messengers/alternates, 22 visitors, for a registration of 174 from 36 churches. Following deletions of duplicate registration, there 190 Messengers/alternates, 40 visitors, and 3 BSC persons, for a registration of 233 from 37 churches.)

Executive Board

The Executive Board of the Association met its usual times during the year. At each meeting the Program Director's Reports and reports of the Committee Chairmen were given.

At the January meeting, a resolution was presented to purchase and equip a disaster trailer. An expenditure not to exceed \$20,000 was approved for a unit to be placed at Hidden Valley for a new Hispanic mission site. A motion was approved to increase the Evangelism Committee from five to six members. A letter of appreciation for Jasper Hinson is to be sent to his family.

At the April meeting Lucille Yancey was noted as the WMU Woman of the Year. General Officers and Program Chairpersons were elected. The Director of Missions gave an update on mission trips and activities. Information was shared on the new Hispanic mission at Evergreen Baptist Church. The mission is named Vida Eterna.

At the July meeting emphasis was noted on "Beginning a New Sunday School Year" along with the new literature. Pedro Bueno is serving as interim Missions Ministries Director. Financial assistance was approved for Vida Eterna, the Hispanic mission at Evergreen.

Respectfully Submitted,
Ottis King, Clerk

Nominating Committee

General Officers:

Moderator	Michael Shook
Vice-Moderator	Gene Hart
Clerk	Ottis King
Associate Clerk	Mark Best
Treasurer	Gary Rouse
Associate Treasurer	Jo Robinson
Program Director	
Sunday School	Roy Vestal
BYBC /Missions	Keith Bland
Older Preschool Consultant	Melinda Nordan
Discipleship Training	Billy Todd
Co-Supporter	Don Gordon
Brotherhood / Baptist Men	H. L. Sanderson
Challenger	Lee Everett
WMU	Rhonda Lucas
Music	Barbara Vestal
Mission Development	Marshal Falatovich

Committees Appointed by Moderator

Time, Place, and Preacher

Rev. Greg Day, Chmn., 701 Rowan Rd., Clinton, NC 28328
Rev. Danny Johnson, 5275 Cornwallis Rd., Turkey, NC 28393
Mrs. Louise Todd, P.O. Box 113, Harrells, NC 28444

Resolutions

Rev. Dean Beck, Chmn., P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill, NC 28458
Rev. Tyanna Day, 132 Reedsford Rd., Clinton, NC 28328
Rev. Paul Rose, 511 W. Main St., Faison, NC 28341

Memorials

Rev. James Johnson, Chmn., 639 E. Southerland St., Wallace, NC 28466
Rev. Frank Turner, 206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton, NC 28328
Rev. Aubrey Quakenbush, 106 Finch St., Clinton, NC 28328

Constitution & By-Laws

Dr. Don Gordon, Chmn., P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive, NC 28365
Mrs. Lucille Yancey, 106 Reedsford Rd., Clinton, NC 28328
Rev. Gene Lakey, P.O. Box 865, Kenansville, NC 28349-0847

Committee on Committees

Rev. Allen Overton, Chmn., P.O. Box 1694, Clinton, NC 28329
Mrs. Jeanne Pope, 904 Raleigh Rd., Clinton, NC 28328
Mrs. Helen Register, 1935 Wilmington Rd., Turkey, NC 28393
Rev. Louis Hill, 209 E. College St., Warsaw, NC 28398
Rev. Robert L. Hunter, P.O. Box 394, Beulaville, NC 28518
Mr. Louis Pate, 102 Meredith St., Mount Olive, NC 28365

Ordination Committee

The EBA ordination committee examined two persons for ordination this year. In March the committee examined Sidney "Tripp" Foltz at the request of Poston Baptist Church. The committee recommended that the church proceed with its plans for his ordination. Tripp is minister of youth and children at Poston.

In May at the request of Evergreen Baptist Church the committee examined Javier Soto. The committee recommended him for ordination. Javier is pastor of Vida Eterna, the mission church of Evergreen.

Respectfully submitted,
Tim Gore, Chairman

Discipleship Training Association Bible Drill - 2000

On April 8, 2000 we conducted the Associational Bible Drill at Piney Grove Church. Forty-one (41) children, eleven (11) youth, and two (2) youth speakers participated in the Bible drill. Fifty-one (51) of those participating in the children and youth drill advanced to the state drill. One speaker advanced to the state. He also advanced to the finalist drill.

We encourage each church to consider preparing children and youth to participate in the Bible drill. It gives them invaluable knowledge of the Bible, records important scripture passages in their memory, and prepares them for leadership as they mature.

Respectfully submitted,
Jane P. Robinson

Missions Ministries in the EBA

Despite the absence of a missions development program director and the resignation of our Missions Development Director within the last year, the work of Missions Development Council has continued. With your election of a new council director, we should be able to do even more in the new year. Some of the activities are noted below.

The strongest component of the Mission Development Council is our **Language Missions**. Since our last meeting we have added a **new Hispanic mission, Vida Eterna**, which meets at Evergreen Church. Javier Soto is pastor. The mission has already baptized 20 persons.

We have also established a **new mission point at Hidden Valley** Plantation near Magnolia, Centro Comunitario Bautista. This planned residential community has over 300 permanent Hispanic residents. The Baptist State Convention provided some supplemental funds to enable us to purchase a 14' x 70' modular unit which is now in use in Hidden Valley. It houses Bible study, worship, ESL classes, tutoring, and other outreach in the name of our Lord.

Setting up this mission point has been a cooperative effort. Maranatha has provided encouragement from the beginning and has teamed with Kenansville to do surveys and plan for mission programs. Frankie Baldwin from Rowan used his crew to connect the plumbing. Gary Bell and some of the men from Concord did the electrical work. The Kenansville "wheel chair ramp" gang built the ramp and steps. The men from Turkey put up the heavy duty skirting.

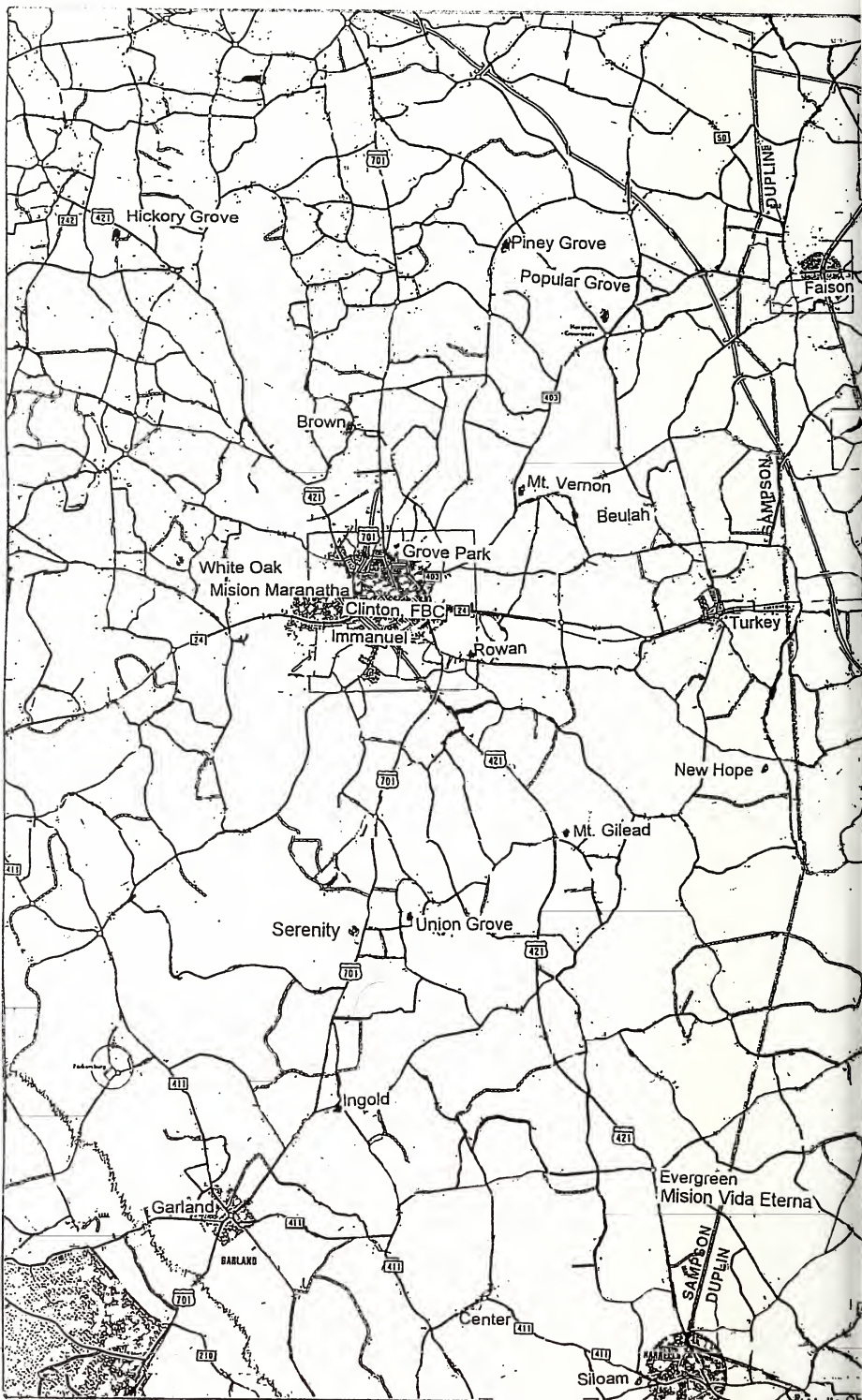
In addition to the classes and worship services for Hidden Valley residents, we are using the partnership between Maranatha and Kenansville to increase ministry leadership skills among the volunteers. If you or someone you know would like to help with this mission work, contact the EBA office, Pedro Bueno, or Gene Lakey.

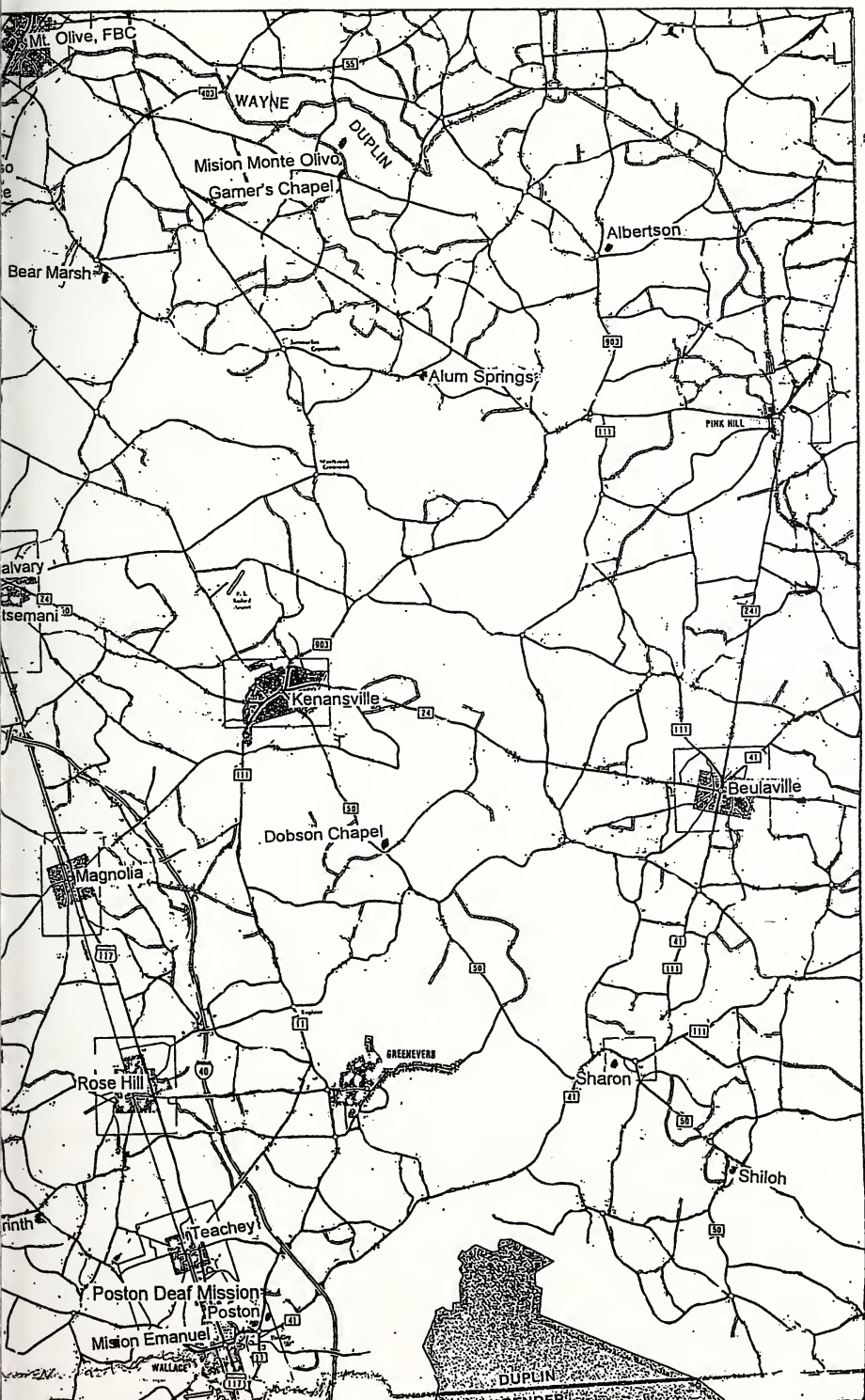
The local committee has continued its search for a pastor of **Emanuel**, our joint mission in Wallace. Teachey and Wells Chapel have joined with Rose Hill and Wallace in helping to sponsor this mission.

A layman in Faison Church has indicated an interest in beginning a **new Hispanic work** there. Please pray that God will guide him and us in ways to establish a mission in this area where there is a burgeoning Hispanic population.

Summer missionaries and summer mission teams also aided in this mission outreach. Juan Carlos and Martha Fernandez worked as summer missionaries. They are theology students in Mexico City and believe God is leading them to return to NC when they complete their studies so that he can serve as pastor of a Hispanic congregation. They worked primarily with Emanuel where Juan Carlos served as interim pastor. They also helped with our summer mission teams.

Four teams from across the southeast came to conduct backyard Bible clubs and do other work in July. A team from First Baptist, Vernon, AL and one from Calvary Baptist, McLeansville, NC each worked at Six Runs Mobile Home Park between Faison and Clinton. Teams from Coral Hills Baptist, Glasgow, KY and Rosalind Hills Baptist, Roanoke, VA worked in Hidden Valley. They also lead Bible clubs in trailer parks in





Harrells and Magnolia respectively.

A second major component is **Christian Social Ministries**.

The purpose of EBA Christian Social Ministries is to give our churches the ability to join together in Christ's name to meet local needs. This ministry is comprised primarily of three components: **clothes closet, food pantry, and emergency fund**.

The **clothes closet** provides clothing for men, women, and children with low incomes or who have experienced an emergency. The closet is located at the EBA office. However, we are trying to expand our outreach by making clothing available for any church to distribute. Currently Mision Bautista Getsemani is distributing some of the clothing as an outreach tool and Maria Almendariz, wife of the pastor, has provided invaluable assistance in keeping the clothes closet in order.

We are thankful to the many people from our EBA churches who have donated clothing to this ministry over the past year. We also appreciate your understanding when we asked for a reprieve in donations shortly after Hurricane Floyd when we were inundated with clothing. Baptist Women's groups, Acteens, and GA's have been great to help when called upon.

The **food pantry** was established to offer assistance to people in emergencies, particularly to low income families. Assistance is limited to three times per individual per year but most one or two times is enough to give these people opportunity to "get back on their feet." Various churches have provided canned and non perishable foods and funds. The funds are used to purchase items at a minimal cost from the NC Food Bank. Items from the food pantry are available to any church that wishes to distribute them to persons in need. Contact the EBA office to arrange this.

The **emergency fund** uses funds donated by EBA churches to provide one time emergency assistance for people in desperate circumstances. Funds may be dispensed for the purchase of prescription medications, partial payment of utility bills, assistance with rent, etc. This fund is currently depleted and we have been unable to meet several needs in the last few months. We are grateful to churches and individuals who make this ministry possible by your donations.

Our mission outreach has been expanded by a new component: the purchase and stocking of a **Disaster Recovery and Handy Man** trailer. This has been coordinated by the Brotherhood and has been made possible by generous contributions from numerous churches and individuals.

Several other components continue to function with excellent volunteers. They include **developmentally disabled** (mentally handicapped) **ministries, volunteer chaplaincy ministries, and deaf ministries**.

Baptists Uniting to do Missions is the hallmark of Eastern Baptist Association. We are 45 churches and six missions cooperating to expand our mission horizons. The Mission Development Council is a vital part of our mission. As we work and pray together, we offer people the greatest hope of all: salvation in Jesus Christ.

Poston Deaf Mission

Our mission has been functioning this year without a minister. Two of our hearing member have worked faithfully with the mission: Ben Hilliard as an interpreter and Alma Stoddart as Sunday School teacher and music leader. Jo Wise, a member teaches every other Sunday. We have had an average attendance of 12 to 14 each Sunday.

The annual banquet was held in November with approximately 60 deaf attending. Rev. Donnie Wiltshire, Coordinator for the Deaf with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, visited on July 23 and spoke to the deaf during the Sunday School hour. He also spoke to the entire church during the worship hour. Following the worship service, the mission hosted him at the noon meal.

On September 3 Rev. Chip Penland, a student from Southeastern Seminary, spoke to the deaf at both Sunday School and the worship service.

During the year the mission has been attending the Poston worship services following the Sunday School hour and has brought special music on several occasions. Plans are being made for the Annual Banquet for the Deaf in November.

We covet your prayers.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mary P. Boney

Alaska Mission Trip 2000

Thanks! EBA for all the prayers and support for our trip to Alaska! We made it there and back with barely any problems! We flew on the first Alaska Airline flight from O'Hare Chicago to Anchorage, Alaska. They treated us like queens! We had two captains flying the plane. The six of us rented a RV and visited around Alaska from Anchorage to Seward to Cooper's Landing to Wasilla. It was good for us to spend a few days in Alaska before camp. It gave us time to get accustomed to the day light at night, the people, and especially the bonding time with each other and our Savior. (It also made our airline tickets a lot cheaper.)

We arrived at camp Lavern Griffin on Sunday, July 11 and met some wonderful people. All during the week they were our shining light. We were told not to expect over 35 GA's. We planned for 50. We had 73. We were cabin moms, recreation directors, craft instructors, mission and Bible study teachers, and, most of all, friends to many a GA! Karen Warren even had the opportunity to brush up on her nursing skills. By the end of the week we had nine GA's commit to missionary service. That was worth the trip. We were truly blessed. Our Savior is wonderful!! If you want details, we would be honored and delighted to come to your church and share all our experiences. Please call Paula Matthis at 910-592-5802 and she will put you on our calendar. Again, our sincere thanks for sharing and praying! We believe we made a difference with your help.

Alaska team: Donna Landes, Marie Matthis, Paula Matthis, Margaret Musselwhite, Denise Warren, Karen Warren.

PS: Larry Hale, Camp Director is in need of construction teams to come and finish the inside of the new chapel building that was started with Alaska's partnership with Georgia. The building will be such an asset to the camp. It needs sheetrock, bathroom fixtures, washer and dryer, electrical work and plumbing. If you feel led to go and help Larry, please call Mark Abernathy at the Baptist State Convention of NC at 800-395-5102 or you can e-mail him at lqyrc@juno.com.

[North Carolina Baptists have entered into a partnership mission work with Alaska. This EBA team was one of the first to participate in this new partnership.]

Honduras Mission Trip - 2000

Two and a half houses built in seven days! That is what the mission team to Honduras accomplished in June. If you need a contractor. . . . Actually they put up the cement block walls for two houses and completed a third one up to the windows. The houses are small (about 20 feet square) and they are crude by our standards. But to victims of Hurricane Mitch they are almost luxury.

The twelve member construction team sponsored by NC Baptist Men included seven persons from Kenansville Baptist Church. They were joined by three persons from Apex, one from GA, and Phillip Shuford who served until early this year as our Missions Ministries Director. Half of the team had been on previous trips. Phillip says it was the best team he has ever been a part of.

The devastation from Mitch was so severe the families who will move into these houses have been living in 8 x 8 foot shacks, some made from garbage bags, scrap wood, and tin. Their houses had been destroyed by the wind and rain in excess of 100 inches which came from Hurricane Mitch. We have seen first hand the intensity of damage that can be done by flooding. Families who receive the houses are selected through the local churches. Most lost their land as well as their houses.

But the benefits were not merely to residents of Honduras. "The ones of us who have been on these mission trips are the big winners," says Brinson Vestal. "You can't make one of the trips without being a changed person when you return. The Lord puts these teams together [so that even those who do not know each other are able to work as a unit]."

Brinson summed up his expectations this way, "If you have a chance to go on a mission trip, it will change your life. You never give as much as you receive."

On June 25, just after they returned, each member of Kenansville gave his testimony. Every person present that day felt the powerful presence of our Lord and His Spirit. Perhaps you can join us on our next mission trip to Honduras which will be early in December.

Trinidad Mission Trip 2000

July continues to be a very rewarding month for the EBA and our Baptist partners in Trinidad. Santa Rosa Evangelical Baptist Church, Arima Trinidad and a spirited team representing the EBA conducted Vacation Bible School during the week of July 10-14. Each year brings greater participation, opportunities, and, yes, rewards. Each year also grows in attendance, this year breaking all previous records.

Monday started off with heavy rainfall, hot, steamy humidity, and 136 children eager to hear the "Good News of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ". Tuesday brought more rain, more heat, more humidity, but best of all, more children. On Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday, with over 200 children in attendance, the rain, heat, humidity, etc. didn't seem so bad anymore. The team spent so much of our time teaching, sharing, loving, and being blessed that we didn't have time to notice these small inconveniences.

This year's team was special in many ways, with our youth answering God's call being the most special of all. Four of the team's members were

teenagers under age 19, yet each of them represented themselves, their respective churches, and the EBA with pride and excellence. Another special treat this year was the opportunity to partner with three wonderful people from the Bladen Baptist Association representing Hickory Grove Baptist Church of Bladenboro. Just as it seemed the trip would be canceled due to lack of volunteers, the Lord sent them with a willing heart and a "check in hand." What a true blessing.

Team members this year included: Millard Bounds and Tim Bland—Bear Marsh Baptist Church; Tripp Foltz and Jeff Murray—Poston Baptist Church; Jim Corbett, Mary Ann Tyndall, and Roy and Judy Cartrette—Brown Baptist Church; Seth and Phyllis Lewis and Cameron Lewis—Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Bladen Association.

What an honor to be part of a partnership to share God's Word. Each day we witnessed children walk one to four miles, regardless of weather conditions, to attend Vacation Bible School with us. It soon became apparent how they hungered for knowledge of our Lord and Savior. Most were willing to attend, to trust, and to believe even with the threat of being expelled from their homes by families who embraced other religious beliefs.

Despite all this, many seeds were planted. Our work, however, is not yet done. We now must pray that God will bless and nurture each seed until it sprouts and bears fruit for His name's sake.

From our resident missionaries, Robert and Linda Plummer, Pastor Shudase Bridgelal, and the children of Trinidad, thanks for everything and our hats off for a job well done. Our prayer remains that God will bless each of you!!

A View from Vernon, AL

What Happens when a Mission Team Works in the EBA

Ask six teenagers from First Baptist Church Vernon, AL what *Christo te ama* means and they will respond enthusiastically "Jesus loves you!" The group spent a week in Eastern Baptist Association working with Hispanic children.

The mission team held Backyard Bible Clubs for the children four mornings during the week of July 1-8. Youth members of the team led each of the activities including Bible stories, crafts, and puppet shows.

During the afternoons, the team visited a nursing home and two homes for developmentally disabled adults. There the youth led puppet shows, "silly" activity songs, sang solos, and told Bible stories.

In the evenings, the team sorted clothes for the EBA clothes closet, led in worship at First Baptist, Clinton, and participated in worship at Mision Bautista Maranatha. Pastor Pedro Bueno helped much of the week, translating Bible stories for the Spanish speaking children at the Backyard Bible Clubs.

All ten members of the team grew more excited as the week progressed. Not only did they come to understand their importance in helping to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ to our Hispanic neighbors, they also began to envision the folks in their home town in a different light. Being a missionary, even for a week, can open your eyes.

"God taught me that no matter what language you speak, love and smiles are universal," observed Gavin Hatcher who is entering his junior year in high

school.

Crystal Burnett, a 21 year-old chaperone, agreed. "No matter what barriers exist, God can work through them," she said. Despite the language barriers or the handicaps "they all seemed to get something out of it."

The trip was a first-time experience for Crystal and she recommends mission trips to anyone considering the opportunity. "Definitely go if you get the chance. You will receive a bigger blessing than you could ever imagine."

Gavin agreed. "Do it and don't think twice about anything standing in your way. If you do it, God will bless it."

Brotherhood

WHAT A YEAR! Dennis, Floyd, flooding where it was not supposed to be, families moved out having lost everything, displaced for months, their homes torn down. Some are replaced and some still need volunteers for repairs so they can move back "home."

But, out of everything bad, some good will come, with trust in the Lord and love of Him. Barriers broken down with love and concern for our neighbors. Feeding the masses of volunteers along with displaced neighbors was first needed after getting them safe to higher ground and helping to salvage all that could be salvaged. Then came the mud-outs, tear-outs, spray downs, drying out, coordination of men and women ready to help lift the spirits of these loved ones and rebuild with donated materials and volunteer labor from as far off as Maryland.

On November 9, Brotherhood (Men's Ministry) held a meeting at Dobson Chapel Church and made a commitment to get a Disaster Recovery Trailer and equip it as soon as donated funds came in. Committee members Mack Musselwhite (Chairman), Mark Best, and Roy Vestal began meeting, discussing and obtaining prices for this undertaking. As of September 10, 2000 the trailer is in and a total of \$9,789.00 has been contributed. A "Tool Shower" has been suggested in which churches may make contributions to buy certain tools. The committee is carefully monitoring the industrial quality of the tools so they will be satisfactory for disaster recovery and a "handy-man" ministry.

We have had a very productive year in missions and mission-related work. Rallies and training at Dobson Chapel, Warsaw, FBC Mount Olive, and the most rewarding—our first every Disaster Relief and Recovery training held at FBC Clinton which had an enrollment of 70 from our association and 73 others from Region 3. With these volunteers registered with NC Baptist Men Disaster Relief and Recovery, we needed special coordinators. We now have them: Helen Register as Disaster Relief coordinator and Roy Vestal as Disaster Recovery coordinator. If either of these coordinators calls you, please be open and flexible to the schedule.

I want to thank each and everyone of you and your churches, who have made this a good and glorious year for our Lord. I especially thank Donna Landes, for all she has done over and beyond the expected. Let us have another good year in His name as we learn to LOVE HIM MORE AND MORE.

Respectfully Submitted with Love,
H. L. Sanderson, Brotherhood Director

Woman's Missionary Union

Eastern Baptist Association WMU Leadership Team has once again been transformed into wonderful vessels for our Lord! And many of you helped!

This past year has been challenging and very rewarding. We had over 70 ladies present for our Baptist Day of Prayer. We shared with the ladies in prison through the NC Prison Ministry. Some of our ladies – and they know who they are – went almost daily to the clothes closet and cleaned up. We were challenged at our January Prayer Retreat to BE JOYFUL in all things! In March we were challenged to look, not only good on the outside, but also on the inside. We had over 200 ladies at Fort Caswell for the WMU prayer retreat. Talk about a time of fellowship. We had it!

Our mission activities included: 1. An appreciation dinner for the workers in the domestic violence shelter in the three counties in which we have churches. We appreciate so much the ladies of the EBA who fixed the great food. We appreciate Donna Astle coming and sharing with us how we each really need to look around us, see the need, and do something about it! 2. We also held showers and received gifts which were given to the families who lost so much during the floods. 3. We had an appreciation luncheon for our pastors. WMU prepared desserts and the Brotherhood cooked the chicken. It was great to entertain our pastors! 4. We continued support for the WMU Campaign which enables the renovations to Camp Mundo Vista, provides for the Endowment Fund, and supports the Christian Women's Job Corps.

Our 91st Annual Session was held at Poston Baptist Church. Our guest speakers were Lallie Rangel and Dan Sellers. Both of these people are giving to us as a gift from our Lord! They encouraged us with the deep love for our Lord and their committed service to HIM. Oh, if we could all be so dedicated.

YES! We have been TRANSFORMED! Let us continue this magical transformation this coming year. Please continue to support your WMU Leadership Team. There are many new faces on the team this year and they need our support. Place their names on your refrigerator, your calendar, and your mind, then pray for them every day. We are yet to have even more challenges and rewards with these folks on board!

For all your support – THANKS! Each of you has been a blessing!!! And remember: *"I can do all things through Christ which strengthens me."* Philipians 4:13.

Respectfully Submitted,
Donna Landes

WMU – 91st Annual Session

WMU Director Donna Landes, presiding.

Pianists: Andrea Raynor, Beulaville: Wanda Atkinson, Poston

The afternoon session began at five o'clock with congregational singing of "We Are Called to Be God's People." Poston Associate Pastor Trip[p Foltz led the invocation. Poston WMU Director Julia Huestess welcomed the assembly.

Business

▶ Minutes of the 90th Session were read and approved.

▶ Ann Byrd invited the 92nd Annual Session to Bear Marsh in April, 2001.

Carolyn Drew presented the "WMU Woman of the Year" award to a surprised and absolutely stunned Lucille Yancey. Lucille later commented that the recognition was really for her late GA leader, Mrs. Alvis Clack. Mrs. Dot Carr said Mrs. Clack would be proud of her "little GA."

EBA Director of Missions Robert Bailey spoke in response to the theme "Transformed" as it relates to WMU—what it means and how it is needed.

Alma Stoddard "signed" while Rhonda Lucas sang "He Still Speaks."

Elizabeth Gordon introduced Laly Rangel, wife of Hispanic pastor, Vicente, who spoke about being "Transformed in Hispanic Missions." Mrs. Rangel and her husband moved to this association in 1989 when he became pastor of

Mission Bautista Monte Olivo. The mission has grown under their leadership to 117 members. She expressed the church's prayer need for additional building space for effective ministry to the many children in the area.

Brenda Matthis led a prayer of appreciation for Laly Rangel as one of God's "joyful servants" and table grace for the meal to follow.

7:00 p.m. – Reconvened

After congregational singing of "Have Thine Own Way, Lord" Helen Register and Susan Joyner led Prayer Patterns, calling names of missionaries with April 20 birthdays.

Business

- ▶ Election and installation of officers.
- ▶ The \$267 offering was designated for flood victim recovery in the Chinquapin area.

Featured speaker Rev. Dan Sellers relayed a history of happenings during Hurricane Floyd flooding and the ensuing recovery. Rev. Sellers has been a catalyst in directing relief and recovery for storm victims in his community.

The session adjourned with a challenge in music, "Go Light Your Candle," presented by Donna Landes and Rhonda Lucas.

Associational Bible Teaching-Reaching (Sunday School) Annual Report – 1999-2000

During the 1999-2000 Associational year, the Associational Consultant Team of the Eastern Baptist Association assisted churches in improving their Bible teaching-reaching ministry by:

1. Providing an *Associational Winter Bible Study for Adults* in January with Dr. Vann Murrell, pastor of Brookwood Baptist Church in Jacksonville as teacher.
2. Providing a *Vacation Bible School Early Bird Clinic* for VBS Directors and Pastors in March.
3. Providing an *Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic* in April.
4. Providing a *Literature Interpretation Conference* for all Sunday School leaders / teachers in May.
5. Providing a *Beginning a New Sunday School Year Conference* for all Sunday School leaders/teachers in August.
6. Providing on-site specializing training conferences for (2) churches.
7. Providing personal consultation to two (2) churches,
8. Sending members of the ACTeam to various training conferences throughout the year in order to increase their knowledge and skills in the Bible teaching-reaching ministry of the church.

A special word of thanks goes to each member of the ACTeam. These folks serve out of dedication to Christ and His church and the desire to help the churches in our association do their best at reaching people for life-changing Bible study.

The Eastern Baptist Association should be proud in knowing that its ACTeam is recognized as one of the best in the Baptist State Convention. Several of our Team members are used regularly by the Bible Teaching-Reaching Team of the Baptist State Convention to lead state-sponsored training events.

Respectfully submitted,
Gene Lakey
ACTeam Director

SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION

2001

1st Day *Clinton
2nd Day *Beulaville

2002

1st Day Mt. Olive, First
2nd Day *Mt. Gilead (Union Grove)

2003

1st Day *Siloam (Evergreen)
2nd Day Turkey

2004

1st Day *Piney Grove (Mt. Vernon)
2nd Day *Sharon (Shiloh)

2005

1st Day *Rowan (White Oak)
2nd Day *Poston
Wells Chapel

2006

1st Day *Warsaw (Calvary)
2nd Day *Kenansville (Alum Springs
& Peace)

2007

1st Day Johnson (*Magnolia)
2nd Day Concord (Serenity & Garner's
Chapel)

2008

1st Day Rose Hill
2nd Day *Immanuel (Hickory Grove)

2009

1st Day *Faison (Calypso & Poplar
Grove)
2nd Day *Garland (Ingold & Center)

2010

1st Day *Island Creek (Dobson Chapel)
2nd Day *Grove Park (Brown)

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Church Contributions to Associational Missions

CHURCH	1998	1999	*2000
Albertson	\$1,431.88	\$913.82	1,049.17
Alum Springs	\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00	925.00
Bear Marsh	\$600.00	\$600.00	675.00
Beulah	\$871.60	\$1,467.26	328.94
Beulaville	\$11,612.75	\$11,874.00	8,928.00
Brown	\$486.86	300.00	283.92
Calvary	1,674.90	1,887.21	1,873.35
Calypso	1,020.00	1,200.00	900.00
Center	808.00	712.28	-0-
Clinton, FBC	9,041.39	8,960.81	9,635.20
Mision Maranatha	281.54	484.66	479.38
Concord	1,786.91	1,316.17	2,043.21
Corinth	4,850.93	62,57.58	3,762.87
Dobson Chapel	3,085.62	2,981.23	2,520.00
Mision Emanuel	225.00	-0-	-0-
Evergreen	1,500.00	1,000.00	2,254.08

Faison	2,237.61	2,548.66	1,946.05
Garland	4,466.49	3,768.62	3,542.00
Garner's Chapel	800.00	800.00	800.00
Grove Park	5,688.24	5,895.45	4,992.56
Hickory Grove	1,100.00	1,100.00	550.00
Immanuel	2,499.96	3,127.48	2,562.04
Ingold	1,000.00	1,000.00	-0-
Island Creek	1,200.00	1,352.38	1,350.00
Johnson	2,238.96	1,724.23	1916.44
Kenansville	10,421.27	11,781.78	10,956.00
Magnolia	1,138.24	1,203.42	1,053.06
Mount Gilead	4,787.00	3,402.00	4,941.00
Mount Olive, FBC	9,770.53	9,959.55	6,697.20
Mision Monte Olivo	3,922.78	2,409.50	3,000.27
Mount Vernon	5,452.19	5,312.92	2,895.66
New Hope	1,150.00	1,150.00	1,150.00
Peace	795.82	945.55	635.46
Piney Grove	2,000.00	2,625.00	3,875.00
Poplar Grove	800.00	125.00	225.00
Poston	4,993.64	4,799.44	4,965.76
Rose Hill	3,000.00	2,000.00	1,000.00
Rowan	2,520.00	2,898.00	2,205.00
Serenity	282.00	423.00	-0-
Sharon	3,095.00	3,323.00	2,492.25
Shiloh	3,563.06	3,989.05	4,009.65
Siloam	2,000.00	2,200.00	2,400.00
Teachey	2,666.65	3,000.00	2,000.00
Turkey	2,588.57	2,186.71	1,742.78
Union Grove	756.00	825.00	835.00
Warsaw	6,287.06	7,473.65	5,423.55
Mision Getsemani	1,253.35	1,088.49	540.19
Wells Chapel	3,462.36	4,115.34	3,412.16
White Oak	1,500.00	1,500.00	-0-
Totals	\$139,914.16	\$141,208.24	\$119,772.20

**Nine months ending September 30,2000*

DENNING, ROUSE & PETERSON, P.A.
Certified Public Accountants
Clinton, North Carolina 28328

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

We have compiled the accompanying statements of assets, liabilities, and net assets - cash basis of EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (a nonprofit organization) as of September 30, 2000, and the related statements of support and expenses by funds and expenses by function - cash basis for the three months and nine months ended September 30, 2000, and the accompanying supplementary information in schedules I through XII, which is presented only for supplementary analysis purposes in accordance with Statements on Standards for Accounting and Review Services issued by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. The financial statements have been prepared on the cash basis on accounting, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles. All information included in these financial statements is the representation of the management of the Eastern Baptist Association.

A compilation is limited to presenting in the form of financial statements and supplementary schedules information that is the representation of management. We have not audited or reviewed the accompanying financial statements and supplementary schedules and, accordingly, do not express an opinion or any other form of assurance on them.

Management has elected to omit substantially all of the disclosures and the statement of cash flows ordinarily included in financial statements prepared on the cash basis of accounting. If the omitted disclosures were included in the financial statements, they might influence the user's conclusions about the organization's assets, liabilities, net assets, revenues, and expenses. Accordingly, these financial statements are not designed for those who are not informed about such matters.

We are not independent with respect to the above captioned organization.

Denning, Rouse & Peterson, P.A., C.P.A.'s

December 21, 2000

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Statement of Assets, Liabilities, and Net Assets
Cash Basis

ALL FUNDS

As of September 30, 2000

Assets

Current Assets:

Cash	\$ 44,784.07	
Saving	12,391.42	
Investments	<u>76,872.98</u>	
Total Current Assets		<u>\$ 134,048.47</u>

Liabilities and Net Assets

Current Liabilities:

Payroll Taxes Payable	<u>950.05</u>	
Total Current Liabilities		950.05

Net Assets:

Unrestricted	103,065.17	
Current Year Unrestricted	(1,708.56)	
Temporarily Restricted	41,630.47	
Current Year Temporarily Restricted	<u>(9,888.66)</u>	
Total Net Assets		<u>133,098.42</u>
Total Liabilities and Net Assets		<u>\$ 134,048.47</u>

See Accountants Compilation Report

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Statement of Support and Expenses by Funds and
Expenses by Function - Cash Basis

ALL FUNDS

	For the 3 Months Ended Sep. 30, 2000	Current Period Budget	For the 9 Months Ended Sep. 30, 2000	Year-to-Date Budget	Year-to-Date Variance	Remaining Budget
Support:						
General Fund	\$ 42,573.67	\$ 49,582.36	\$ 126,885.39	\$ 144,142.12	\$ 17,256.73	\$ (144,142.12)
Cooperative Funds	1,876.00	4,684.32	7,446.99	12,652.97	5,205.98	(12,652.97)
Designated Funds	10,159.41	0.00	32,327.52	0.00	(32,327.52)	0.00
Emergency Funds	200.00	0.00	26,158.59	0.00	(26,158.59)	0.00
Trust Funds	<u>855.82</u>	<u>1,299.97</u>	<u>2,176.87</u>	<u>1,899.91</u>	<u>(276.96)</u>	<u>(1,899.91)</u>
Total Support	55,664.90	55,566.65	194,995.36	158,695.00	(36,300.36)	(158,695.00)

Expenses (by function):

General Fund	48,577.94	49,582.36	128,593.95	144,142.12	15,548.17	(144,142.12)
Cooperative Funds	2,078.55	4,684.32	7,196.99	12,652.97	5,455.98	(12,652.97)
Designated Funds	20,769.91	0.00	44,372.16	0.00	(44,372.16)	0.00
Emergency Funds	3,708.38	0.00	25,609.59	0.00	(25,609.59)	0.00
Trust Funds	<u>0.00</u>	<u>1,299.97</u>	<u>819.89</u>	<u>1,899.91</u>	<u>1,080.02</u>	<u>(1,899.91)</u>
Total Expenses	75,134.78	55,566.65	206,592.58	158,695.00	(47,897.58)	(158,695.00)

Net Increase (Decrease)

in Net Assets	<u>\$ (19,469.88)</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ (11,597.22)</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ 11,597.22</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
---------------	-----------------------	----------------	-----------------------	----------------	---------------------	----------------

Expenses (by type):

Personnel	25,531.32	32,763.75	81,715.71	98,291.25	16,575.54	(98,291.25)
Administrative	7,831.08	6,887.51	22,550.24	20,562.53	(1,987.71)	(20,562.53)
Missions	14,137.12	6,530.01	42,108.74	19,590.03	(22,518.71)	(19,590.03)
Church Development	1,913.16	4,011.27	6,521.52	12,033.81	5,512.29	(12,033.81)
Designated	20,769.91	0.00	44,444.76	0.00	(44,444.76)	0.00
Seasonal Farm Workers	4,204.12	3,936.65	4,733.96	5,905.00	1,171.04	(5,905.00)
Trusts	0.00	1,299.97	819.89	1,899.91	1,080.02	(1,899.91)
Miscellaneous	<u>748.07</u>	<u>137.49</u>	<u>3,697.76</u>	<u>412.47</u>	<u>(3,285.29)</u>	<u>(412.47)</u>
Total Expenses	75,134.78	55,566.65	206,592.58	158,695.00	(47,897.58)	(158,695.00)

Net Increase (Decrease)

in Net Assets	<u>\$ (19,469.88)</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ (11,597.22)</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>	<u>\$ 11,597.22</u>	<u>\$ 0.00</u>
---------------	-----------------------	----------------	-----------------------	----------------	---------------------	----------------

See Accountants Compilation Report

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CASH RECAPITULATION

Schedule XII

September 30, 2000

Checking Account:

General Fund	\$ 24,117.51
--------------	--------------

Cooperative Funds:

Cash-Coop Fd-Clinton Mission	100.00	
Cash-Coop Fd-Warsaw Mission	750.00	
Cash-Coop Fd-Rose Hill Mis.	250.00	
Total Cooperative Funds		1,100.00

Designated Funds:

Cash-Designated Fd-Sr. Adult	570.00	
Cash-Designated-Spanish Library	1,000.00	
Cash-Design'd-Disaster Trailer	5,386.04	
Cash-Design'd-Jesus Videos	425.00	
Cash-Design'd Fd-Spanish Bible	(66.03)	
Cash-Designated Fd-Sunday Sch	1,970.63	
Cash-Designated Fd-Trinidad	(279.00)	
Cash-Design'd-WMU Alaska Trip	(12.00)	
Cash-Design'd-WMU Special Fd	(282.50)	
Cash-Design'd-WMU Campaign	151.00	
Designated Funds-General	570.00	
Total Designated Funds		8,863.14

Emergency Funds:

Cash-Hunger Fund	1,299.75	
Cash-Hurricane Benevolence Fd	4,730.54	
Total Emergency Funds		6,030.29

Trust Funds:

Cash-Trust-Coker (Emergency)	1,732.69	
Cash-Trust-Flake (Evangelism)	2,206.02	
Cash-Trust-Lamb (Youth)	349.40	
Cash-Trust-Murray (Scholar.)	(458.30)	
Cash-Trust-Rouse (Child/You.)	843.32	
Total Trust Funds		4,673.13
Total Checking		44,784.07

Saving Account:

General Fund	1,316.17	
Designated Funds (Anglo-Mission)	11,075.25	
Total Savings		12,391.42

Investments Account:

General Fund-CD's	49,152.47	
General Fund-IJL	27,720.51	
Total Investments		76,872.98

Total Cash:	<u>\$ 134,048.47</u>
-------------	----------------------

See Accountants Compilation Report

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MISSION - MINISTRY BUDGET FOR 2001

Anticipated Expenditures

MISSIONS	2000	2001
Language Missions		
Clinton - Maranatha has made significant strides toward becoming self-supporting but has also begun mission outreach in Hidden Valley. The mission needs this limited support from the EBA along with our continual prayers.	\$1,200	\$1,200
Mt. Olive - Monte Olivo is our largest mission. With growth has come new needs for education space. This budget item will help continue outreach.	\$1,200	\$1,200
Warsaw - Getsemani is still a toddler but is working toward more maturity. The church has taken significant responsibility for the clothes closet at the EBA office and is using this ministry to assist its own outreach. Through our Cooperative Agreement, the Baptist State Convention will provide \$3,000 of this amount, restricted to salary supplement.	\$6,000	\$6,000
Wallace-Rose Hill - Emanuel is a cooperative effort with Wilmington Association. The fledgling mission has been without a pastor for the past year but has been sustained by lay leadership and the efforts of other pastors. Our financial and prayer support is critical. Through our Cooperative Agreement, the Baptist State Convention will provide \$3,000 of this amount, restricted to salary supplement.	\$6,000	\$6,000
Delway - Vida Eterna is our newest mission and was officially adopted by Evergreen Church in January of this year. It has baptized nearly two dozen new believers since its beginning. The Executive Board voted in July to begin funding the new work. Through our Cooperative Agreement, the Baptist State Convention will provide \$3,000 of this amount, restricted to salary supplement.	\$ -	\$6,000
Hidden Valley - Centro Comunitario Bautista (Baptist Community Center) in Hidden Valley near Magnolia is housed in a modular unit which will host Bible studies, worship, ESL classes, tutoring, etc. Maranatha and Kenansville have formed a partnership to assist in this new work. Each are matching the amount from the EBA. Funds will help pay lot rental, utilities, insurance, program supplies, etc.	\$ -	\$2,000
New Work - Because the EBA had the foresight to place some funds in the 2000 budget, we were able to begin the new work in Hidden Valley. A layman is already exploring beginning a new work in the Faison area. This will simply allow us to assist any new work that the Lord may open to us.	\$6,000	\$6,000
Seasonal Missions -		
Salaries	\$2,000	
FICA	155	
Travel	2,000	
Meals	800	
Housing	500	
Miscellaneous	450	
	\$5,905	\$5,905
Every year we request a summer missionary to work with the EBA. We have been fortunate to have persons recently who can work well with our Hispanic missions. Through our Cooperative Agreement, the Baptist State Convention will provide \$1,000 of this amount, restricted to salary supplement.		
TOTAL LANGUAGE MISSIONS	\$26,305	\$34,305

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MISSION - MINISTRY BUDGET FOR 2001
Anticipated Expenditures

MISSION OUTREACH OTHER THAN LANGUAGE MISSIONS	2000	2001
Hunger Fund - We provide some food through the EBA food pantry to families in need. We have expanded our outreach through Getsemani. Other churches may use EBA access to the NC Food Bank to purchase low cost food. Most of our funding comes through designated gifts.	\$100	\$100
Emergency Fund - The EBA may match the amount from one of our churches toward payment of utility bills, prescriptions, etc. Most funding comes through designated gifts.	\$100	\$500
Literacy Ministries - This component has been inactive but some literacy work is being done through the outreach at Hidden Valley. We should be prepared to continue our literacy work.	\$300	\$300
Mentally Handicapped Ministries (Developmental Disabilities) - The EBA has helped make it possible for several persons to attend the "Happiness Retreat" each year at Caraway. Workers also hold a Christmas party for these special citizens.	\$600	\$600
Missions Development Training - Training members of the Mission Development Council will allow them to transfer that training to our churches.	\$50	\$150
Resort & Leisure Ministries - The I 40 rest area is a prime location for a special outreach. We need to determine how to utilize this opportunity most effectively.	\$430	\$430
Medical Dental Van - The medical dental van can be used to help outreach in Hidden Valley or some other areas of the EBA.	\$650	\$650
Deaf Mission, Poston - This provides for some training, a Thanksgiving banquet, honorarium for speaker, and Together in Christ (TIC) scholarships. Through our Cooperative Agreement, the Baptist State Convention will provide \$504 of this amount toward the TIC conference.	\$1,000	\$1,000
Christian Social Ministries *	\$40	\$ 0
Chaplaincy Ministries *	\$125	\$ 0
Church Extension Ministries *	\$50	\$ 0
Interfaith Witness Ministries *	\$175	\$ 0
Multi-Housing Ministries *	\$200	\$ 0
Developing Missions - Some of the components of the Mission Development Council are not active every year. This fund will provide seed money and flexibility to approach new mission opportunities that the Council or member churches may identify as well as reactivate old ones. This item replaces those marked with an *	\$ -	\$615
TOTAL NON-LANGUAGE MISSIONS	\$3,820	\$4,345
TOTAL DIRECT MISSIONS	\$30,125	\$38,650

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MISSION - MINISTRY BUDGET FOR 2001

Anticipated Expenditures

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	2000	2001
Sunday School - Training seminars, honoraria, supplies, Winter Bible study, VBS clinics, state conferences, media resources, and supplies are essential to a strong Sunday School. The ACTeam wants to help each church have a vibrant Bible study program.	\$3,050	\$2,900
Discipleship Training - Every church needs to develop its leaders and strengthen discipleship. Training events and Bible Drill events enhance both.	\$1,000	\$1,000
WMU - Multiple missions include Seasonal Farm Workers picnic, literacy project, ethnic & language work. Other ministries include prayer retreat, annual meeting, literature, etc.	\$ 4,100	\$3,775
Brotherhood - Men's rallies, leadership training for men and boys programs, an inspirational meeting in conjunction with WMU, supplies, R A race awards, and expenses for our disaster recovery / handyman trailer will strengthen Brotherhood in the EBA and in each church.	\$ 2,170	\$3,500
Music - Music has always been an important part of our faith. Our music leaders have planned a music school for small churches, open for two leaders from each church.	\$ 300	\$ 420
Evangelism - We have an annual evangelism rally either to reach some who are not believers or to train us to take more seriously the call to evangelism. Some funds come from the John Flake Evangelism trust.	\$ 5,000	\$5,000
Media Library - The EBA obtains media resources that will be available and useful to all our churches.	\$ 500	\$ 500
Seminary Extension	\$ 50	\$ 0
Orientation	\$ 50	\$ 0
Leadership Training - Key leadership training of in conjunction with the Baptist State Convention and resources for new pastors helps keep our association informed and active.	\$ 250	\$ 300
TOTAL CHURCH PROGRAMS	\$17,145	\$17,395
OTHER MINISTRIES		
Ministers Conferences - Our ministers meet regularly for mutual edification and informational programs. This modest budget provides support for incidental expenses.	\$ 100	\$ 100
Ministers Wives Conferences - Support of the spouses of ministers is as important as encouragement of the ministers.	\$ 50	\$ 100
Annual Meeting - The annual meeting is the only time the whole EBA family comes together for fellowship, information, and worship.	\$ 500	\$ 500
Senior Adult Ministries - Our senior adults are vital to the outreach and vitality of the EBA. This helps to provide support for the annual rally and picnic.	\$2,000	\$2,000
Miscellaneous -	\$ 400	\$ 400
Eiwyn Murray Scholarship - The scholarship funds come from an endowment in the name of Mr. Murray which provides very modest scholarships for college students. Applications are received in the spring.	\$1,000	\$1,000
TOTAL OTHER MINISTRIES	\$ 4,050	\$ 4,100

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MISSION - MINISTRY BUDGET FOR 2001
Anticipated Expenditures

ADMINISTRATION		2000	2001		
Repairs - Good equipment and maintenance enables better efficiency.		\$ 600	\$ 600		
Supplies - This item will cover paper and general office supplies.		\$3,000	\$1,500		
Printing - The primary printing cost is publication of the monthly Eastern Light.		\$2,500	\$2,500		
Postage - Postage is one of the more expensive office needs. We began to mail the Eastern Light throughout the EBA. This is the most efficient way to keep us all informed about our mission together.		\$2,700	\$4,500		
Telephone - We have added an 800 number and cell phones for the ministerial staff to maintain lines of communication.		\$3,000	\$3,000		
Equipment Purchases - We need to purchase of a computer for the Missions Ministries Director and a projector for computer or video projection. The current video projector is the most borrowed item we have and often we turn down two persons for every one who can use it.		\$5,000	\$5,000		
Equipment Lease & Maintenance - A temperamental copier was replaced last year with a digital copier. The cost covers the equipment & maintenance.		\$4,000	\$4,000		
Accounting & Legal Fees		\$1,600	\$1,600		
Association Minutes - 300 copies of the annual are distributed to member churches. The books contains information on our missions and ministries, association and church officers, program, and committee leaders, and a digest of data from each of our churches.		\$1,500	\$1,500		
Building & Grounds Maintenance - Building repairs, cleaning, lawn care, and insurance coverage are provided by this item.		\$3,000	\$4,000		
Sales Tax - Careful accounting enables us to recoup most sales tax paid.		\$ 500	\$ 500		
Clerk Supplies - The clerk maintains the record of the annual meeting and other meetings during the year, often using his own equipment. This is a reimbursement item.		\$ 50	\$ 250		
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE		\$27,450	\$28,950		
PERSONNEL		2000	2001		
DOM Salary	\$24,510	\$25,870	Administrative Asst. Salary (@ 18 hours per week)	\$16,000	\$16,800
MMD Salary	\$23,000	\$23,000	DOM Housing	\$16,100	\$17,600
Secretary Salary (@ 35 hours per week)	\$ 8,560	\$15,470	MMD Housing	\$ 9,500	\$ 9,500
			DOM Annuity	\$ 6,000	\$ 7,500

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MISSION - MINISTRY BUDGET FOR 2001
Anticipated Expenditures

MMD Annuity	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000	MMD Insurance	\$ -	\$ -
Secretary Annuity		\$ 700	Secretary Insurance	\$ -	\$2,220
Social Security Offset DOM - 7.65% of compensation	\$ 3,100	\$ 3,650	DOM Travel Reim- bursement (IRS rate)	\$ 5,500	\$5,500
Social Security Offset MMD - 7.65% of compensation	\$ 2,470	\$2,470	MMD Travel Reim- bursement (IRS rate)	\$ 3,500	\$3,500
Social Security Secretary - 7.65% of compensation	\$ 650	\$1,185	DOM Conference & Conventions	\$ 1,000	\$1,000
S. S. Administrative Assistant - 7.65% of compensation	\$ 1,215	\$1,285	MMD Conference & Conventions	\$ 350	\$ 350
			DOM Educational	\$ 500	\$ 500
			Secretarial Conferences	\$ 100	\$ 200
			Christmas Bonuses	<u>\$ 800</u>	<u>\$ 800</u>
DOM Insurance	\$ 6,000	\$6,500	Total Personnel		\$131,855 \$148,590

ANTICIPATED REVENUE

	2000	2001
Church Contributions	\$180,571	\$205,031
Baptist State Convention - Cooperative Agreements	\$ 16,404	\$ 19,004
Copier Fees	\$ 150	\$ 150
Interest Revenue	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,000
Churches - Special Gifts	\$ 2,000	\$ 2,000
Individuals - Special Gifts	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,000
Special Gifts - Evangelism	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000
Sales Tax Refund	\$ 500	\$ 500
State Missions Offering %	\$ 1,800	\$ 1,800
Herman Coker Trust Fund	\$ 100	\$ 100
John Flake Trust Fund (Evangelism)	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,000
Bill Lamb Trust Fund (Evangelism)	\$ 100	\$ 100
Elwyn Murray Trust Fund (Education Scholarships)	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,000
Jim & Joyce Camp Mission Trust Fund	-	-
Rouse Trust Fund	-	-
Eunice Newkirk Trust Fund (Senior Adult Ministries)	-	-
TOTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME	<u>\$210,625</u>	<u>\$237,685</u>

ESCROW AND DESIGNATED FUNDS

Mount Olive Anglo Mission	\$ 11,075	\$ 11,075
COOPERATIVE AGREEMENTS (Bapt. State Co nvention)		
Missions Ministries Staff Salary	\$ 8,500	\$ 8,500
Mount Olive - Monte Olivo	-	-
Clinton - Maranatha	-	-
Warsaw - Getsemani	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000
Wallace-Rose Hill - Emanuel	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000
Delway - Vida Eterna	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000
Summer Missionaries	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,000
Summer Missions Programs	\$ 400	\$ -
Poston - Deaf Mission	\$ 504	\$ 504
TOTAL COOPERATIVE AGREEMENT FUNDS	\$ 16,404	\$ 19,004

Historical Tables

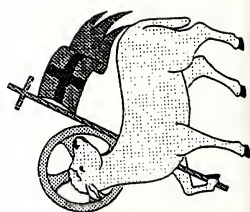
YEAR — PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1827 — Beulah	James Matthews	J.L. Britt	J.B. Taylor
1828 — South West	James Matthews	V.N. Seawell	W.M. Kennedy
1829 — Limestone	James Matthews	J.R. Oliver	C.A. Jenkins
1830 — Bull Tail	James Matthews	F.H. Ivey	W.B. Pope
1831 — Island Creek	James Matthews	J.T. Carroll	J.B. Harrell
1832 — Browns	James Matthews	L.T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833 — Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Comto
1834 — Bear Marsh	W.J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835 — Limestone	W.J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836 — Beaver Dam	George Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837 — Well's Chapel	W.J. Findley	G.W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838 — Rowans	W.J. Findley	G.W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839 — Johnson	James Mathis	G.W. Hufham	G.W. Hufham
1840 — Concord	James Carroll	G.W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841 — Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G.W. Hufham	G.W. Hufham
1842 — Red Hill	James Carroll	G.W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843 — Beulah	James Carroll	G.W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844 — Kenansville	James Carroll	G.W. Hufham	W.J. Findley
1845 — Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J.G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846 — Wilmington	James McDaniel	J.G. Dickson	W.J. Findley
1847 — Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J.G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848 — White Oak	James McDaniel	J.G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849 — Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J.G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850 — Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W.J. Findley
1851 — Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A.J. Battle	A.J. Battle
1852 — New Hope	G.W. Wallace	A.J. Battle	D. Furman
1853 — Moore's Creek	G.W. Wallace	A.J. Battle	L.F. Williams
1854 — Beulah	G.W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M.R. Forey
1855 — Concord	G.W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W.P. Riddle
1856 — Boykin's Chapel	G.W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857 — Warsaw	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Wallace	C.C. Gordon
1858 — Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G.W. Hufham	G.W. Wallace
1859 — Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G.W. Hufham	W.M. Kennedy
1860 — Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G.W. Wallace
1861 — Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J.G. Dickson	Hugh McAlphin
1862 — Mt. Gilead	S.J. Faison	J.G. Dickson	J.B. Taylor

1863 — Beulah	S.J. Faison	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Pritchard
1864 — Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J.G. Dickson	G.W. Wallace
1865 — Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J.G. Dickson	J.S. Wathall
1866 — Union Chapel	W.M. Kennedy	J.N. Stallings	R.F. Marable
1867 — Bear Marsh	W.M. Kennedy	J.N. Stallings	J.L. Pritchard
1868 — Beulah	Hugh McAlphin	Isam Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869 — Lisbon	Hugh McAlphin	Isam Royal	W.M. Kennedy
1870 — Well's Chapel	J.L. Stewart	Isam Royal	G.S. Best
1871 — New Hope	Hugh McAlphin	Isam Royal	J.E. King
1872 — Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlphin	Isam Royal	W.M. Kennedy
1873 — Shiloh	Hugh McAlphin	Isam Royal	W.M. Young
1874 — Island Creek	J.N. Stallings	Isam Royal	J.N. Stallings
1875 — Beaufort	J.N. Stallings	Isam Royal	G.S. Best
1876 — Mt. Olive	J.L. Stewart	Isam Royal	J.P. Faison
1877 — Corinth	J.L. Stewart	Isam Royal	J.C. Hiden
1878 — New Bern	J.L. Stewart	Isam Royal	A.D. Cohen
1879 — Piney Grove	J.L. Stewart	Isam Royal	J.N. Stallings
1880 — Bethel	J.L. Stewart	Isam Royal	S.W. Westcot
1881 — Magnolia	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	J.L. Stewart
1882 — Emma's Chapel	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	A.C. Dixon
1883 — Bethlehem	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	F.H. Ivey
1884 — Pollocksville	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	J.R. Taylor
1885 — Mt. Olive	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	J.W. Eason
1886 — Clinton	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	J.L. Stewart
1887 — Well's Chapel	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	C.C. Newton
1888 — Warsaw	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	T.H. Pritchard
1889 — Concord	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	F.R. Underwood
1890 — Riley's Chapel	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	C.A. Jenkins
1891 — Dobson's Chapel	J.L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburn	O.P. Meeks
1892 — Emma's Chapel	J.L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburn	J.L. Stewart
1893 — Johnson's	J.L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburn	O.P. Meeks
1894 — Lisbon	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895 — Corinth	S.D. Swalm	A.R. Herring	A.A. Butler
1896 — Island Creek	S.D. Swalm	A.R. Herring	C.G. Wells
1897 — Kenansville	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	I.F. Bone
1898 — Harrell's Store	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	J.L. Stewart
1899 — Mount Holly	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	N.B. Cobb
1900 — Mount Olive	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	R.H. Gilbert
1901 — Mount Gilead	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	N.B. Cobb

1902 — Hallsville	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	J.M. Alderman
1903 — Rose Hill	J.L. Stewart	A.R. Herring	J.L. Stewart
1904 — New Hope	J.L. Stewart	A.F. Robinson	V.N. Johnson
1905 — Mount Olive	C.E. Daniel	A.F. Robinson	J.H. Booth
1906 — Lisbon	C.E. Daniel	A.F. Robinson	J.L. Stewart
1907 — Clinton	C.E. Daniel	A.F. Robinson	C.M. Rock
1908 — Warsaw	C.E. Daniel	H.L. Stewart	J.M. Page
1909 — Corinth	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	J.M. Alderman
1910 — Bethel	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	P.A. Anthony
1911 — Rowan	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	E.J. Harrell
1912 — Bear Marsh	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	W.B. Rivenbark
1913 — Beulaville	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	J.G. Newton
1914 — Oak Vale	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	B.G. Early
1915 — Johnson's	C.E. Daniel	A.R. Herring	C.H. Cashwell
1916 — Calypso	C.E. Daniel	A.L. Carlton	W.N. Johnson
1917 — Piney Grove	C.E. Daniel	A.L. Carlton	R.H. Herring
1918 — Concord	H.L. Stewart	A.L. Carlton	B.T. Vann
1919 — Hallsville	H.L. Stewart	E.P. Blanchard	D.P. Harris
1920 — Clinton	H.L. Stewart	E.P. Blanchard	K.W. Cawthon
1921 — Siloam	H.L. Stewart	E.P. Blanchard	L.R. O'Brien
1922 — Sharon	H.L. Stewart	E.P. Blanchard	R.T. Vann
1923 — Corinth	H.L. Stewart	D.J. Middleton	J.M. Duncan
1924 — Dobson's Chapel	H.L. Stewart	D.J. Middleton	G.W. Rollins
1925 — Turkey	H.L. Stewart	D.J. Middleton	T.H. King
1926 — Island Creek	T.H. King	C.I. Robinson	S.L. Naff
1927 — Beulah	T.H. King	C.I. Robinson	J.H. Barnes
1928 — Bear Marsh	H.L. Stewart	C.I. Robinson	W.R. Beach
1929 — Ingold	H.L. Stewart	C.I. Robinson	C.V. Brooks
1930 — Hallsville	H.L. Stewart	C.I. Robinson	E.N. Johnson
1931 — New Hope	FW. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	R.C. Foster
1932 — Kenansville	FW. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	T.H. Williams
1933 — Mount Gilead	FW. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	L.M. Holloway
1934 — Concord	FW. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	R.F. Marshburn
1935 — Magnolia	FW. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	L.L. Johnson
1936 — Rowan	FW. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	W.P. Page
1937 — Warsaw	FW. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	J.L. Powers
1938 — Beulaville	FW. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	W.R. Stephens
1939 — Rose Hill	FW. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	J.P. Gulley

1940 — Clinton	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	S.L. Morgan, Jr.
1941 — Bear Marsh	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	J.B. Sessoms
1942 — Johnson's	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	J.L. Jones
1943 — Turkey	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	T.N. Cooper
1944 — Mount Olive	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945 — Ingold	F.W. McGowen	C.I. Robinson	J.V. Case
1946 — New Hope & Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C.I. Robinson	G.W. Lambert
1947 — Island Creek & Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C.I. Robinson	Glimmer Beck
1948 — Garland & Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C.I. Robinson	A.L. Benton
1949 — Rose Hill & Clinton	Thomas L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E.N. Teague
1950 — Magnolia & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J.C. Conoly
1951 — Piney Grove & Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J.P. Royal
1952 — Siloam & Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	Elliot B. Stewart
1953 — Mount Olive & Turkey	A.W. Greenlaw	Paul L. Cashwell	E.F. Knight
1954 — Rowan & Johnson's	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	T.W. Williams
1955 — Sharon & Beulaville	Paul L. Cashwell	Paul T. Mull	Julian Motley
1956 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	J.C. Mitchell	H.M. Baker	Robert A. Melvin
1957 — Immanuel & Kenansville	T.W. Williams	Eugene B. Hager	M.M. Turner
1958 — Rose Hill	C.F. Shipp	Eugene B. Hager	M.M. Johnson
1959 — Calypso & Ingold	C.F. Shipp	Paul T. Mull	Lauren Sharpe
1960 — Island Creek & Grove Park	D.E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	Jerry DeBell
1961 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	D.E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	L.H. Knott
1962 — Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul T. Mull	A. Quakenbush
1963 — Siloam & Turkey	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	Hugh R. Williams
1964 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	D.E. Parkerson
1965 — Rowan & Well's Chapel	M.M. Johnson	E.L. Eiland	Wayne Wheeler
1966 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	Hugh Ross Williams	M.S. McLain	R.H. Kelley
1967 — Kenansville & Corinth	Hugh Ross Williams	M.S. McLain	R.A. Thompson
1968 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	John R. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Glen Holt
1969 — Calypso & Garland	John R. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Norman Aycock
1970 — Island Creek & Grove Park	John A. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Waldo Early
1971 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	Norman Aycock	M.S. McLain	Anthony Gurganus
1972 — Piney Grove & Mt. Gilead	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	J. Boyce Brooks
1973 — Siloam	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	W.M. Jones
1974 — Mt. Olive & Dobson Chapel	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	Huber Dixon
1975 — Rowan & Shiloh	John Flake	R.B. Little	R.B. Little
1976 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	John Flake	R.B. Little	Willie O. Carr
1977 — Kenansville & Corinth	Anthony Gurganus	Richard Whitley	Vernon Braswell

1978	Rose Hill & Immanuel	Anthony Gurganus	Richard Whitley	Vernon Braswell
1979	Island Creek & Calypso	Gene Hart	Lucille Yancey	Joseph Willis
1980	Garland & Grove Park	Gene Hart	Lucille Yancey	Paul Rose
1981	Clinton, First & Magnolia	L. Mack Thompson	Lucille Yancey	Donald Coley
1982	Mt. Olive, First & Mt. Gilead	L. Mack Thompson	Philip Billings	Lauren Sharpe
1983	Siloam & Turkey	Donald L. Coley	Philip Billings	Larry Padgett
1984	Piney Grove & Sharon	Donald L. Coley	E. C. Mattocks	Farrell Miller
1985	Rowan & Poston	Donald L. Coley	E. C. Mattocks	Jerry Kinlaw
1986	Warsaw & Bear Marsh	Lucille Yancey	David Moore	E. C. Mattocks
1987	Corinth & Kenansville	Lucille Yancey	David Moore	Davis Benton
1988	Rose Hill & Immanuel	Davis Benton	Ottis King	Randal Outland
1989	Faison & Garland	Davis Benton	Ottis King	Charles Kirkland
1990	Island Creek & Grove Park	Anthony Gurganus	Ottis King	John Maisenhelder
1991	Clinton, FBC & Magnolia	Anthony Gurganus	Ottis King	Mack Musselwhite
1992	Mount Olive, FBC & Mount Gilead	Jimmy Johnson	Ottis King	Norman Wheeler
1993	Siloam & Turkey	Jimmy Johnson	Ottis King	Lynn Bullock
1994	Piney Grove & Sharon	Louis Pate	Ottis King	Ottis King
1995	Rowan & Poston	Louis Pate	Ottis King	Tyanna Day
1996	Warsaw & Kenansville	Allen Overton	Ottis King	Millard Bounds
1997	Corinth & Bear Marsh	Allen Overton	Ottis King	Graham Elmore
1998	Rose Hill & Immanuel	Bert Alabaster	Ottis King	Albert Pope
1999	Faison & Garland	Bert Alabaster	Ottis King	Robert Hunter
2000	Island Creek & Grove Park	Michael Shook	Ottis King	Greg Day



Congregation and Member Information

Legend: 1 - Total Membership 2 - Resident Membership 4 - Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 - Year Organized
 7 - Year Pastor Came 8 - Location (A-J) 9 - AM Worship Att. 10 - Church-Type Missions Started 11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
 12 - Lost/Unchurched 13 - Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 - Intercessory Prayer 15 - Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Albertson	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Alum Springs	C	97	76	0	0	1902	1993	A	47	0	0	N	N	Y	
Bear Marsh	C	258	188	5	0	1763	1997	A	79	0	0	N	N	N	
Beulah	C	57	39	0	0	1814	1999	A	36	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Beulaville	C	355	280	9	0	1908	1988	C	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Brown	C	144	126	3	0	1778	1986	A	52	0	0	N	N	N	
Calvary	C	158	80	0	0	1959	1997	D	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Calypso	C	225	137	0	0	1908	1998	C	85	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Center	C	125	65	0	0	1905	0	A	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Clinton First	C	710	627	0	0	1854	1999	C	225	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Concord	C	123	105	14	8	1825	1997	A	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Corinth	C	443	374	0	0	1853	0	A	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Deaf	M	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				
Dobson Chapel	C	178	147	4	0	1864	1999	A	65	0	0	Y	Y	N	
Mision Emanuel	M	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				
Evergreen	C	161	75	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Faison	C	207	105	3	0	1885	1992	C	89	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Garland	C	259	166	1	0	1867	0	C	66	0	0	N	Y	N	
Garners Chapel	C	77	74	0	0	1926	1998	A	38	0	0	N	Y	N	
Grove Park	C	646	504	10	11	1954	1992	D	265	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Hickory Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				
Immanuel	C	439	343	12	0	1956	1988	D	115	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Ingold	C	104	82	1	0	1925	0	B	30	0	0	N	N	N	

Congregation & Member Information

Island Creek	C	275	236	3	0	1802	1998	A	83	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Johnson	C	188	97	1	0	1795	1995	A	45	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Kenansville	C	265	218	7	15	1837	1987	C	134	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Magnolia	C	169	94	4	0	1835	1997	D	38	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Mision Getsemani	M	23	23	0	28	1993	1999	D	35	0	0	Y	N	Y	3
Mision Maranatha	M	64	64	0	5	1984	1995	C	78	0	0	Y	N	Y	3
Mision Monte Olivo	M	125	119	0	6	1990	1990	A	146	0	0	Y	Y	Y	3
Mount Gilead	C	358	263	3	0	1834	1999	A	125	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Mount Olive First	C	564	414	4	0	1863	1995	D	0	0	1	Y	N	N	
Mount Vernon	C	322	266	5	0	1910	1996	A	90	0	0	Y	Y	N	
New Hope	C	72	51	4	0	1817	1993	A	45	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Peace	C	83	83	0	5	1989	1996	C	30	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Piney Grove	C	223	187	3	0	1944	1995	A	100	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Poplar Grove	C	61	47	2	0	1880	2000	A	18	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Poston	C	375	350	4	0	1958	1995	D	140	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Rose Hill	C	443	309	0	0	1900	1998	C	140	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Rowan, Clinton	C	378	311	13	0	1749	1997	A	85	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Serenity, Clinton	C	123	0	10	0	1992	1995	A	70	1	1	Y	N	Y	
Sharon, Chiquapin	C	277	147	2	0	1860	2000	A	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Shiloh, Chiquapin	C	266	195	3	15	1940	1996	A	98	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Siloam, Harrells	C	133	84	1	0	1887	1984	B	65	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Teachey	C	141	102	1	0	1885	1999	B	50	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Turkey	C	217	167	1	0	1908	1984	B	69	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Union Grove, Clinton	C	189	92	2	0	1914	1997	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Warsaw	C	574	311	2	0	1856	1999	D	120	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Wells Chapel, Harrells	C	256	160	1	1	1756	1985	A	62	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
White Oak, Clinton	C	140	92	0	0	1847	1994	A	0	0	0	N	Y	N	

Total:

11,070 8,075 138 94

3,873

1 5

Music Ministry Info

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5

21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17

21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Albertson	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alum Springs	C	21	0	0	1	20	0
Bear Marsh	C	29	0	11	0	18	0
Beulah	C	9	0	0	0	9	0
Beulaville	C	166	16	20	20	39	71
Brown	C	27	2	9	1	15	0
Calvary	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
Calypso	C	13	0	0	2	11	0
Center	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Clinton First	C	71	5	16	18	32	0
Concord	C	32	0	5	9	18	0
Corinth	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Deaf	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dobson Chapel	C	44	0	11	12	21	0
Mision Emanuel	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evergreen	C	23	3	6	4	10	0
Faison	C	18	0	0	1	17	0
Garland	C	22	0	10	0	12	0
Garners Chapel	C	19	0	6	5	8	0
Grove Park	C	51	0	0	0	35	16
Hickory Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	C	55	0	12	15	28	0
Ingold	C	0	0	0	0	0	0

Baptism Information

Legend: 3 - Baptisms Total 3a - Baptisms 0-5 3b - Baptisms 6-8

3c - Baptisms 9-11 3e - Baptisms 18-29 3f - Baptisms 12-17

3g - Baptisms 18-29 3f - Baptisms 30-59 3g - Baptisms 60-up

3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
14	0	2	6	3	1	2	0
1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
24	0	8	5	3	6	2	0
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
7	0	0	1	0	4	1	1
2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
8	0	0	1	5	0	2	0
2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	1	2	4	1	1	0
4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
11	0	4	2	2	2	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

		Music Ministry						Baptism Information								
		C	15	0	0	0	12	3	6	0	1	4	1	0	0	0
		C	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		C	53	10	10	0	25	8	8	0	0	1	3	4	0	0
		C	13	0	0	0	13	0	6	0	0	1	1	0	3	1
Magnolia		M	4	0	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Mision Getsemani		M	7	0	0	2	5	0	11	0	0	0	6	5	0	0
Mision Maranatha		M	8	0	0	1	7	0	9	0	0	0	5	2	2	0
Mision Monte Olivo		C	49	4	8	0	22	15	11	0	1	3	5	2	0	0
Mount Gilead		C	71	8	28	8	27	0	12	0	0	0	6	1	5	0
Mount Olive First		C	25	0	0	0	24	1	8	0	1	2	3	0	1	1
Mount Vernon		C	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
New Hope		C	13	0	0	0	10	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Peace		C	54	6	10	18	20	0	4	0	0	2	0	1	0	1
Piney Grove		C	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Poplar Grove		C	25	0	0	0	25	0	7	0	1	2	0	0	4	0
Poston		C	80	5	6	17	31	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rose Hill		C	12	0	0	0	12	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
Rowan, Clinton		C	22	0	0	1	21	0	7	0	0	2	1	1	3	0
Serenity, Clinton		C	46	0	0	16	24	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sharon, Chinquapin		C	39	5	6	7	21	0	12	0	0	2	1	0	9	0
Shiloh, Chinquapin		C	12	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Siloam, Harrells		C	28	0	7	1	13	7	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Teachey		C	31	3	10	3	15	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey		C	59	10	12	7	30	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Union Grove, Clinton		C	55	0	10	0	35	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warsaw		C	20	0	3	1	12	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Wells Chapel, Harrel		C	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak, Clinton		C	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:			1,428	77	216	171	799	161	220	0	24	46	58	36	50	5

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24
 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study
 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance -- 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Albertson	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alum Springs	C	44	2	7	4	1	3	9	15	3	0	21	6	28
Bear Marsh	C	106	4	14	11	4	4	20	46	3	0	68	0	101
Beulah	C	42	7	6	5	1	5	6	12	0	0	28	2	34
Beulaville	C	246	29	34	19	15	47	33	63	6	0	139	6	151
Brown	C	66	1	12	6	3	1	20	20	3	0	39	4	38
Calvary	C	133	16	23	15	9	18	15	15	2	20	90	0	119
Calypso	C	76	10	8	6	7	4	9	31	2	0	39	0	44
Center	C	57	5	7	6	7	2	15	2	0	0	35	5	48
Clinton First	C	532	29	33	68	18	50	174	126	12	22	211	111	146
Concord	C	49	2	11	14	2	0	6	11	3	0	38	6	47
Corinth	C	183	19	17	23	5	16	51	50	2	0	95	0	0
Deaf	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dobson Chapel	C	139	22	20	14	5	15	20	30	3	10	75	20	105
Mision Bautista Emanuel	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evergreen	C	73	5	11	8	5	7	14	20	3	0	43	0	92
Faison	C	80	13	5	12	0	5	6	39	0	0	68	0	81
Garland	C	133	8	16	20	9	13	17	48	2	0	59	15	84
Garners Chapel	C	56	4	8	8	6	4	15	10	1	0	29	2	33
Grove Park	C	404	34	47	51	10	33	77	148	4	0	165	46	85
Hickory Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	C	181	16	14	26	10	8	36	64	7	0	110	15	95
Ingold	C	56	1	0	2	0	5	16	30	2	0	28	0	29
Island Creek	C	118	10	6	24	3	24	16	29	4	2	52	25	62

Sunday School Information

Johnson	C	33	0	4	2	3	1	5	16	2	0	28	0	0
Kenansville	C	256	18	33	50	17	15	72	48	3	0	121	44	179
Magnolia	C	48	3	4	4	0	0	18	16	3	0	23	11	45
Mision Bautista Getsemani	M	61	8	11	4	3	10	16	3	6	0	34	0	0
Mision Bautista Maranatha	M	98	18	17	10	13	15	12	5	1	7	61	11	46
Mision Monte Olivo	M	215	45	35	24	22	54	30	3	2	0	146	47	0
Mount Gilead	C	178	9	25	30	10	13	41	42	4	4	98	25	100
Mount Olive First	C	328	24	40	35	6	18	82	118	5	0	141	65	90
Mount Vernon	C	168	24	27	27	6	36	17	26	5	0	93	0	95
New Hope	C	54	2	9	6	1	4	13	16	3	0	40	18	60
Peace	C	67	17	9	10	7	7	13	3	1	0	15	18	53
Piney Grove	C	130	8	10	18	4	6	42	38	4	0	74	10	56
Poplar Grove	C	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15	0	0
Poston	C	228	20	23	20	40	14	20	88	3	0	89	0	100
Rose Hill	C	209	9	26	25	10	10	40	81	8	0	110	0	48
Rowan, Clinton	C	195	29	38	19	5	15	29	56	4	0	89	0	95
Serenity, Clinton	C	123	9	15	14	10	21	40	10	4	0	50	0	65
Sharon, Chinquapin	C	113	7	9	10	3	10	41	30	3	0	62	7	90
Shiloh, Chinquapin	C	135	11	13	18	7	12	39	32	3	0	77	1	125
Siloam, Harrells	C	75	7	5	6	4	7	24	20	2	0	35	4	28
Teachey	C	62	6	9	4	10	12	16	3	2	0	40	7	41
Turkey	C	98	8	12	15	10	10	21	18	4	0	59	18	51
Union Grove, Clinton	C	123	15	10	7	10	10	32	11	8	20	80	0	55
Warsaw	C	204	15	15	10	15	26	30	91	2	0	116	0	40
Wells Chapel, Harrel	C	102	10	16	5	11	10	18	15	3	0	58	7	26
White Oak, Clinton	C	82	1	5	6	0	13	25	29	3	0	42	0	20

Total:

6,174 560 719 721 347 613 1,311 1,641 151 85 3,228 556 2,930

Discipleship Training Information

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11
 19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d - Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e - DT Gen. Officers 20 - Total Short-Term DT 20a - Short-Term Preschool
 20b - Short-Term Children 20c - Short-Term Youth 20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Albertson	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alum Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bear Marsh	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	C	0	2	2	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	15
Beulaville	C	6	10	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	29
Brown	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calypso	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clinton First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concord	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deaf	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dobson Chapel	C	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	16
Mision Emanuel	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evergreen	C	7	12	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Faison	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garland	C	2	12	9	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	37
Garners Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grove Park	C	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	0	3	7
Hickory Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	C	0	4	9	0	2	20	0	0	0	20	35
Ingold	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Discipleship Training Information

Island Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0</
--------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

Missions Involvement

Legend: 22 - Miss. Project Participation 22a - Local Community 22b - State/National

22c - Canada 22d - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Albertson	C	0	0	0	0	0
Alum Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0
Bear Marsh	C	82	30	50	0	2
Beulah	C	6	6	0	0	0
Beulaville	C	28	20	8	0	0
Brown	C	5	1	0	0	4
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Calypso	C	0	0	0	0	0
Center	C	0	0	0	0	0
Clinton First	C	125	85	35	0	5
Concord	C	51	50	1	0	0
Corinth	C	0	0	0	0	0
Deaf	M	0	0	0	0	0
Dobson Chapel	C	88	88	0	0	0
Mision Emanuel	M	0	0	0	0	0
Evergreen	C	0	0	0	0	0
Faison	C	59	25	25	9	0
Garland	C	0	0	0	0	0
Garners Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0
Grove Park	C	22	0	10	12	0
Hickory Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	C	40	40	0	0	0
Ingold	C	0	0	0	0	0
Island Creek	C	20	20	0	0	0
Johnson	C	0	0	0	0	0

Missions Education

Island Creek	C	16	0	0	0	16	0	17	0	0	0	16	0
Johnson	C	21	0	0	0	19	2	8	0	0	0	8	0
Kenansville	C	24	0	0	0	20	4	12	0	0	0	12	0
Magnolia	C	22	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Mision Getsemani	M	5	0	0	0	5	0	11	0	1	1	10	0
Mision Maranatha	M	23	0	0	4	17	2	16	0	0	0	16	0
Mision Monte Olivo	M	21	0	0	0	20	1	28	0	0	0	28	0
Mount Gilead	C	53	7	18	10	15	3	29	12	3	12	1	1
Mount Olive First	C	87	0	18	0	54	15	30	0	0	0	30	0
Mount Vernon	C	61	12	12	23	8	6	30	13	0	17	0	0
New Hope	C	18	0	0	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	C	42	0	10	0	25	7	21	6	0	15	0	0
Poplar Grove	C	8	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poston	C	85	9	4	7	60	5	34	2	7	25	0	0
Rose Hill	C	104	9	14	12	62	7	15	15	0	0	0	0
Rowan, Clinton	C	59	7	10	7	25	10	20	10	0	10	0	0
Serenity, Clinton	C	18	0	0	0	15	3	18	0	0	18	0	0
Sharon, Chinquapin	C	44	0	8	4	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh, Chinquapin	C	72	6	16	15	25	10	56	16	15	0	125	0
Siloam, Harrells	C	19	0	0	0	17	2	12	0	0	12	0	0
Teachey	C	31	0	5	3	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey	C	30	3	11	4	10	2	33	5	7	10	0	0
Union Grove, Clinton	C	15	0	0	0	13	2	16	0	0	16	0	0
Warsaw	C	100	12	11	10	57	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells Chapel, Harrells	C	31	7	2	0	20	3	10	2	0	8	0	0
White Oak, Clinton	C	19	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Total:

1,752 124 269 171 975 204 827 159 88 541 148

Immunational Missions									
Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon									
34 -- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)									
	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Albertson	C	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alum Springs	C	\$1,500.00	\$1,200.00	\$453.00	\$773.00	\$873.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,799.00
Bear Marsh	C	\$5,193.00	\$800.00	\$0.00	\$850.00	\$791.00	\$2,427.00	\$5,900.00	\$15,961.00
Beulah	C	\$481.00	\$1,066.00	\$500.00	\$318.00	\$381.00	\$0.00	\$400.00	\$3,146.00
Beulaville	C	\$27,375.00	\$11,903.00	\$1,100.00	\$2,823.00	\$5,477.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$48,678.00
Brown	C	\$200.00	\$300.00	\$0.00	\$595.00	\$733.00	\$0.00	\$700.00	\$2,528.00
Calvary	C	\$2,534.80	\$2,534.80	\$0.00	\$566.00	\$300.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,935.60
Calypso	C	\$1,215.00	\$1,215.00	\$524.00	\$1,190.00	\$670.00	\$0.00	\$2,812.00	\$7,626.00
Center	C	\$411.00	\$822.00	\$0.00	\$274.00	\$65.00	\$405.00	\$0.00	\$1,977.00
Clinton First	C	\$38,472.48	\$12,133.83	\$3,434.68	\$4,279.10	\$1,886.58	\$0.00	\$1,200.00	\$61,406.67
Concord	C	\$3,153.52	\$6,307.04	\$165.11	\$1,356.62	\$2,734.50	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$13,716.79
Corinth	C	\$14,271.00	\$6,097.00	\$0.00	\$2,777.00	\$3,716.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$26,861.00
Deaf	M	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dobson Chapel	C	\$5,211.00	\$3,374.00	\$440.00	\$705.00	\$884.00	\$8,390.00	\$0.00	\$19,004.00
Mision Emanuel	M	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Evergreen	C	\$3,000.00	\$1,750.00	\$0.00	\$680.00	\$1,038.00	\$25.00	\$0.00	\$6,493.00
Faison	C	\$2,752.00	\$2,732.00	\$192.00	\$592.00	\$826.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7,074.00
Garland	C	\$7,354.00	\$4,045.00	\$500.00	\$640.00	\$1,682.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$14,221.00
Garners Chapel	C	\$1,246.00	\$800.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$325.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,571.00
Grove Park	C	\$29,834.00	\$5,967.00	\$2,010.00	\$3,067.00	\$3,846.00	\$1,032.00	\$633.00	\$46,389.00
Hickory Grove	C	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Immanuel	C	\$4,267.00	\$3,287.00	\$1,200.00	\$1,875.00	\$2,329.00	\$2,238.00	\$0.00	\$15,196.00
Ingold	C	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$525.00	\$268.00	\$0.00	\$3,600.00	\$4,393.00
Island Creek	C	\$3,229.00	\$1,802.00	\$5,000.00	\$532.00	\$1,282.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11,845.00

Financial - Missions

Johnson	C	\$500.00	\$2,055.24	\$310.00	\$606.43	\$507.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,978.67
Kenansville	C	\$16,433.00	\$13,257.00	\$1,317.00	\$2,285.00	\$2,235.00	\$9,925.00	\$97.00	\$45,549.00
Magnolia	C	\$2,462.00	\$1,321.00	\$235.00	\$475.00	\$430.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,923.00
Mision Getsemani	M	\$750.00	\$750.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$62.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,562.00
Mision Maranatha	M	\$600.00	\$600.00	\$200.00	\$500.00	\$200.00	\$600.00	\$0.00	\$2,700.00
Mision Monte Olivo	M	\$3,968.00	\$1,984.00	\$0.00	\$304.00	\$600.00	\$0.00	\$3,500.00	\$10,356.00
Mount Gilead	C	\$13,176.00	\$4,941.00	\$320.00	\$2,027.00	\$2,287.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$22,751.00
Mount Olive First	C	\$23,280.00	\$14,211.00	\$3,555.00	\$2,506.00	\$2,482.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$46,034.00
Mount Vernon	C	\$8,760.00	\$5,828.00	\$100.00	\$1,239.00	\$1,200.00	\$0.00	\$4,864.00	\$21,991.00
New Hope	C	\$1,200.00	\$1,150.00	\$10.00	\$55.00	\$330.00	\$0.00	\$1,400.00	\$4,145.00
Peace	C	\$2,017.00	\$864.00	\$0.00	\$532.00	\$610.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,023.00
Piney Grove	C	\$3,750.00	\$3,875.00	\$1,082.00	\$1,214.00	\$1,613.00	\$0.00	\$7,037.00	\$18,571.00
Poplar Grove	C	\$0.00	\$20.00	\$300.00	\$30.00	\$42.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$392.00
Poston	C	\$13,870.00	\$5,959.00	\$395.00	\$1,215.00	\$2,721.00	\$842.00	\$21,340.00	\$46,342.00
Rose Hill	C	\$10,600.00	\$6,200.00	\$1,000.00	\$5,600.00	\$9,400.00	\$0.00	\$1,500.00	\$34,300.00
Rowan, Clinton	C	\$5,859.00	\$2,929.00	\$200.00	\$738.00	\$1,644.00	\$360.00	\$3,384.00	\$15,134.00
Serenity, Clinton	C	\$0.00	\$142.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50.00	\$0.00	\$192.00
Sharon, Chinquapin	C	\$6,645.00	\$4,000.00	\$700.00	\$920.00	\$1,629.00	\$1,200.00	\$1,000.00	\$16,094.00
Shiloh, Chinquapin	C	\$10,214.00	\$5,031.00	\$1,526.00	\$1,040.00	\$1,283.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$19,094.00
Siloam, Harrells	C	\$1,190.00	\$2,400.00	\$41.00	\$254.00	\$450.00	\$1,070.00	\$9,124.00	\$14,529.00
Teachey	C	\$0.00	\$2,190.00	\$970.00	\$1,615.00	\$3,048.00	\$1,132.00	\$0.00	\$8,955.00
Turkey	C	\$5,836.00	\$2,333.00	\$525.00	\$1,178.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11,872.00
Union Grove, Clinton	C	\$0.00	\$835.00	\$1,835.00	\$200.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,070.00
Warsaw	C	\$11,227.00	\$6,981.00	\$1,419.00	\$1,948.00	\$3,016.00	\$9,071.00	\$37,881.00	\$71,543.00
Wells Chapel, Harrel	C	\$9,749.02	\$39,035.54	\$685.00	\$3,017.25	\$2,707.53	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$55,194.34
White Oak, Clinton	C	\$1,650.00	\$1,650.00	\$480.00	\$1,465.00	\$2,074.00	\$0.00	\$365.00	\$7,684.00
Total:		\$305,415.82	\$198,677.45	\$32,723.79	\$55,601.40	\$72,877.61	\$38,767.00	\$106,737.00	\$810,800.07

Financial - General

- Undesignated Gifts		27 -- Designated Gifts	28 -- Other Receipts	TRE - Total Receipts (26+27+28)		36 -- Value Cong. Property	37 -- Congregational Debt
CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Albertson	C	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alum Springs	C	\$0.00	\$1,649.00	\$0.00	\$1,649.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bear Marsh	C	\$47,669.00	\$3,818.00	\$9,462.00	\$60,949.00	\$200,000.00	\$0.00
Beulah	C	\$30,633.00	\$3,619.00	\$1,500.00	\$35,752.00	\$300,000.00	\$0.00
Beulaville	C	\$204,377.00	\$53,638.00	\$5,658.00	\$263,673.00	\$1,661,952.00	\$65,773.00
Brown	C	\$33,226.00	\$5,450.00	\$0.00	\$38,676.00	\$300,000.00	\$0.00
Calvary	C	\$123,089.43	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$123,089.43	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calypso	C	\$55,756.00	\$7,676.00	\$76.00	\$63,508.00	\$500,000.00	\$0.00
Center	C	\$20,566.00	\$3,883.00	\$0.00	\$24,449.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton First	C	\$429,706.18	\$35,727.77	\$47,149.41	\$512,583.36	\$6,000,000.00	\$0.00
Concord	C	\$63,070.44	\$32,387.25	\$0.00	\$95,457.69	\$200,000.00	\$0.00
Corinth	C	\$123,483.00	\$27,441.00	\$167.00	\$151,091.00	\$786,000.00	\$0.00
Deaf	M	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dobson Chapel	C	\$78,209.00	\$23,336.00	\$549.00	\$102,094.00	\$755,000.00	\$0.00
Mision Emanuel	M	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Evergreen	C	\$63,752.00	\$8,554.00	\$81.00	\$72,387.00	\$750,000.00	\$0.00
Faison	C	\$65,932.00	\$5,547.00	\$0.00	\$71,479.00	\$425,000.00	\$0.00
Garland	C	\$73,540.00	\$25,450.00	\$0.00	\$98,990.00	\$425,000.00	\$0.00
Garners Chapel	C	\$28,110.00	\$770.00	\$0.00	\$28,880.00	\$280,000.00	\$0.00
Grove Park	C	\$298,328.00	\$24,345.00	\$5,025.00	\$327,698.00	\$1,513,200.00	\$10,384.00
Hickory Grove	C	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Immanuel	C	\$151,582.00	\$28,722.00	\$0.00	\$180,304.00	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.00
Ingold	C	\$31,891.00	\$5,700.00	\$2,000.00	\$39,591.00	\$190,000.00	\$0.00

Financial - General

Island Creek	C	\$79,554.00	\$36,182.00	\$0.00	\$115,736.00	\$578,000.00	\$0.00
Johnson	C	\$43,002.00	\$6,851.50	\$5,496.42	\$55,349.92	\$604,200.00	\$0.00
Kenansville	C	\$237,795.00	\$31,163.00	\$29,296.00	\$298,254.00	\$600,000.00	\$145,000.00
Magnolia	C	\$43,840.00	\$7,893.00	\$0.00	\$51,733.00	\$650,000.00	\$0.00
Mission Getsemani	M	\$20,712.00	\$2,033.00	\$12,500.00	\$35,245.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mission Maranatha	M	\$36,200.00	\$1,500.00	\$0.00	\$37,700.00	\$280,000.00	\$0.00
Mission Monte Olivo	M	\$79,364.00	\$2,930.00	\$7,236.00	\$89,530.00	\$200,000.00	\$96,000.00
Mount Gilead	C	\$109,800.00	\$59,143.00	\$0.00	\$168,943.00	\$635,503.00	\$0.00
Mount Olive First	C	\$323,517.00	\$55,152.00	\$0.00	\$378,669.00	\$3,300,000.00	\$0.00
Mount Vernon	C	\$87,324.00	\$20,383.00	\$180.00	\$107,887.00	\$400,000.00	\$0.00
New Hope	C	\$32,118.00	\$525.00	\$0.00	\$32,643.00	\$240,000.00	\$0.00
Peace	C	\$28,113.00	\$4,915.00	\$0.00	\$33,028.00	\$87,600.00	\$0.00
Piney Grove	C	\$112,099.00	\$18,255.00	\$2,210.00	\$132,564.00	\$960,000.00	\$0.00
Poplar Grove	C	\$1,480.00	\$14,726.00	\$0.00	\$16,206.00	\$250,000.00	\$0.00
Poston	C	\$158,828.00	\$41,672.00	\$31,085.00	\$231,585.00	\$1,144,000.00	\$2,300.00
Rose Hill	C	\$183,000.00	\$30,000.00	\$0.00	\$213,000.00	\$1,100,000.00	\$0.00
Rowan, Clinton	C	\$88,828.00	\$34,910.00	\$4,397.00	\$128,135.00	\$850,200.00	\$68,000.00
Serenity, Clinton	C	\$56,980.27	\$4,737.51	\$0.00	\$61,717.78	\$210,000.00	\$0.00
Sharon, Chiquapin	C	\$89,000.00	\$18,000.00	\$0.00	\$107,000.00	\$475,000.00	\$0.00
Shiloh, Chiquapin	C	\$103,135.00	\$37,359.00	\$0.00	\$140,494.00	\$480,000.00	\$0.00
Siloam, Harrells	C	\$51,409.00	\$5,390.00	\$12,781.00	\$69,580.00	\$275,000.00	\$0.00
Teachey	C	\$53,607.00	\$12,784.00	\$0.00	\$66,391.00	\$450,000.00	\$0.00
Turkey	C	\$58,401.00	\$7,045.00	\$3,232.00	\$68,678.00	\$450,000.00	\$20,000.00
Union Grove, Clinton	C	\$51,607.00	\$11,973.00	\$203.00	\$63,783.00	\$310,000.00	\$60,500.00
Warsaw	C	\$219,108.00	\$67,272.00	\$2,950.00	\$289,330.00	\$1,952,300.00	\$0.00
Wells Chapel, Harrells	C	\$98,857.73	\$11,651.99	\$9,025.39	\$119,535.11	\$350,000.00	\$0.00
White Oak, Clinton	C	\$70,514.85	\$4,449.00	\$4,443.00	\$79,406.85	\$600,000.00	\$0.00

248 C2^P 6099
11/09/09 48670
Group 11

W







